



United States
Department of
Agriculture

Agricultural Conservation Program

1997 Fiscal Year
Statistical Summary

PREFACE

The Agricultural Conservation Program (ACP) was replaced by the Environmental Quality Incentives Program (EQIP) in the Federal Agriculture Improvement and Reform Act of 1996. The Act combined ACP, Water Quality Incentives Program, Colorado River Salinity Control Program, and Great Plains Conservation Program into the Environmental Quality Incentives Program (EQIP). However practices approved under long term agreements under the ACP will continue to be installed and cost-share payments issued for several years. The Act repealed the ACP on April 4, 1996, but provided an addidtional \$99 million under an interim EQIP to install ACP practices. This statistical summary includes ACP practices funded through the ACP and the \$99 million in interim EQIP funds.

The ACP provides financial assistance to agricultural producers to help solve a wide range of agricultural conservation and environmental problems that, if not addressed, would reduce the productive capacity of the nation's land and water resources or cause degradation of the environmental quality. Program activities include prevention of soil loss, water conservation, improvement of water quality, conservation of forest and wildlife resources, and pollution abatement.

The program is administered by the Farm Service Agency (FSA) (formerly the Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service) of the United States Department of Agriculture (USDA). FSA State and County Offices are focal points for ACP administration.

Data for the 1997 Agricultural Conservation Program Statistical Summary was collected using the Conservation Reporting and Evaluation System (CRES). The CRES is a comprehensive data collection system designed to provide data on several USDA natural resource programs.

This summary contains the National and State data for all practice payments made during the 1997 fiscal year.

The United States Department of Agriculture (USDA) prohibits discrimination in its programs on the basis of race, color, national origin, sex, religion, age, disability, political beliefs, and marital or familial status. (Not all prohibited bases apply to all programs.) Persons with disabilities who require alternative means for communication of program information (braille, large print, audiotape, etc.) should contact USDA's TARGET Center at 202-720-2600 (voice and TDD).

To file a complaint, write the Secretary of Agriculture, U.S. Department of Agriculture, Washington, D.C., 20250, or call 1-800-245-6340 (voice) or (202) 720-1127 (TDD). USDA is an equal employment opportunity employer.

**United States Department of Agriculture
Farm Service Agency**

February 1998

**United States Department of Agriculture
Farm Service Agency**

FY 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM

TABLE OF CONTENTS

<u>TABLE</u>		<u>PAGE</u>
1.	United States Summary	1-3
2.	Practices by Primary Purpose, U.S.	4-6
3.	State Summaries (Including Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands and Mariana Islands)	7-102
4.	Conservation Practices for Which Payment was Made, Total (Regular and LTA)	103-128
5.	Practices by Primary Purpose, by State (Including Puerto Rico, Virgin Islands and Mariana Islands)	129-204

UNITED STATES

TABLE 1 -- SUMMARY OF THE 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
SECTION 1 - PARTICIPATION AND PAYMENTS

ITEM	UNIT	REGULAR	LONG	TOTAL
		ACP	TERM	REGULAR & LTA
PARTICIPATING FARMS	NUMBER	37,181	11,916	48,789
PARTICIPANTS	NUMBER	38,025	11,197	48,876
COST-SHARES	DOLLAR	56,780,263	40,363,488	97,143,751
AMOUNT TRANSFERRED TO NRCS	DOLLAR			154,850
AMOUNT TRANSFERRED TO FS	DOLLAR			
TOTAL GROSS ASSISTANCE	DOLLAR	56,780,263	40,363,488	97,298,601
AVERAGE PER FARM	DOLLAR	1,527	3,387	1,994
PARTICIPATING LOW INCOME FARMERS*	NUMBER	71	6	77
COST-SHARES FOR LOW INCOME FARMERS*	DOLLAR	88,357	51,855	140,212
POOLING AGREEMENTS - COUNTIES	NUMBER	143	8	148
- AGREEMENTS	NUMBER	218	8	226
- FARMS	NUMBER	1,034	36	1,067
- COST-SHARES	DOLLAR	1,773,060	195,531	1,968,591

* THOSE FARMERS WHO ESTABLISHED ELIGIBILITY FOR INCREASED RATES OF COST-SHARING UNDER THE SPECIAL PROVISION FOR LOW INCOME FARMERS.

UNITED STATES

TABLE 1 -- SUMMARY OF THE 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
SECTION 2 - CONSERVATION PRACTICES - TOTAL (REGULAR AND LTA)

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NUMBER OF CTYS	NUMBER OF FARMS	NUMBER OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	AVERAGE RATE PER UNIT	PERCENT OF U.S. TOTAL
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	1,279	5,236	5,225	ACRE	129,670	5,985,563	46.16	6.16
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	807	6,750	6,105	ACRE	510,037	7,249,631	14.21	7.46
SL3 Stripcropping systems	114	274	301	ACRE	12,591	430,648	34.20	.44
SL4 Terrace systems	621	3,767	4,155	A SRVD	288,396	7,478,189	25.93	7.70
SL5 Diversions	337	650	701	A SRVD	27,459	986,904	35.94	1.02
SL6 Grazing land protection	1,190	4,917	5,312	A SRVD	1,752,726	9,793,104	5.59	10.08
SL7 Field windbreak restoration or estab	127	327	368	NUMBER	11,558		847.30	
SL9 Farmstead and feedlot windbreak	223	1,035	1,091	A SRVD	21,251	286,276	13.47	.29
SL11 Perm vegetative cover on critical area	471	1,076	1,121	A SRVD	77,621	597,476	7.70	.62
SL13 Contour farming	11	17	15	ACRE	16,268	1,345,775	82.73	1.39
SL14 Reduced tillage systems	14	89	88	ACRE	591	32,199	54.48	.03
SL15 No-till systems	21	42	34	ACRE	1,093	59,082	54.05	.06
WC1 Water impoundment reservoirs	90	150	154	A SRVD	2,735	44,797	16.38	.05
WC2 Spreader ditches or dikes	5	5	6	A SRVD	9,174	369,918	40.32	.38
WC3 Rangeland moisture conservation	3	3	3	ACRE	197		1,877.76	
WC4 Irrigation water conservation	499	3,945	4,684	A SRVD	775	8,836	18.80	.01
WP1 Sed retent., erosion or water ctrl struc	765	2,980	3,214	A SRVD	112,403	6,004,438	53.42	6.18
WP2 Stream protection	187	273	314	NUMBER	6,949		864.07	
WP3 Sod waterways	844	3,160	3,485	A SRVD	13,011	528,419	40.61	.54
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	655	1,566	1,908	NUMBER	96,722	5,268,956	54.48	5.42
WP6 Constructed wetland sys for ag wastes	1	1	1	NUMBER	3,153	13,807,391	4,379.13	14.21
WP7 Riparian buffer strips	5	6	7	ACRE	145,069	2,048	2,048.00	#
WP8 Plugging abandoned water wells	139	391	421	NUMBER	731	12,553	17.17	.01
WP9 Composting facilities	134	423	454	NUMBER	561	141,109	251.53	.15
FR1 Forest tree plantations	561	2,490	2,702	ACRE	472	2,314,534	4,903.67	2.38
FR2 Forest tree stand improvement	179	406	455	ACRE	145,635	3,638	25.08	3.75
FR3 Site prep for natural regeneration	8	10	10	ACRE	8,813	370,954	42.09	.38
WL1 Permanent wildlife habitat	157	314	329	ACRE	149	9,184	61.64	.01
WL2 Shallow water areas for wildlife	122	205	217	ACRE	8,559	278,954	32.59	.29
SP1 Plugging artesian wells	3	4	3	NUMBER	4,710	411,720	87.41	.42
SP10 Streambank stabilization	80	163	192	A SRVD	6,500	7,567	1,261.17	.01
SP25 Subsoiling	2	3	3	ACRE	91	818	8.99	#
SP35 Water mgmt systems for pollution cntl	22	47	55	A SRVD	3,985	138,387	34.73	.14
SP43 Forest land management roads	3	5	5	A SRVD	435	8,582	19.73	.01
SP44 Stand analysis for forest mgmt planing	6	19	20	ACRE	3,388	12,941	3.82	.01
SP53 Integrated crop management	291	2,346	1,501	ACRE	306,646	1,957,723	6.38	2.02
SP54 Rice land water quality improvement	1	12	12	ACRE	1,066	10,848,539	13.36	.03
SP55 Pesticide containment facilities	2	2	2	NUMBER	33,165	25,500	2,318.18	.03
SP58 Wildland fuelbreak & habitat improve	5	58	58	ACRE	941	1,457,529	1,548.91	.430
WPQ1 Source reduction of agric pollutants	345	6,801	5,679	ACRE	1,733,958	10,848,539	6.26	11.17
SSP State special practice	114	538	523	ACRE	91	1,030,038	31.06	3.17
SSP State special practice	141	632	668	NUMBER	941	1,457,529	1,548.91	4.30
TOTAL	2,899	48,789	48,876		97,143,751		100.00	

INSIGNIFICANT VALUE PRESENT.

UNITED STATES

TABLE 1 -- SUMMARY OF THE 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
SECTION 3 - CONSERVATION PRACTICES - REGULAR

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NUMBER OF CTYS	NUMBER OF FARMS	NUMBER OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	AVERAGE RATE PER UNIT	PERCENT OF U.S. TOTAL
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	1,178	4,772	4,748	ACRE	111,501	5,163,297	46.31	9.09
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	740	6,308	5,632	ACRE	386,938	6,177,486	15.97	10.88
SL3 Stripcropping systems	96	229	244	ACRE	11,192	301,139	26.91	.53
SL4 Terrace systems	586	3,374	3,689	A SRVD	259,643	5,968,654	22.99	10.51
<u>SL5 Diversions</u>	<u>296</u>	<u>544</u>	<u>584</u>	<u>A SRVD</u>	<u>22,200</u>	<u>742,508</u>	<u>33.45</u>	<u>1.31</u>
SL6 Grazing land protection	1,071	4,378	4,702	A SRVD	1,287,621	7,668,448	5.96	13.51
				NUMBER	9,761		785.62	
SL7 Field windbreak restoration or estab	112	306	343	A SRVD	18,473	258,969	14.02	.46
SL9 Farmstead and feedlot windbreak	218	1,001	1,055	A SRVD	76,701	563,086	7.34	.99
SL11 Perm vegetative cover on critical area	401	880	912	A SRVD	14,197	1,057,811	74.51	1.86
<u>SL13 Contour farming</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>ACRE</u>	<u>90</u>	<u>7,009</u>	<u>77.88</u>	<u>.01</u>
SL14 Reduced tillage systems	11	84	84	ACRE	934	54,012	57.83	.10
SL15 No-till systems	5	6	5	ACRE	298	7,049	23.65	.01
WC1 Water impoundment reservoirs	71	129	133	A SRVD	8,195	291,648	35.59	.51
				NUMBER	162		1,800.30	
WC2 Spreader ditches or dikes	4	4	4	A SRVD	370	7,415	20.04	.01
<u>WC3 Rangeland moisture conservation</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>ACRE</u>	<u>560</u>	<u>2,800</u>	<u>5.00</u>	<u>#</u>
WC4 Irrigation water conservation	441	3,315	3,919	A SRVD	280,447	8,430,974	30.06	14.85
WP1 Sed retent, erosion or water ctrl struc	716	2,691	2,883	A SRVD	97,276	4,857,303	49.93	8.55
				NUMBER	6,096		796.80	
WP2 Stream protection	145	201	228	A SRVD	7,496	370,042	49.37	.65
WP3 Sod waterways	784	2,853	3,130	A SRVD	84,429	4,283,885	50.74	7.54
<u>WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities</u>	<u>321</u>	<u>600</u>	<u>719</u>	<u>NUMBER</u>	<u>1,230</u>	<u>1,813,808</u>	<u>1,474.64</u>	<u>3.19</u>
WP6 Constructed wetland sys for ag wastes	1	1	1	NUMBER	1	2,048	2,048.00	#
WP7 Riparian buffer strips	4	4	5	ACRE	679	9,960	14.67	.02
WP8 Plugging abandoned water wells	138	389	417	NUMBER	559	140,902	252.06	.25
WP9 Composting facilities	87	193	208	NUMBER	228	571,937	2,508.50	1.01
<u>FR1 Forest tree plantations</u>	<u>547</u>	<u>2,404</u>	<u>2,612</u>	<u>ACRE</u>	<u>141,006</u>	<u>3,279,277</u>	<u>23.26</u>	<u>5.78</u>
FR2 Forest tree stand improvement	159	357	398	ACRE	7,474	314,403	42.07	.55
FR3 Site prep for natural regeneration	6	8	8	ACRE	129	7,931	61.48	.01
WL1 Permanent wildlife habitat	146	289	305	ACRE	8,177	240,161	29.37	.42
WL2 Shallow water areas for wildlife	113	193	204	ACRE	4,296	349,442	81.34	.62
<u>SP1 Plugging artesian wells</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>NUMBER</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>7,567</u>	<u>1,261.17</u>	<u>.01</u>
SP10 Streambank stabilization	74	147	173	A SRVD	2,813	341,271	121.32	.60
SP25 Subsoiling	2	3	3	ACRE	91	818	8.99	#
SP35 Water mgmt systems for pollution cntl	21	40	48	A SRVD	3,560	109,700	30.81	.19
SP43 Forest land management roads	3	5	5	A SRVD	435	8,582	19.73	.02
<u>SP44 Stand analysis for forest mgmt planing</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>ACRE</u>	<u>2,910</u>	<u>10,951</u>	<u>3.76</u>	<u>.02</u>
SP53 Integrated crop management	191	1,570	906	ACRE	178,649	1,044,144	5.84	1.84
SP54 Rice land water quality improvement	1	12	12	ACRE	1,890	25,255	13.36	.04
SP58 Wildland fuelbreak & habitat improve	5	58	58	ACRE	1,066	141,013	132.28	.25
SSP State special practice	103	487	468	ACRE	29,868	852,272	28.53	4.74
SSP State special practice	135	599	632	NUMBER	893	1,277,383	1,430.44	7.68
TOTAL	2,844	37,181	38,025			56,780,263		100.00

INSIGNIFICANT VALUE PRESENT.

UNITED STATES

**TABLE 1 -- SUMMARY OF THE 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
SECTION 4 - CONSERVATION PRACTICES - LONG TERM AGREEMENTS**

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NUMBER OF CTYS	NUMBER OF FARMS	NUMBER OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	AVERAGE RATE PER UNIT	PERCENT OF U.S. TOTAL
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	281	469	484	ACRE	18,169	822,266	45.26	2.04
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	247	444	476	ACRE	123,099	1,072,145	8.71	2.66
SL3 Stripcropping systems	34	45	57	ACRE	1,399	129,509	92.57	.32
SL4 Terrace systems	195	398	471	A SRVD	28,753	1,509,535	52.50	3.74
<u>SL5 Diversions</u>	<u>75</u>	<u>106</u>	<u>117</u>	<u>A SRVD</u>	<u>5,259</u>	<u>244,396</u>	<u>46.47</u>	<u>.61</u>
SL6 Grazing land protection	343	545	616	A SRVD	465,105	2,124,656	4.57	5.26
				NUMBER	1,797		1,182.34	
SL7 Field windbreak restoration or estab	20	21	25	A SRVD	2,778	27,307	9.83	.07
SL9 Farmstead and feedlot windbreak	22	34	36	A SRVD	920	34,390	37.38	.09
SL11 Perm vegetative cover on critical area	134	196	209	A SRVD	2,071	287,964	139.05	.71
<u>SL13 Contour farming</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>ACRE</u>	<u>501</u>	<u>25,190</u>	<u>50.28</u>	<u>.06</u>
SL14 Reduced tillage systems	4	5	4	ACRE	159	5,070	31.89	.01
SL15 No-till systems	16	36	29	ACRE	2,437	37,748	15.49	.09
WC1 Water impoundment reservoirs	20	21	21	A SRVD	979	78,270	79.95	.19
				NUMBER	35		2,236.29	
WC2 Spreader ditches or dikes	1	1	2	A SRVD	100	1,421	14.21	#
<u>WC3 Rangeland moisture conservation</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>ACRE</u>	<u>215</u>	<u>1,287</u>	<u>5.99</u>	<u>#</u>
WC4 Irrigation water conservation	243	646	775	A SRVD	89,752	5,173,794	57.65	12.82
WP1 Sed retent, erosion or water ctrl struc	181	294	335	A SRVD	15,127	1,147,135	75.83	2.84
				NUMBER	853		1,344.82	
WP2 Stream protection	55	72	86	A SRVD	5,515	158,377	28.72	.39
WP3 Sod waterways	207	311	358	A SRVD	12,293	985,071	80.13	2.44
<u>WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities</u>	<u>474</u>	<u>968</u>	<u>1,193</u>	<u>NUMBER</u>	<u>1,923</u>	<u>11,993,583</u>	<u>6,236.91</u>	<u>29.71</u>
WP7 Riparian buffer strips	1	2	2	ACRE	52	2,593	49.87	.01
WP8 Plugging abandoned water wells	2	2	4	NUMBER	2	207	103.50	#
WP9 Composting facilities	65	231	247	NUMBER	244	1,742,597	7,141.79	4.32
FR1 Forest tree plantations	57	89	93	ACRE	4,063	359,358	88.45	.89
FR2 Forest tree stand improvement	32	49	57	ACRE	1,339	56,551	42.23	.14
FR3 Site prep for natural regeneration	2	2	2	ACRE	20	1,253	62.65	#
WL1 Permanent wildlife habitat	22	26	26	ACRE	382	38,793	101.55	.10
WL2 Shallow water areas for wildlife	11	12	13	ACRE	414	62,278	150.43	.15
SP10 Streambank stabilization	13	16	19	A SRVD	3,687	64,537	17.50	.16
<u>SP35 Water mgmt systems for pollution cntl</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>A SRVD</u>	<u>425</u>	<u>28,687</u>	<u>67.50</u>	<u>.07</u>
SP44 Stand analysis for forest mgmt planing	1	2	3	ACRE	478	1,990	4.16	#
SP53 Integrated crop management	143	793	616	ACRE	127,997	913,579	7.14	2.26
SP55 Pesticide containment facilities	2	2	2	NUMBER	11	25,500	2,318.18	.06
WQP1 Source reduction of agric pollutants	345	6,801	5,679	ACRE	1,733,958	10,848,539	6.26	26.88
SSP State special practice	20	52	56	ACRE	3,297	177,766	53.92	1.22
SSP State special practice	20	36	38	NUMBER	48	180,146	3,753.04	1.04
TOTAL	1,674	11,916	11,197			40,363,488		100.00

INSIGNIFICANT VALUE PRESENT.

UNITED STATES

TABLE 2 -- PRACTICES BY PRIMARY PURPOSE - 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
SECTION 1 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE OF EROSION CONTROL
TOTAL (REGULAR AND LTA)

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	PRE-PRACTICE EROSION T/AC/YR	AVERAGE TONS OF SOIL SAVED PER ACRE	TOTAL TONS OF SOIL SAVED	COST-SHARE OF SOIL SAVED*		TOTAL COST PER TON OF SOIL SAVED*
								PER TON	OF SOIL	
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	4,109	AC.	103,299	4,576,581	12	10.7	1,168,495	.68	.133	
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	4,669	AC.	434,049	5,739,605	6	4.4	1,631,515	.61	1.30	
SL3 Stripcropping systems	271	AC.	11,371	391,494	10	6.2	70,312	.97	1.67	
SL4 Terrace systems	4,123	AS	287,269	7,404,398	14	8.8	1,457,964	.59	1.15	
<u>SL5 Diversions</u>	628	AS	25,238	866,282	14	10.0	178,321	.57	1.04	
SL6 Grazing land protection	3,660	AS	1,621,956	6,846,498	6	3.3	3,505,646	.29	.68	
		NO.	8,136							
SL7 Field windbreak restoration or estab	265	AS	17,470	198,685	10	3.4	46,570	.43	.72	
SL9 Farmstead and feedlot windbreak	153	AS	65,308	92,034	5	3.3	5,824	1.61	3.31	
SL11 Perm vegetative cover on critical area	885	AS	13,726	1,056,790	30	27.6	187,929	.98	1.90	
<u>SL13 Contour farming</u>	15	AC.	591	32,199	8	4.0	2,342	2.39	3.79	
SL14 Reduced tillage systems	83	AC.	1,051	56,662	59	47.1	51,425	.43	.64	
SL15 No-till systems	30	AC.	2,374	37,927	22	13.5	36,608	.26	.40	
WC1 Water impoundment reservoirs	131	AS	7,910	313,600	9	6.3	15,887	2.01	4.74	
		NO.	145							
WC2 Spreader ditches or dikes	3	AS	360	6,215	7	1.6	97	9.55	15.29	
WC3 Rangeland moisture conservation	2	AC.	415	2,287	#	#	#	#	#	
WC4 Irrigation water conservation	129	AS	10,402	487,275	15	12.3	67,051	.74	2.00	
WP1 Sed retent., erosion or water ctl struc	2,822	AS	99,721	5,331,262	16	12.3	468,148	1.16	2.58	
		NO.	6,160							
WP2 Stream protection	74	AS	4,560	141,372	15	12.7	9,816	2.15	3.61	
WP3 Sod waterways	3,253	AS	92,082	4,890,684	14	10.5	469,057	1.55	3.40	
<u>WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities</u>	54	NO.	61	190,647	4	2.0	2,269	8.56	17.14	
WP7 Riparian buffer strips	1	AC.	1	2,185	20	15.0	15	21.70	49.79	
FR1 Forest tree plantations	487	AC.	11,668	529,859	10	9.0	110,952	.49	1.03	
FR2 Forest tree stand improvement	3	AC.	62	1,455	3	1.6	100	2.17	4.37	
WL1 Permanent wildlife habitat	38	AC.	354	30,787	23	19.5	7,272	.63	1.13	
WL2 Shallow water areas for wildlife	10	AC.	107	23,099	8	3.8	269	8.75	16.98	
SP10 Streambank stabilization	145	AS	1,513	328,366	93	91.8	75,204	.65	1.65	
SP35 Water mgmt systems for pollution cntl	2	AS	200	9,792	29	26.0	5,200	.28	.56	
SP58 Wildland fuelbreak & habitat improve	1	AC.	20	2,800	14	12.0	240	1.74	6.03	
SSP State special practice	155	AC	4,251	393,322	10	7.3	29,269	2.00	4.81	
SSP State special practice	392	NO.	531	740,759	8	7.1	25,153	4.39	10.47	
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)	25,215			40,740,023	8	5.1	9,628,950	.58	1.23	

* AMORTIZED.

SECTION 2 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE OF WATER CONSERVATION
TOTAL (REGULAR AND LTA)

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	IRRIG SYSTEM	IRRIG AC-FT	AVG. AC-FT	TOTAL AC-FT	COST-SHARE PER TREATED AC-FT OF WATER		TOTAL AC-FT OF WATER CONSERVATION	AVG. AC MOIST CONSERVATION	
									BEF BEF	APPLD AC OF WATER			
									EFFIC.	AC OF WATER			
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	1	AC.	49	796	1	1	.33	.3	12.3	11.26	40.74		
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	3	AC.	175	7,805						1.1	1,234.61	2,472.38	
SL4 Terrace systems	3	AS	50	2,826								50	
SL5 Diversions	1	AS	80	1,037	50	55	5.00	.3	20.0	6.06	10.14		
SL6 Grazing land protection	156	AS	18,380	223,722	1	2	.14	18.4		293.7	113.50	233.01	116
		NO.	191										
SL7 Field windbreak restoration or estab	10	AS	268	12,985								27	
WC1 Water impoundment reservoirs	6	AS	159	11,499						12.7	92.26	322.85	
		NO.	5										
WC2 Spreader ditches or dikes	3	AS	110	2,621	4	75	1.25	.9	81.7	4.78	9.33		
WC3 Rangeland moisture conservation	1	AC.	360	1,800						.1	4,509.00	7,515.00	360
<u>WC4 Irrigation water conservation</u>	4,024	AS	329,116	11,430,825	48	65	4.20	1.0	286,864.5	4.06	10.81	155	
WP1 Sed retent., erosion or water ctl struc	16	AS	897	46,050	51	69	5.30	1.6	938.8	5.00	12.73	60	
		NO.	17										
WL1 Permanent wildlife habitat	1	AC.	8	867						.1	1,291.83	4,617.51	
WL2 Shallow water areas for wildlife	7	AC.	214	18,822						25.2	76.11	243.37	
SP25 Subsoiling	3	AC.	91	818								30	
SSP State special practice	12	AC	424	18,071	26	43	.63	2.1	71.8	37.50	106.21	65	
SSP State special practice	18	NO.	128	34,741						181.4	28.54	63.85	
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)	4,263			11,815,285	48	65	4.20	1.0	288,503.4	4.23	11.18	122	

* AMORTIZED.

UNITED STATES

TABLE 2 -- PRACTICES BY PRIMARY PURPOSE - 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
SECTION 3 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE OF WATER QUALITY
TOTAL (REGULAR AND LTA)

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST- SHARES	PERCENT OF TOTAL COST-SHARES FOR:					
					SEDIMENT	AG/ANIMAL WASTE	FERTI- LIZER	TOXICS	SALINITY	OTHER
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	1,096	AC.	24,785	1,343,539	23.86	24.78	38.22	4.51	.31	8.31
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	1,389	AC.	68,860	1,384,882	22.73	39.97	26.24	2.10	.24	8.72
SL3 Stripcropping systems	19	AC.	959	23,647	36.36	15.35	39.41	4.66		4.22
SL4 Terrace systems	21	AS	442	56,521	84.77		2.19			13.03
SL5 Diversions	68	AS	2,043	107,909	29.35	35.75	22.26	3.85		8.79
SL6 Grazing land protection	1,383	AS	86,283	2,464,898	12.65	68.35	6.57	.22	.18	12.02
		NO.	2,731							
SL7 Field windbreak restoration or estab	54	AS	2,218	51,277	18.34		59.95	6.03		15.68
SL9 Farmstead and feedlot windbreak	7	AS	124	5,538	36.46	54.53	6.03			2.98
SL11 Perm vegetative cover on critical area	230	AS	2,486	280,270	68.97	15.19	14.30			1.54
SL14 Reduced tillage systems	5	AC.	42	2,420	17.36	74.38	8.26			
SL15 No-till systems	4	AC.	361	6,870	9.97	50.95	39.08			
WC1 Water impoundment reservoirs	14	AS	485	34,319	66.39	28.45	3.69			1.46
		NO.	15							
WC4 Irrigation water conservation	541	AS	29,893	1,653,845	19.15	10.52	24.63	8.03	20.51	17.16
WP1 Sed retent., erosion or water ctl struc	374	AS	11,648	606,928	64.05	11.40	16.47	1.32		6.76
		NO.	758							
WP2 Stream protection	232	AS	8,179	379,240	26.25	67.30	3.00		.79	2.66
WP3 Sod waterways	223	AS	4,517	366,172	61.61	19.11	17.79	.48		1.01
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	1,805	NO.	2,949	13,072,705	.66	96.20	1.88	.01		1.25
WP6 Constructed wetland sys for ag wastes	1	NO.	1	2,048		100.00				
WP7 Riparian buffer strips	6	AC.	730	10,368	75.07	24.93				
WP8 Plugging abandoned water wells	421	NO.	561	141,109	.46	6.69	20.75	30.05	.10	41.95
WP9 Composting facilities	454	NO.	472	2,314,534	.56	96.24	3.09			.11
FR1 Forest tree plantations	483	AC.	12,153	560,276	17.79	8.94	25.47	4.48	3.68	39.64
FR2 Forest tree stand improvement	22	AC.	311	33,104			2.25			97.75
WL1 Permanent wildlife habitat	12	AC.	142	6,836	22.92	2.50	68.80			5.78
WL2 Shallow water areas for wildlife	13	AC.	212	30,873	18.66	17.52	17.39	10.83		35.59
SP1 Plugging artesian wells	3	NO.	6	7,567					60.72	39.28
SP10 Streambank stabilization	45	AS	4,967	72,403	91.71	5.80				2.49
SP35 Water mgmt systems for pollution cntl	35	AS	3,242	77,790		5.82			94.18	
SP53 Integrated crop management	1,232	AC.	255,252	1,595,411		11.64	61.66	26.70		#
SP54 Rice land water quality improvement	12	AC.	1,890	25,255	100.00					
SP55 Pesticide containment facilities	1	NO.	1	10,500				100.00		
WQP1 Source reduction of agric pollutants	5,678	AC.	1,733,943	10,848,314	25.54	24.25	34.03	7.31	4.93	3.94
SSP State special practice	248	AC	19,849	495,904	38.85	45.32	5.60	.10		10.13
SSP State special practice	239	NO.	249	627,580	6.02	71.81	7.21	.11	1.53	13.32
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)	15,748			38,703,653	14.47	55.85	18.04	4.00	2.58	5.06

INSIGNIFICANT VALUE PRESENT.

UNITED STATES

TABLE 2 -- PRACTICES BY PRIMARY PURPOSE - 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
SECTION 4 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE - WOOD PRODUCTION AND OTHER
TOTAL (REGULAR AND LTA)

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST- SHARES	PERCENT OF TOTAL COST-SHARES FOR:					
					WOOD PRODUC- TION	WILD- LIFE	ENERGY	GROUND WATER	GROUND WATER	OTHER
								POLLUTION ABATEMENT	RECHARGE	
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	42	AC.	1,537	64,647		11.45		5.82		82.73
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	74	AC.	6,953	117,339		21.59	.38			78.03
SL3 Stripcropping systems	12	AC.	261	15,507						100.00
SL4 Terrace systems	10	AS	635	14,444						100.00
SL5 Diversions	5	AS	98	11,676						100.00
SL6 Grazing land protection	124	AS	26,107	257,986		11.48				88.52
		NO.	500							
SL7 Field windbreak restoration or estab	40	AS	1,295	23,329	2.67	23.23	20.88			53.22
SL9 Farmstead and feedlot windbreak	931	AS	12,189	499,904		1.00	91.38			7.62
SL11 Perm vegetative cover on critical area	8	AS	56	8,715						100.00
WC1 Water impoundment reservoirs	3	AS	620	10,500						100.00
		NO.	32							
WC4 Irrigation water conservation	11	AS	788	32,823						100.00
WP1 Sed retent., erosion or water ctl struc	9	AS	137	12,059						100.00
		NO.	14							
WP2 Stream protection	8	AS	272	7,807		25.14				74.86
WP3 Sod waterways	11	AS	123	12,100						100.00
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	56	NO.	143	544,039		1.93		24.30	3.10	70.67
FR1 Forest tree plantations	1,753	AC.	121,248	2,548,500	98.91	.27	.02			.80
FR2 Forest tree stand improvement	431	AC.	8,440	336,395	94.49	3.75				1.76
FR3 Site prep for natural regeneration	10	AC.	149	9,184	100.00					
WL1 Permanent wildlife habitat	278	AC.	8,055	240,464	.70	91.35	1.44			6.50
WL2 Shallow water areas for wildlife	187	AC.	4,177	338,926		93.33	.18	.13		6.36
SP10 Streambank stabilization	2	AS	20	5,039						100.00
SP35 Water mgmt systems for pollution cntl	18	AS	543	50,805				5.86	4.21	89.93
SP43 Forest land management roads	5	AS	435	8,582	100.00					
SP44 Stand analysis for forest mgmt planing	20	AC.	3,388	12,941	100.00					
SP53 Integrated crop management	283	AC.	51,394	362,312				17.24		82.76
SP55 Pesticide containment facilities	1	NO.	10	15,000						100.00
SP58 Wildland fuelbreak & habitat improve	57	AC.	1,046	138,213		75.97	.29			23.74
SSP State special practice	109	AC	8,641	122,741	52.57			4.99		42.44
SSP State special practice	19	NO.	33	54,449	24.87	44.93				30.20
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)	4,461			5,876,426	50.20	13.11	7.95	3.54	.32	24.88

NOTE: THE "OTHER" COLUMN MAY INCLUDE REHABILITATION OF DISASTER DAMAGED LAND, RECREATION IMPROVEMENT, FLOOD CONTROL, SOIL QUALITY, RIPARIAN PROTECTION, OR OTHER.

ALABAMA

TABLE 3 -- SUMMARY OF THE 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
SECTION 1 - PARTICIPATION AND PAYMENTS

ITEM	UNIT	REGULAR	LONG	TOTAL
		ACP	TERM	REGULAR & LTA
PARTICIPATING FARMS	NUMBER	694	672	1,354
PARTICIPANTS	NUMBER	692	503	1,182
COST-SHARES	DOLLAR	1,240,961	2,527,270	3,768,231
AMOUNT TRANSFERRED TO NRCS	DOLLAR			
TOTAL GROSS ASSISTANCE	DOLLAR	1,240,961	2,527,270	3,768,231
AVERAGE PER FARM	DOLLAR	1,788	3,761	2,783
PARTICIPATING LOW INCOME FARMERS*	NUMBER	1	1	2
COST-SHARES FOR LOW INCOME FARMERS*	DOLLAR	2,441	6,899	9,340
POOLING AGREEMENTS - COUNTIES	NUMBER			
- AGREEMENTS	NUMBER			
- FARMS	NUMBER			
- COST-SHARES	DOLLAR			

* THOSE FARMERS WHO ESTABLISHED ELIGIBILITY FOR INCREASED RATES OF COST-SHARING UNDER THE SPECIAL PROVISION FOR LOW INCOME FARMERS.

SECTION 2 - CONSERVATION PRACTICES - TOTAL (REGULAR AND LTA)

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NUMBER	NUMBER	NUMBER	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	AVERAGE	PERCENT
	OF CTYS	OF FARMS	OF PART.				RATE PER UNIT	OF STATE TOTAL
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	55	225	213	ACRE	4,770	311,908	65.39	8.28
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	2	2	2	ACRE	82	3,432	41.85	.09
SL4 Terrace systems	20	66	66	A SRVD	2,914	154,293	52.95	4.09
SL5 Diversions	6	9	9	A SRVD	271	18,702	69.01	.50
SL6 Grazing land protection	34	91	93	A SRVD	2,675	174,518	65.24	4.63
				NUMBER	142		1,229.00	
SL11 Perm vegetative cover on critical area	26	69	68	A SRVD	700	86,870	124.10	2.31
SL15 No-till systems	2	2	2	ACRE	153	4,331	28.31	.11
WP1 Sed retent, erosion or water ctrl struc	14	33	33	A SRVD	539	83,053	154.09	2.20
				NUMBER	50		1,661.06	
WP2 Stream protection	7	13	13	A SRVD	539	20,583	38.19	.55
WP3 Sod waterways	8	15	12	A SRVD	422	13,274	31.45	.35
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	22	78	81	NUMBER	83	778,227	9,376.23	20.65
WP9 Composting facilities	31	180	188	NUMBER	196	1,211,491	6,181.08	32.15
FR1 Forest tree plantations	51	208	219	ACRE	5,877	390,764	66.49	10.37
FR2 Forest tree stand improvement	4	5	5	ACRE	552	17,266	31.28	.46
WL2 Shallow water areas for wildlife	2	2	2	ACRE	31	1,743	56.23	.05
WQP1 Source reduction of agric pollutants	9	465	288	ACRE	63,621	490,776	7.71	13.02
SSP State special practice	1	2	2	ACRE	230	7,000	30.43	.57
TOTAL	67	1,354	1,182			3,768,231	100.00	

ALABAMA

**TABLE 3 -- SUMMARY OF THE 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
SECTION 3 - CONSERVATION PRACTICES - REGULAR**

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NUMBER OF CTYS	NUMBER OF FARMS	NUMBER OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	AVERAGE RATE PER UNIT	PERCENT OF STATE TOTAL
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	54	217	205	ACRE	4,523	294,327	65.07	23.72
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	2	2	2	ACRE	82	3,432	41.85	.28
SL4 Terrace systems	20	63	63	A SRVD	2,498	130,171	52.11	10.49
SL5 Diversions	6	9	9	A SRVD	271	18,702	69.01	1.51
SL6 Grazing land protection	30	81	82	A SRVD	2,379	154,102	64.78	12.42
				NUMBER	91		1,693.43	
SL11 Perm vegetative cover on critical area	25	46	44	A SRVD	575	69,160	120.28	5.57
WP1 Sed retent, erosion or water ctl struc	13	30	30	A SRVD	510	73,612	144.34	5.93
				NUMBER	40		1,840.30	
WP2 Stream protection	4	5	5	A SRVD	232	12,807	55.20	1.03
WP3 Sod waterways	8	15	12	A SRVD	422	13,274	31.45	1.07
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	4	6	6	NUMBER	6	18,250	3,041.67	1.47
WP9 Composting facilities	12	32	32	NUMBER	40	103,509	2,587.73	8.34
FR1 Forest tree plantations	49	198	208	ACRE	5,344	338,711	63.38	27.29
FR2 Forest tree stand improvement	3	3	3	ACRE	171	2,161	12.64	.17
WL2 Shallow water areas for wildlife	2	2	2	ACRE	31	1,743	56.23	.14
SSP State special practice	1	2	2	ACRE	230	7,000	30.43	1.08
TOTAL	67	694	692			1,240,961		100.00

SECTION 4 - CONSERVATION PRACTICES - LONG TERM AGREEMENTS

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NUMBER OF CTYS	NUMBER OF FARMS	NUMBER OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	AVERAGE RATE PER UNIT	PERCENT OF STATE TOTAL
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	6	8	8	ACRE	247	17,581	71.18	.70
SL4 Terrace systems	3	3	3	A SRVD	416	24,122	57.99	.95
SL6 Grazing land protection	7	10	11	A SRVD	296	20,416	68.97	.81
				NUMBER	51		400.31	
SL11 Perm vegetative cover on critical area	7	23	24	A SRVD	125	17,710	141.68	.70
SL15 No-till systems	2	2	2	ACRE	153	4,331	28.31	.17
WP1 Sed retent, erosion or water ctl struc	3	3	3	A SRVD	29	9,441	325.55	.37
				NUMBER	10		944.10	
WP2 Stream protection	3	8	8	A SRVD	307	7,776	25.33	.31
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	20	72	75	NUMBER	77	759,977	9,869.83	30.07
WP9 Composting facilities	27	149	157	NUMBER	156	1,107,982	7,102.45	43.84
FR1 Forest tree plantations	10	10	11	ACRE	533	52,053	97.66	2.06
FR2 Forest tree stand improvement	2	2	2	ACRE	381	15,105	39.65	.60
WQP1 Source reduction of agric pollutants	9	465	288	ACRE	63,621	490,776	7.71	19.42
TOTAL	45	672	503			2,527,270		100.00

ALASKA

TABLE 3 -- SUMMARY OF THE 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
SECTION 1 - PARTICIPATION AND PAYMENTS

ITEM	UNIT	REGULAR	LONG	TOTAL
		ACP	TERM	REGULAR & LTA
PARTICIPATING FARMS	NUMBER	24	17	41
PARTICIPANTS	NUMBER	35	22	57
COST-SHARES	DOLLAR	51,690	115,033	166,723
AMOUNT TRANSFERRED TO NRCS	DOLLAR			
TOTAL GROSS ASSISTANCE	DOLLAR	51,690	115,033	166,723
AVERAGE PER FARM	DOLLAR	2,154	6,767	4,066
PARTICIPATING LOW INCOME FARMERS*	NUMBER			
COST-SHARES FOR LOW INCOME FARMERS*	DOLLAR			
POOLING AGREEMENTS - COUNTIES	NUMBER			
- AGREEMENTS	NUMBER			
- FARMS	NUMBER			
- COST-SHARES	DOLLAR			

* THOSE FARMERS WHO ESTABLISHED ELIGIBILITY FOR INCREASED RATES OF COST-SHARING UNDER THE SPECIAL PROVISION FOR LOW INCOME FARMERS.

SECTION 2 - CONSERVATION PRACTICES - TOTAL (REGULAR AND LTA)

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NUMBER	NUMBER	NUMBER	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	AVERAGE	PERCENT
	OF	OF	OF				RATE PER	OF STATE
	CTYS	FARMS	PART.			UNIT	TOTAL	TOTAL
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	4	20	29	ACRE	475	63,928	134.59	38.34
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	3	14	16	ACRE	786	20,040	25.50	12.02
SL5 Diversions	1	2	2	A SRVD	63	6,728	106.79	4.04
SL6 Grazing land protection	2	3	3	A SRVD	297	22,542	75.90	13.52
SL9 Farmstead and feedlot windbreak	1	1	2	A SRVD	115	413	413.00	.25
SL11 Perm vegetative cover on critical area	2	4	8	A SRVD	56	26,412	471.64	15.84
WC1 Water impoundment reservoirs	1	1	1	A SRVD	15	21,991	1,466.07	13.19
WP2 Stream protection	1	1	1	A SRVD	20	2,644	132.20	1.59
WP3 Sod waterways	1	1	1	A SRVD	3	2,025	675.00	1.21
TOTAL	4	41	57			166,723		100.00

SECTION 3 - CONSERVATION PRACTICES - REGULAR

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NUMBER	NUMBER	NUMBER	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	AVERAGE	PERCENT
	OF	OF	OF				RATE PER	OF STATE
	CTYS	FARMS	PART.			UNIT	TOTAL	TOTAL
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	2	11	18	ACRE	201	28,214	140.37	54.58
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	3	9	11	ACRE	137	10,543	76.96	20.40
SL5 Diversions	1	1	1	A SRVD	60	2,108	35.13	4.08
SL9 Farmstead and feedlot windbreak	1	1	2	A SRVD	1	413	413.00	.80
SL11 Perm vegetative cover on critical area	2	3	4	A SRVD	24	10,412	433.83	20.14
TOTAL	3	24	35			51,690		100.00

SECTION 4 - CONSERVATION PRACTICES - LONG TERM AGREEMENTS

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NUMBER	NUMBER	NUMBER	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	AVERAGE	PERCENT
	OF	OF	OF				RATE PER	OF STATE
	CTYS	FARMS	PART.			UNIT	TOTAL	TOTAL
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	4	9	11	ACRE	274	35,714	130.34	31.05
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	2	5	5	ACRE	649	9,497	14.63	8.26
SL5 Diversions	1	1	1	A SRVD	3	4,620	1,540.00	4.02
SL6 Grazing land protection	2	3	3	A SRVD	297	22,542	75.90	19.60
SL11 Perm vegetative cover on critical area	1	1	4	A SRVD	115	16,000	500.00	13.91
WC1 Water impoundment reservoirs	1	1	1	A SRVD	15	21,991	1,466.07	19.12
WP2 Stream protection	1	1	1	A SRVD	1	2,644	132.20	2.30
WP3 Sod waterways	1	1	1	A SRVD	3	2,025	675.00	1.76
TOTAL	4	17	22			115,033		100.00

ARIZONA

**TABLE 3 -- SUMMARY OF THE 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
SECTION 1 - PARTICIPATION AND PAYMENTS**

ITEM	UNIT	REGULAR	LONG	TOTAL
		ACP	TERM	REGULAR & LTA
PARTICIPATING FARMS	NUMBER	97	75	171
PARTICIPANTS	NUMBER	123	110	232
COST-SHARES	DOLLAR	314,211	968,081	1,282,292
AMOUNT TRANSFERRED TO NRCS	DOLLAR			
TOTAL GROSS ASSISTANCE	DOLLAR	314,211	968,081	1,282,292
AVERAGE PER FARM	DOLLAR	3,239	12,908	7,499
PARTICIPATING LOW INCOME FARMERS*	NUMBER			
COST-SHARES FOR LOW INCOME FARMERS*	DOLLAR			
POOLING AGREEMENTS - COUNTIES	NUMBER	5		5
- AGREEMENTS	NUMBER	8		8
- FARMS	NUMBER	33		33
- COST-SHARES	DOLLAR	63,659		63,659

* THOSE FARMERS WHO ESTABLISHED ELIGIBILITY FOR INCREASED RATES OF COST-SHARING UNDER THE SPECIAL PROVISION FOR LOW INCOME FARMERS.

SECTION 2 - CONSERVATION PRACTICES - TOTAL (REGULAR AND LTA)

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NUMBER	NUMBER	NUMBER	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	AVERAGE	PERCENT
	OF CTYS	OF FARMS	OF PART.				RATE PER UNIT	OF STATE TOTAL
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	5	16	21	ACRE	17,011	62,359	3.67	4.86
SL6 Grazing land protection	11	53	62	A SRVD	215,800	183,562	.85	14.32
WC4 Irrigation water conservation	11	93	137	NUMBER	83		2,211.59	
WP1 Sed retent, erosion or water ctl struc	1	1	1	A SRVD	10,168	985,420	96.91	76.85
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	1	2	2	NUMBER	48	20,889	435.19	1.63
WL2 Shallow water areas for wildlife	1	1	1	ACRE	10	1,776	177.60	.14
WQP1 Source reduction of agric pollutants	2	7	10	ACRE	38,258	27,636	.72	2.16
TOTAL	15	171	232			1,282,292		100.00

SECTION 3 - CONSERVATION PRACTICES - REGULAR

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NUMBER	NUMBER	NUMBER	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	AVERAGE	PERCENT
	OF CTYS	OF FARMS	OF PART.				RATE PER UNIT	OF STATE TOTAL
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	3	11	11	ACRE	3,028	19,535	6.45	6.22
SL6 Grazing land protection	10	44	50	A SRVD	134,148	121,138	.90	38.55
WC4 Irrigation water conservation	10	41	61	NUMBER	57		2,125.23	
WP1 Sed retent, erosion or water ctl struc	1	1	1	A SRVD	2,569	172,888	67.30	55.02
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities				A SRVD	2	650	325.00	.21
WL2 Shallow water areas for wildlife				NUMBER	6		108.33	
TOTAL	14	97	123			314,211		100.00

SECTION 4 - CONSERVATION PRACTICES - LONG TERM AGREEMENTS

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NUMBER	NUMBER	NUMBER	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	AVERAGE	PERCENT
	OF CTYS	OF FARMS	OF PART.				RATE PER UNIT	OF STATE TOTAL
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	3	5	10	ACRE	13,983	42,824	3.06	4.42
SL6 Grazing land protection	5	9	12	A SRVD	81,652	62,424	.76	6.45
WC4 Irrigation water conservation	6	53	77	NUMBER	26		2,400.92	
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	1	2	2	NUMBER	48	20,889	435.19	2.16
WL2 Shallow water areas for wildlife	1	1	1	ACRE	10	1,776	177.60	.18
WQP1 Source reduction of agric pollutants	2	7	10	ACRE	38,258	27,636	.72	2.85
TOTAL	11	75	110			968,081		100.00

ARKANSAS

TABLE 3 -- SUMMARY OF THE 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
SECTION 1 - PARTICIPATION AND PAYMENTS

ITEM	UNIT	REGULAR	LONG	TOTAL
		ACP	TERM	REGULAR & LTA
PARTICIPATING FARMS	NUMBER	838	776	1,604
PARTICIPANTS	NUMBER	802	749	1,541
COST-SHARES	DOLLAR	948,363	2,216,565	3,164,928
AMOUNT TRANSFERRED TO NRCS	DOLLAR			
TOTAL GROSS ASSISTANCE	DOLLAR	948,363	2,216,565	3,164,928
AVERAGE PER FARM	DOLLAR	1,132	2,856	1,973
PARTICIPATING LOW INCOME FARMERS*	NUMBER			
COST-SHARES FOR LOW INCOME FARMERS*	DOLLAR			
POOLING AGREEMENTS - COUNTIES	NUMBER			
- AGREEMENTS	NUMBER			
- FARMS	NUMBER			
- COST-SHARES	DOLLAR			

* THOSE FARMERS WHO ESTABLISHED ELIGIBILITY FOR INCREASED RATES OF COST-SHARING UNDER THE SPECIAL PROVISION FOR LOW INCOME FARMERS.

SECTION 2 - CONSERVATION PRACTICES - TOTAL (REGULAR AND LTA)

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NUMBER	NUMBER	NUMBER	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	AVERAGE	PERCENT
	OF CTYS	OF FARMS	OF PART.				RATE PER UNIT	OF STATE TOTAL
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	47	264	260	ACRE	6,397	345,956	54.08	10.93
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	32	353	325	ACRE	11,829	305,578	25.83	9.66
SL6 Grazing land protection	33	101	99	A SRVD	3,997	118,622	29.68	3.75
				NUMBER	132		898.65	
SL11 Perm vegetative cover on critical area	7	11	11	A SRVD	65	13,333	205.12	.42
WC1 Water impoundment reservoirs	3	3	3	A SRVD	50	2,883	57.66	.09
				NUMBER	3		961.00	
WC4 Irrigation water conservation	37	233	248	A SRVD	31,618	949,152	30.02	29.99
WP1 Sed retent, erosion or water ctrl struc	14	84	85	A SRVD	2,755	64,000	23.23	2.02
				NUMBER	256		250.00	
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	10	33	35	NUMBER	33	126,641	3,837.61	4.00
WP9 Composting facilities	12	28	28	NUMBER	28	74,208	2,650.29	2.34
FR1 Forest tree plantations	11	32	32	ACRE	892	52,696	59.08	1.66
WQP1 Source reduction of agric pollutants	21	520	479	ACRE	116,997	1,111,859	9.50	35.13
TOTAL	75	1,604	1,541			3,164,928	100.00	

ARKANSAS

TABLE 3 -- SUMMARY OF THE 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
SECTION 3 - CONSERVATION PRACTICES - REGULAR

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME		NUMBER OF CTYS	NUMBER OF FARMS	NUMBER OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	AVERAGE RATE PER UNIT	PERCENT OF STATE TOTAL
SL1	Perm vegetative cover establishment	36	176	174	ACRE	2,785	151,883	54.54	16.02
SL2	Perm vegetative cover improvement	24	304	276	ACRE	9,192	221,839	24.13	23.39
SL6	Grazing land protection	31	82	80	A SRVD	3,019	87,769	29.07	9.25
SL11	Perm vegetative cover on critical area	5	8	8	NUMBER	94		933.71	
WC1	Water impoundment reservoirs	3	3	3	A SRVD	31	9,824	316.90	1.04
					A SRVD	50	2,883	57.66	.30
					NUMBER	3		961.00	
WC4	Irrigation water conservation	31	134	132	A SRVD	9,984	259,747	26.02	27.39
WP1	Sed retent, erosion or water ctl struc	14	78	78	A SRVD	2,644	61,581	23.29	6.49
WP4	Agricultural waste control facilities	3	16	18	NUMBER	236		260.94	
WP9	Composting facilities	10	20	20	NUMBER	20	48,470	3,029.38	5.11
FR1	Forest tree plantations	11	32	32	ACRE	892	51,671	2,583.55	5.45
							52,696	59.08	5.56
TOTAL		73	838	802			948,363		100.00

SECTION 4 - CONSERVATION PRACTICES - LONG TERM AGREEMENTS

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME		NUMBER OF CTYS	NUMBER OF FARMS	NUMBER OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	AVERAGE RATE PER UNIT	PERCENT OF STATE TOTAL
SL1	Perm vegetative cover establishment	30	88	87	ACRE	3,612	194,073	53.73	8.76
SL2	Perm vegetative cover improvement	18	49	49	ACRE	2,637	83,739	31.76	3.78
SL6	Grazing land protection	12	19	19	A SRVD	978	30,853	31.55	1.39
SL11	Perm vegetative cover on critical area	3	3	3	NUMBER	38		811.92	
WC4	Irrigation water conservation	33	103	118	A SRVD	34	3,509	103.21	.16
WP1	Sed retent, erosion or water ctl struc	2	6	7	A SRVD	21,634	689,405	31.87	31.10
WP4	Agricultural waste control facilities	8	17	17	NUMBER	20		120.95	
WP9	Composting facilities	4	8	8	NUMBER	17	78,171	4,598.29	3.53
WQP1	Source reduction of agric pollutants	21	520	479	ACRE	8	22,537	2,817.13	1.02
						116,997	1,111,859	9.50	50.16
TOTAL		61	776	749			2,216,565		100.00

CALIFORNIA

TABLE 3 -- SUMMARY OF THE 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
SECTION 1 - PARTICIPATION AND PAYMENTS

ITEM	UNIT	REGULAR	LONG	TOTAL
		ACP	TERM	REGULAR & LTA
PARTICIPATING FARMS	NUMBER	669	125	792
PARTICIPANTS	NUMBER	746	134	879
COST-SHARES	DOLLAR	1,985,125	728,116	2,713,241
AMOUNT TRANSFERRED TO NRCS	DOLLAR			
TOTAL GROSS ASSISTANCE	DOLLAR	1,985,125	728,116	2,713,241
AVERAGE PER FARM	DOLLAR	2,967	5,825	3,426
PARTICIPATING LOW INCOME FARMERS*	NUMBER			
COST-SHARES FOR LOW INCOME FARMERS*	DOLLAR			
POOLING AGREEMENTS - COUNTIES	NUMBER	5		5
- AGREEMENTS	NUMBER	7		7
- FARMS	NUMBER	24		24
- COST-SHARES	DOLLAR	82,362		82,362

* THOSE FARMERS WHO ESTABLISHED ELIGIBILITY FOR INCREASED RATES OF COST-SHARING UNDER THE SPECIAL PROVISION FOR LOW INCOME FARMERS.

SECTION 2 - CONSERVATION PRACTICES - TOTAL (REGULAR AND LTA)

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NUMBER OF CTYS	NUMBER OF FARMS	NUMBER OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	AVERAGE RATE PER UNIT	PERCENT OF STATE TOTAL
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	3	4	5	ACRE	79	5,421	68.62	.20
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	18	49	48	ACRE	15,949	133,741	8.39	4.93
SL5 Diversions	5	18	19	A SRVD	925	57,629	62.30	2.12
SL6 Grazing land protection	20	55	60	A SRVD	28,557	170,093	5.96	6.27
<u>SL7 Field windbreak restoration or estab</u>	1	1	1	A SRVD	2	3,500	1,750.00	.13
SL11 Perm vegetative cover on critical area	9	17	18	A SRVD	172	32,040	186.28	1.18
SL15 No-till systems	1	1	1	ACRE	168	2,520	15.00	.09
WC4 Irrigation water conservation	33	399	477	A SRVD	30,344	1,597,582	52.65	58.88
WP1 Sed retent, erosion or water ctrl struc	14	27	29	A SRVD	3,258	76,432	23.46	2.82
WP2 Stream protection	8	14	14	A SRVD	3,631	33,227	9.15	1.22
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	5	24	25	NUMBER	60	83,715	1,395.25	3.09
WP7 Riparian buffer strips	2	2	3	ACRE	615	6,500	10.57	.24
FR1 Forest tree plantations	2	3	3	ACRE	41	6,820	166.34	.25
FR2 Forest tree stand improvement	5	6	6	ACRE	126	12,150	96.43	.45
WL1 Permanent wildlife habitat	3	3	3	ACRE	38	8,383	220.61	.31
WL2 Shallow water areas for wildlife	5	10	10	ACRE	697	39,577	56.78	1.46
SP10 Streambank stabilization	6	19	19	A SRVD	244	69,076	283.10	2.55
SP35 Water mgmt systems for pollution cntl	3	14	16	A SRVD	885	49,497	55.93	1.82
<u>SP53 Integrated crop management</u>	8	41	41	ACRE	2,203	50,531	22.94	1.86
SP58 Wildland fuelbreak & habitat improve	5	58	58	ACRE	1,066	141,013	132.28	5.20
WQP1 Source reduction of agric pollutants	3	31	30	ACRE	6,976	93,252	13.37	3.44
SSP State special practice	1	7	8	ACRE	498	16,077	32.28	3.12
SSP State special practice	1	2	4	NUMBER	2	24,465	2,232.50	6.90
TOTAL	51	792	879			2,713,241	100.00	

CALIFORNIA

**TABLE 3 -- SUMMARY OF THE 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
SECTION 3 - CONSERVATION PRACTICES - REGULAR**

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NUMBER OF CTYS	NUMBER OF FARMS	NUMBER OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	AVERAGE RATE PER UNIT	PERCENT OF STATE TOTAL
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	2	3	3	ACRE	36	3,538	98.28	.18
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	17	45	44	ACRE	15,694	118,936	7.58	5.99
SL5 Diversions	5	15	15	A SRVD	792	48,045	60.66	2.42
SL6 Grazing land protection	18	48	53	A SRVD	25,492	144,291	5.66	7.27
<u>SL7 Field windbreak restoration or estab</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>NUMBER</u>	<u>120</u>		<u>1,202.43</u>	
SL11 Perm vegetative cover on critical area	9	13	13	A SRVD	116	24,240	208.97	1.22
SL15 No-till systems	1	1	1	ACRE	168	2,520	15.00	.13
WC4 Irrigation water conservation	31	334	402	A SRVD	18,827	1,101,108	58.49	55.47
WP1 Sed retent., erosion or water ctl struc	13	25	27	A SRVD	3,129	72,973	23.32	3.68
<u>WP2 Stream protection</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>NUMBER</u>	<u>57</u>		<u>1,280.23</u>	
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	4	21	22	NUMBER	53	58,375	1,101.42	2.94
WP7 Riparian buffer strips	2	2	3	ACRE	615	6,500	10.57	.33
FR1 Forest tree plantations	2	3	3	ACRE	41	6,820	166.34	.34
FR2 Forest tree stand improvement	4	5	5	ACRE	112	10,562	94.30	.53
<u>WL1 Permanent wildlife habitat</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>ACRE</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>3,500</u>	<u>175.00</u>	<u>.18</u>
WL2 Shallow water areas for wildlife	4	7	7	ACRE	390	20,067	51.45	1.01
SP10 Streambank stabilization	6	17	17	A SRVD	88	48,076	546.32	2.42
SP35 Water mgmt systems for pollution cntl	3	14	16	A SRVD	885	49,497	55.93	2.49
<u>SP53 Integrated crop management</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>41</u>	<u>41</u>	<u>ACRE</u>	<u>2,203</u>	<u>50,531</u>	<u>22.94</u>	<u>2.55</u>
SP58 Wildland fuelbreak & habitat improve	5	58	58	ACRE	1,066	141,013	132.28	7.10
SSP State special practice	1	7	8	ACRE	498	16,077	32.28	4.23
SSP State special practice	1	2	4	NUMBER	2	24,465	2,232.50	8.15
TOTAL	50	669	746			1,985,125	100.00	

SECTION 4 - CONSERVATION PRACTICES - LONG TERM AGREEMENTS

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NUMBER OF CTYS	NUMBER OF FARMS	NUMBER OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	AVERAGE RATE PER UNIT	PERCENT OF STATE TOTAL
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	1	1	2	ACRE	43	1,883	43.79	.26
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	2	4	4	ACRE	255	14,805	58.06	2.03
SL5 Diversions	2	3	4	A SRVD	133	9,584	72.06	1.32
SL6 Grazing land protection	5	7	7	A SRVD	3,065	25,802	8.42	3.54
<u>SL11 Perm vegetative cover on critical area</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>A SRVD</u>	<u>56</u>	<u>7,800</u>	<u>139.29</u>	<u>1.07</u>
WC4 Irrigation water conservation	19	67	76	A SRVD	11,517	496,474	43.11	68.19
WP1 Sed retent., erosion or water ctl struc	2	2	2	A SRVD	129	3,459	26.81	.48
<u>WP2 Stream protection</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>A SRVD</u>	<u>2,736</u>	<u>2,736</u>	<u>1.00</u>	<u>.38</u>
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	3	3	3	NUMBER	7	25,340	3,620.00	3.48
<u>FR2 Forest tree stand improvement</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>ACRE</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>1,588</u>	<u>113.43</u>	<u>.22</u>
WL1 Permanent wildlife habitat	2	2	2	ACRE	18	4,883	271.28	.67
WL2 Shallow water areas for wildlife	2	3	3	ACRE	307	19,510	63.55	2.68
SP10 Streambank stabilization	2	2	2	A SRVD	156	21,000	134.62	2.88
WQP1 Source reduction of agric pollutants	3	31	30	ACRE	6,976	93,252	13.37	12.81
TOTAL	28	125	134			728,116	100.00	

COLORADO

TABLE 3 -- SUMMARY OF THE 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
SECTION 1 - PARTICIPATION AND PAYMENTS

ITEM	UNIT	REGULAR	LONG	TOTAL
		ACP	TERM	REGULAR & LTA
PARTICIPATING FARMS	NUMBER	658	153	806
PARTICIPANTS	NUMBER	750	158	903
COST-SHARES	DOLLAR	1,267,896	487,030	1,754,926
AMOUNT TRANSFERRED TO NRCS	DOLLAR			
TOTAL GROSS ASSISTANCE	DOLLAR	1,267,896	487,030	1,754,926
AVERAGE PER FARM	DOLLAR	1,927	3,183	2,177
PARTICIPATING LOW INCOME FARMERS*	NUMBER			
COST-SHARES FOR LOW INCOME FARMERS*	DOLLAR			
POOLING AGREEMENTS - COUNTIES	NUMBER	18	3	19
- AGREEMENTS	NUMBER	35	3	38
- FARMS	NUMBER	198	10	206
- COST-SHARES	DOLLAR	209,935	29,034	238,969

* THOSE FARMERS WHO ESTABLISHED ELIGIBILITY FOR INCREASED RATES OF COST-SHARING UNDER THE SPECIAL PROVISION FOR LOW INCOME FARMERS.

SECTION 2 - CONSERVATION PRACTICES - TOTAL (REGULAR AND LTA)

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NUMBER OF CTYS	NUMBER OF FARMS	NUMBER OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	AVERAGE RATE PER UNIT	PERCENT OF STATE TOTAL
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	17	25	30	ACRE	1,484	29,327	19.76	1.67
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	22	33	34	ACRE	15,617	64,119	4.11	3.65
SL3 Stripcropping systems	2	2	2	ACRE	773	3,056	3.95	.17
SL4 Terrace systems	10	32	46	A SRVD	5,529	89,821	16.25	5.12
SL5 Diversions	2	3	3	A SRVD	348	2,285	6.57	.13
SL6 Grazing land protection	38	131	157	A SRVD	69,551	252,697	3.63	14.40
				NUMBER	177		1,427.67	
SL7 Field windbreak restoration or estab	3	4	5	A SRVD	237	9,117	38.47	.52
SL9 Farmstead and feedlot windbreak	6	13	15	A SRVD	103	15,904	154.41	.91
SL11 Perm vegetative cover on critical area	2	2	2	A SRVD	13	2,534	194.92	.14
WC1 Water impoundment reservoirs	1	1	1	A SRVD	480	3,500	7.29	.20
				NUMBER	1		3,500.00	
WC4 Irrigation water conservation	42	495	560	A SRVD	56,110	1,180,240	21.03	67.25
WP1 Sed retent, erosion or water ctrl struc	2	3	3	A SRVD	31	4,110	132.58	.23
				NUMBER	5		822.00	
WP3 Sod waterways	2	2	2	A SRVD	5	2,421	484.20	.14
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	2	2	2	NUMBER	3	5,547	1,849.00	.32
WP7 Riparian buffer strips	1	1	1	ACRE	1	2,185	2,185.00	.12
SP35 Water mgmt systems for pollution cntl	2	8	8	A SRVD	459	23,103	50.33	1.32
SP53 Integrated crop management	2	2	2	ACRE	259	3,888	15.01	.22
WQP1 Source reduction of agric pollutants	5	61	48	ACRE	7,426	61,072	8.22	3.48
TOTAL	54	806	903			1,754,926	100.00	

COLORADO

**TABLE 3 -- SUMMARY OF THE 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
SECTION 3 - CONSERVATION PRACTICES - REGULAR**

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NUMBER OF CTYS	NUMBER OF FARMS	NUMBER OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	AVERAGE RATE PER UNIT	PERCENT OF STATE TOTAL
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	15	22	26	ACRE	928	19,327	20.83	1.52
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	19	22	23	ACRE	8,754	30,364	3.47	2.39
SL3 Stripcropping systems	2	2	2	ACRE	773	3,056	3.95	.24
SL4 Terrace systems	9	25	36	A SRVD	3,908	66,762	17.08	5.27
<u>SL5 Diversions</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>A SRVD</u>	<u>348</u>	<u>2,285</u>	<u>6.57</u>	<u>.18</u>
SL6 Grazing land protection	34	120	141	A SRVD	61,208	223,895	3.66	17.66
				NUMBER	156		1,435.22	
SL7 Field windbreak restoration or estab	3	4	5	A SRVD	237	9,117	38.47	.72
SL9 Farmstead and feedlot windbreak	6	13	15	A SRVD	103	15,904	154.41	1.25
SL11 Perm vegetative cover on critical area	2	2	2	A SRVD	13	2,534	194.92	.20
WC1 Water impoundment reservoirs	1	1	1	A SRVD	480	3,500	7.29	.28
				NUMBER	1		3,500.00	
WC4 Irrigation water conservation	41	437	493	A SRVD	48,512	870,090	17.94	68.62
WP1 Sed retent, erosion or water ctrl struc	2	3	3	A SRVD	31	4,110	132.58	.32
				NUMBER	5		822.00	
WP3 Sod waterways	2	2	2	A SRVD	5	2,421	484.20	.19
<u>WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>A SRVD</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>5,547</u>	<u>1,849.00</u>	<u>.44</u>
WP7 Riparian buffer strips	1	1	1	ACRE	1	2,185	2,185.00	.17
SP35 Water mgmt systems for pollution cntl	1	3	3	A SRVD	131	5,499	41.98	.43
SP53 Integrated crop management	1	1	1	ACRE	130	1,300	10.00	.10
TOTAL	53	658	750			1,267,896	100.00	

SECTION 4 - CONSERVATION PRACTICES - LONG TERM AGREEMENTS

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NUMBER OF CTYS	NUMBER OF FARMS	NUMBER OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	AVERAGE RATE PER UNIT	PERCENT OF STATE TOTAL
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	3	3	4	ACRE	556	10,000	17.99	2.05
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	7	11	11	ACRE	6,863	33,755	4.92	6.93
SL4 Terrace systems	4	7	10	A SRVD	1,621	23,059	14.23	4.73
SL6 Grazing land protection	10	11	16	A SRVD	8,343	28,802	3.45	5.91
				NUMBER	21		1,371.52	
WC4 Irrigation water conservation	24	59	68	A SRVD	7,598	310,150	40.82	63.68
SP35 Water mgmt systems for pollution cntl	2	5	5	A SRVD	328	17,604	53.67	3.61
SP53 Integrated crop management	1	1	1	ACRE	129	2,588	20.06	.53
WQ1 Source reduction of agric pollutants	5	61	48	ACRE	7,426	61,072	8.22	12.54
TOTAL	32	153	158			487,030	100.00	

CONNECTICUT

TABLE 3 -- SUMMARY OF THE 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
SECTION 1 - PARTICIPATION AND PAYMENTS

ITEM	UNIT	REGULAR	LONG	TOTAL
		ACP	TERM	REGULAR & LTA
PARTICIPATING FARMS	NUMBER	26	45	70
PARTICIPANTS	NUMBER	32	47	77
COST-SHARES	DOLLAR	35,697	189,054	224,751
AMOUNT TRANSFERRED TO NRCS	DOLLAR			
TOTAL GROSS ASSISTANCE	DOLLAR	35,697	189,054	224,751
AVERAGE PER FARM	DOLLAR	1,373	4,201	3,211
PARTICIPATING LOW INCOME FARMERS*	NUMBER			
COST-SHARES FOR LOW INCOME FARMERS*	DOLLAR			
POOLING AGREEMENTS - COUNTIES	NUMBER			
- AGREEMENTS	NUMBER			
- FARMS	NUMBER			
- COST-SHARES	DOLLAR			

* THOSE FARMERS WHO ESTABLISHED ELIGIBILITY FOR INCREASED RATES OF COST-SHARING UNDER THE SPECIAL PROVISION FOR LOW INCOME FARMERS.

SECTION 2 - CONSERVATION PRACTICES - TOTAL (REGULAR AND LTA)

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NUMBER OF CTYS	NUMBER OF FARMS	NUMBER OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	AVERAGE RATE PER UNIT	PERCENT OF STATE TOTAL
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	7	20	26	ACRE	147	20,932	142.39	9.31
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	1	1	1	ACRE	1	100	100.00	.04
SL5 Diversions	2	3	3	A SRVD	10	10,882	1,088.20	4.84
SL6 Grazing land protection	4	5	7	A SRVD	62	13,133	211.82	5.84
SL13 Contour farming	1	1	1	ACRE	20	3,750	187.50	1.67
SL14 Reduced tillage systems	1	1	1	ACRE	17	387	22.76	.17
WC4 Irrigation water conservation	2	2	2	A SRVD	29	28,000	965.52	12.46
WP2 Stream protection	1	1	1	A SRVD	1	3,254	3,254.00	1.45
WP3 Sod waterways	2	2	5	A SRVD	94	24,055	255.90	10.70
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	6	11	20	NUMBER	13	98,896	7,607.38	44.00
FR1 Forest tree plantations	1	1	1	ACRE	7	555	79.29	.25
FR2 Forest tree stand improvement	1	1	1	ACRE	20	1,500	75.00	.67
FR3 Site prep for natural regeneration	1	1	1	ACRE	5	375	75.00	.17
WQP1 Source reduction of agric pollutants	4	23	15	ACRE	1,787	18,932	10.59	8.42
TOTAL	8	70	77			224,751		100.00

CONNECTICUT

**TABLE 3 -- SUMMARY OF THE 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
SECTION 3 - CONSERVATION PRACTICES - REGULAR**

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NUMBER OF CTYS	NUMBER OF FARMS	NUMBER OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	AVERAGE RATE PER UNIT	PERCENT OF STATE TOTAL
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	7	19	25	ACRE	141	20,085	142.45	56.27
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	1	1	1	ACRE	1	100	100.00	.28
SL5 Diversions	1	1	1	A SRVD	3	2,265	755.00	6.35
SL6 Grazing land protection	1	1	1	A SRVD	5	3,500	700.00	9.80
				NUMBER	1		3,500.00	
SL14 Reduced tillage systems	1	1	1	ACRE	17	387	22.76	1.08
WC4 Irrigation water conservation	1	1	1	A SRVD	4	3,500	875.00	9.80
WP3 Sod waterways	1	1	1	A SRVD	24	5,305	221.04	14.86
FR1 Forest tree plantations	1	1	1	ACRE	7	555	79.29	1.55
TOTAL	7	26	32			35,697		100.00

SECTION 4 - CONSERVATION PRACTICES - LONG TERM AGREEMENTS

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NUMBER OF CTYS	NUMBER OF FARMS	NUMBER OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	AVERAGE RATE PER UNIT	PERCENT OF STATE TOTAL
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	2	2	2	ACRE	6	847	141.17	.45
SL5 Diversions	1	2	2	A SRVD	7	8,617	1,231.00	4.56
SL6 Grazing land protection	4	4	6	A SRVD	57	9,633	169.00	5.10
				NUMBER	11		875.73	
SL13 Contour farming	1	1	1	ACRE	20	3,750	187.50	1.98
WC4 Irrigation water conservation	1	1	1	A SRVD	25	24,500	980.00	12.96
WP2 Stream protection	1	1	1	A SRVD	1	3,254	3,254.00	1.72
WP3 Sod waterways	1	1	4	A SRVD	70	18,750	267.86	9.92
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	6	11	20	NUMBER	13	98,896	7,607.38	52.31
FR2 Forest tree stand improvement	1	1	1	ACRE	20	1,500	75.00	.79
FR3 Site prep for natural regeneration	1	1	1	ACRE	5	375	75.00	.20
WQP1 Source reduction of agric pollutants	4	23	15	ACRE	1,787	18,932	10.59	10.01
TOTAL	8	45	47			189,054		100.00

DELAWARE

TABLE 3 -- SUMMARY OF THE 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
SECTION 1 - PARTICIPATION AND PAYMENTS

ITEM	UNIT	REGULAR	LONG	TOTAL
		ACP	TERM	REGULAR & LTA
PARTICIPATING FARMS	NUMBER	39	152	189
PARTICIPANTS	NUMBER	59	95	152
COST-SHARES	DOLLAR	155,801	384,630	540,431
AMOUNT TRANSFERRED TO NRCS	DOLLAR			
TOTAL GROSS ASSISTANCE	DOLLAR	155,801	384,630	540,431
AVERAGE PER FARM	DOLLAR	3,995	2,530	2,859
PARTICIPATING LOW INCOME FARMERS*	NUMBER			
COST-SHARES FOR LOW INCOME FARMERS*	DOLLAR			
POOLING AGREEMENTS - COUNTIES	NUMBER			
- AGREEMENTS	NUMBER			
- FARMS	NUMBER			
- COST-SHARES	DOLLAR			

* THOSE FARMERS WHO ESTABLISHED ELIGIBILITY FOR INCREASED RATES OF COST-SHARING UNDER THE SPECIAL PROVISION FOR LOW INCOME FARMERS.

SECTION 2 - CONSERVATION PRACTICES - TOTAL (REGULAR AND LTA)

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NUMBER	NUMBER	NUMBER	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	AVERAGE	PERCENT
	OF	OF	OF				RATE PER	OF STATE
	CTYS	FARMS	PART.			UNIT	UNIT	TOTAL
WP1 Sed retent, erosion or water ctl struc	3	4	6	A SRVD	63	22,442	356.22	4.15
WP3 Sod waterways				NUMBER	4		5,610.50	
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	1	2	2	A SRVD	110	10,543	95.85	1.95
WP9 Composting facilities	2	25	43	NUMBER	32	250,406	7,825.19	46.33
FR1 Forest tree plantations				NUMBER	30	97,451	3,248.37	18.03
SP53 Integrated crop management	1	4	3	ACRE	8,807	7,000	.79	1.30
WQP1 Source reduction of agric pollutants	3	131	64	ACRE	34,015	152,102	4.47	28.14
TOTAL	3	189	152			540,431		100.00

SECTION 3 - CONSERVATION PRACTICES - REGULAR

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NUMBER	NUMBER	NUMBER	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	AVERAGE	PERCENT
	OF	OF	OF				RATE PER	OF STATE
	CTYS	FARMS	PART.			UNIT	UNIT	TOTAL
WP1 Sed retent, erosion or water ctl struc	2	2	2	A SRVD	11	6,243	567.55	4.01
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	1	10	20	NUMBER	2		3,121.50	
WP9 Composting facilities	1	21	32	NUMBER	10	66,190	6,619.00	42.48
FR1 Forest tree plantations	2	2	2	ACRE	21	75,881	3,613.38	48.70
SP53 Integrated crop management	1	4	3	ACRE	15	487	32.47	.31
TOTAL	2	39	59			155,801		100.00

SECTION 4 - CONSERVATION PRACTICES - LONG TERM AGREEMENTS

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NUMBER	NUMBER	NUMBER	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	AVERAGE	PERCENT
	OF	OF	OF				RATE PER	OF STATE
	CTYS	FARMS	PART.			UNIT	UNIT	TOTAL
WP1 Sed retent, erosion or water ctl struc	1	2	4	A SRVD	52	16,199	311.52	4.21
WP3 Sod waterways				NUMBER	2		8,099.50	
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	2	16	25	A SRVD	110	10,543	95.85	2.74
WP9 Composting facilities	2	9	14	NUMBER	22	184,216	8,373.45	47.89
WQP1 Source reduction of agric pollutants	3	131	64	ACRE	9	21,570	2,396.67	5.61
TOTAL	3	152	95			384,630		100.00

FLORIDA

TABLE 3 -- SUMMARY OF THE 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
SECTION 1 - PARTICIPATION AND PAYMENTS

ITEM	UNIT	REGULAR	LONG	TOTAL
		ACP	TERM	REGULAR & LTA
PARTICIPATING FARMS	NUMBER	701	106	804
PARTICIPANTS	NUMBER	797	77	871
COST-SHARES	DOLLAR	1,316,701	543,931	1,860,632
AMOUNT TRANSFERRED TO NRCS	DOLLAR			
TOTAL GROSS ASSISTANCE	DOLLAR	1,316,701	543,931	1,860,632
AVERAGE PER FARM	DOLLAR	1,878	5,131	2,314
PARTICIPATING LOW INCOME FARMERS*	NUMBER			
COST-SHARES FOR LOW INCOME FARMERS*	DOLLAR			
POOLING AGREEMENTS - COUNTIES	NUMBER			
- AGREEMENTS	NUMBER			
- FARMS	NUMBER			
- COST-SHARES	DOLLAR			

* THOSE FARMERS WHO ESTABLISHED ELIGIBILITY FOR INCREASED RATES OF COST-SHARING UNDER THE SPECIAL PROVISION FOR LOW INCOME FARMERS.

SECTION 2 - CONSERVATION PRACTICES - TOTAL (REGULAR AND LTA)

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NUMBER	NUMBER	NUMBER	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	AVERAGE	PERCENT
	OF CTYS	OF FARMS	OF PART.				RATE PER UNIT	OF STATE TOTAL
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	33	143	165	ACRE	6,629	270,385	40.79	14.53
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	6	21	16	ACRE	1,107	24,956	22.54	1.34
SL3 Stripcropping systems	1	1	1	ACRE	4	1,425	356.25	.08
SL4 Terrace systems	4	15	15	A SRVD	232	22,335	96.27	1.20
SL6 Grazing land protection	2	15	15	A SRVD	422	28,198	66.82	1.52
			NUMBER		16		1,762.38	
SL11 Perm vegetative cover on critical area	7	24	24	A SRVD	177	35,514	200.64	1.91
SL15 No-till systems	1	1	1	ACRE	53	2,465	46.51	.13
WC4 Irrigation water conservation	28	117	169	A SRVD	4,973	617,292	124.13	33.18
WP1 Sed retent, erosion or water ctrl struc	4	6	10	A SRVD	490	17,679	36.08	.95
			NUMBER		192		92.08	
WP3 Sod waterways	4	8	8	A SRVD	84	12,394	147.55	.67
WP9 Composting facilities	1	2	3	NUMBER	2	14,468	7,234.00	.78
FR1 Forest tree plantations	41	409	443	ACRE	14,863	753,318	50.68	40.49
WL1 Permanent wildlife habitat	1	1	1	ACRE	1	250	250.00	.01
SP1 Plugging artesian wells	3	4	3	NUMBER	6	7,567	1,261.17	.41
SP53 Integrated crop management	2	52	14	ACRE	5,441	38,028	6.99	2.04
WQP1 Source reduction of agric pollutants	2	3	3	ACRE	494	3,702	7.49	.20
SSP State special practice	2	3	3	NUMBER	4	10,656	2,664.00	13.56
TOTAL	61	804	871			1,860,632		100.00

FLORIDA

**TABLE 3 -- SUMMARY OF THE 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
SECTION 3 - CONSERVATION PRACTICES - REGULAR**

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NUMBER OF CTYS	NUMBER OF FARMS	NUMBER OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	AVERAGE RATE PER UNIT	PERCENT OF STATE TOTAL
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	33	140	161	ACRE	6,318	252,762	40.01	19.20
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	4	19	14	ACRE	956	16,066	16.81	1.22
SL4 Terrace systems	4	14	14	A SRVD	169	17,030	100.77	1.29
SL6 Grazing land protection	2	14	14	A SRVD	419	20,782	49.60	1.58
SL11 Perm vegetative cover on critical area	7	19	19	NUMBER	14		1,484.43	
WC4 Irrigation water conservation	20	88	133	A SRVD	2,500	259,168	103.67	19.68
WP1 Sed retent, erosion or water ctl struc	4	5	9	A SRVD	488	15,420	31.60	1.17
WP3 Sod waterways	3	7	7	NUMBER	191		80.73	
FR1 Forest tree plantations	41	399	433	ACRE	13,808	679,161	49.19	51.58
WL1 Permanent wildlife habitat	1	1	1	ACRE	1	250	250.00	.02
SP1 Plugging artesian wells	3	4	3	NUMBER	6	7,567	1,261.17	.57
SSP State special practice	2	2	2	NUMBER	2	6,476	3,238.00	12.89
TOTAL	59	701	797			1,316,701		100.00

SECTION 4 - CONSERVATION PRACTICES - LONG TERM AGREEMENTS

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NUMBER OF CTYS	NUMBER OF FARMS	NUMBER OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	AVERAGE RATE PER UNIT	PERCENT OF STATE TOTAL
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	2	4	4	ACRE	311	17,623	56.67	3.24
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	2	2	2	ACRE	151	8,890	58.87	1.63
SL3 Stripcropping systems	1	1	1	ACRE	4	1,425	356.25	.26
SL4 Terrace systems	1	1	1	A SRVD	63	5,305	84.21	.98
SL6 Grazing land protection	1	1	1	A SRVD	3	7,416	2,472.00	1.36
SL11 Perm vegetative cover on critical area	1	5	5	A SRVD	11	3,902	354.73	.72
SL15 No-till systems	1	1	1	ACRE	53	2,465	46.51	.45
WC4 Irrigation water conservation	13	29	37	A SRVD	2,473	358,124	144.81	65.84
WP1 Sed retent, erosion or water ctl struc	1	1	1	A SRVD	2	2,259	1,129.50	.42
WP3 Sod waterways	1	1	1	NUMBER	1		2,259.00	
WP9 Composting facilities	1	2	3	NUMBER	2	14,468	7,234.00	2.66
FR1 Forest tree plantations	5	10	10	ACRE	1,055	74,157	70.29	13.63
SP53 Integrated crop management	2	52	14	ACRE	5,441	38,028	6.99	6.99
WQP1 Source reduction of agric pollutants	2	3	3	ACRE	494	3,702	7.49	.68
SSP State special practice	1	1	1	NUMBER	2	4,180	2,090.00	14.76
TOTAL	23	106	77			543,931		100.00

GEORGIA

TABLE 3 -- SUMMARY OF THE 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
SECTION 1 - PARTICIPATION AND PAYMENTS

ITEM	UNIT	REGULAR	LONG	TOTAL
		ACP	TERM	REGULAR & LTA
PARTICIPATING FARMS	NUMBER	1,340	561	1,871
PARTICIPANTS	NUMBER	1,342	458	1,763
COST-SHARES	DOLLAR	1,933,218	1,257,696	3,190,914
AMOUNT TRANSFERRED TO NRCS	DOLLAR			113,743
TOTAL GROSS ASSISTANCE	DOLLAR	1,933,218	1,257,696	3,304,657
AVERAGE PER FARM	DOLLAR	1,443	2,242	1,766
PARTICIPATING LOW INCOME FARMERS*	NUMBER	1		1
COST-SHARES FOR LOW INCOME FARMERS*	DOLLAR	1,147		1,147
POOLING AGREEMENTS - COUNTIES	NUMBER			
- AGREEMENTS	NUMBER			
- FARMS	NUMBER			
- COST-SHARES	DOLLAR			

* THOSE FARMERS WHO ESTABLISHED ELIGIBILITY FOR INCREASED RATES OF COST-SHARING UNDER THE SPECIAL PROVISION FOR LOW INCOME FARMERS.

SECTION 2 - CONSERVATION PRACTICES - TOTAL (REGULAR AND LTA)

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NUMBER OF CTYS	NUMBER OF FARMS	NUMBER OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	AVERAGE RATE PER UNIT	PERCENT OF STATE TOTAL
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	96	301	299	ACRE	5,950	361,187	60.70	11.32
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	50	318	306	ACRE	8,063	340,606	42.24	10.67
SL3 Stripcropping systems	1	3	3	ACRE	6	468	78.00	.01
SL4 Terrace systems	45	136	133	A SRVD	23,974	291,586	12.16	9.14
SL5 Diversions	4	4	4	A SRVD	67	16,214	242.00	.51
SL6 Grazing land protection	11	15	15	A SRVD	364	42,687	117.27	1.34
				NUMBER	15		2,845.80	
SL11 Perm vegetative cover on critical area	19	38	38	A SRVD	357	61,686	172.79	1.93
SL15 No-till systems	1	1	1	ACRE	24	473	19.71	.01
WC1 Water impoundment reservoirs	6	9	9	A SRVD	115	32,075	278.91	1.01
				NUMBER	9		3,563.89	
WC4 Irrigation water conservation	7	26	27	A SRVD	1,874	121,223	64.69	3.80
WP1 Sed retent, erosion or water ctrl struc	8	11	11	A SRVD	303	43,096	142.23	1.35
				NUMBER	45		957.69	
WP2 Stream protection	12	16	16	A SRVD	283	29,966	105.89	.94
WP3 Sod waterways	18	32	31	A SRVD	835	33,075	39.61	1.04
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	44	95	101	NUMBER	131	434,968	3,320.37	13.63
WP9 Composting facilities	12	16	18	NUMBER	16	66,479	4,154.94	2.08
FR1 Forest tree plantations	96	446	477	ACRE	95,675	721,906	7.55	22.62
FR2 Forest tree stand improvement	12	13	13	ACRE	703	10,572	15.04	.33
WL1 Permanent wildlife habitat	9	10	10	ACRE	95	7,764	81.73	.24
WL2 Shallow water areas for wildlife	3	8	9	ACRE	155	22,538	145.41	.71
WQP1 Source reduction of agric pollutants	22	453	341	ACRE	233,713	552,345	2.36	17.31
TOTAL	150	1,871	1,763			3,190,914	100.00	

GEORGIA

**TABLE 3 -- SUMMARY OF THE 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
SECTION 3 - CONSERVATION PRACTICES - REGULAR**

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NUMBER OF CTYS	NUMBER OF FARMS	NUMBER OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	AVERAGE RATE PER UNIT	PERCENT OF STATE TOTAL
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	96	293	291	ACRE	5,815	351,983	60.53	18.21
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	50	314	302	ACRE	7,762	326,165	42.02	16.87
SL3 Stripcropping systems	1	3	3	ACRE	6	468	78.00	.02
SL4 Terrace systems	45	125	122	A SRVD	22,146	230,878	10.43	11.94
<u>SL5 Diversions</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>A SRVD</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>4,531</u>	<u>906.20</u>	<u>.23</u>
SL6 Grazing land protection	10	13	13	A SRVD	159	25,396	159.72	1.31
				NUMBER	13		1,953.54	
SL11 Perm vegetative cover on critical area	15	33	33	A SRVD	295	38,782	131.46	2.01
WC1 Water impoundment reservoirs	5	7	7	A SRVD	72	19,205	266.74	.99
				NUMBER	7		2,743.57	
WC4 Irrigation water conservation	6	17	18	A SRVD	771	46,986	60.94	2.43
WP1 Sed retent, erosion or water ctrl struc	7	9	9	A SRVD	232	25,864	111.48	1.34
				NUMBER	43		601.49	
WP2 Stream protection	12	16	16	A SRVD	283	29,966	105.89	1.55
WP3 Sod waterways	16	28	27	A SRVD	588	30,208	51.37	1.56
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	28	47	47	NUMBER	71	87,582	1,233.55	4.53
WP9 Composting facilities	8	10	10	NUMBER	10	29,966	2,996.60	1.55
FR1 Forest tree plantations	96	434	463	ACRE	94,624	644,364	6.81	33.33
FR2 Forest tree stand improvement	12	13	13	ACRE	703	10,572	15.04	.55
WL1 Permanent wildlife habitat	9	10	10	ACRE	95	7,764	81.73	.40
WL2 Shallow water areas for wildlife	3	8	9	ACRE	155	22,538	145.41	1.17
TOTAL	150	1,340	1,342			1,933,218	100.00	

SECTION 4 - CONSERVATION PRACTICES - LONG TERM AGREEMENTS

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NUMBER OF CTYS	NUMBER OF FARMS	NUMBER OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	AVERAGE RATE PER UNIT	PERCENT OF STATE TOTAL
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	7	8	8	ACRE	135	9,204	68.18	.73
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	4	4	4	ACRE	301	14,441	47.98	1.15
SL4 Terrace systems	7	11	11	A SRVD	1,828	60,708	33.21	4.83
SL5 Diversions	2	2	2	A SRVD	62	11,683	188.44	.93
SL6 Grazing land protection	2	2	2	A SRVD	205	17,291	84.35	1.37
				NUMBER	2		8,645.50	
SL11 Perm vegetative cover on critical area	5	5	5	A SRVD	62	22,904	369.42	1.82
SL15 No-till systems	1	1	1	ACRE	24	473	19.71	.04
WC1 Water impoundment reservoirs	2	2	2	A SRVD	43	12,870	299.30	1.02
				NUMBER	2		6,435.00	
WC4 Irrigation water conservation	4	9	9	A SRVD	1,103	74,237	67.30	5.90
WP1 Sed retent, erosion or water ctrl struc	2	2	2	A SRVD	71	17,232	242.70	1.37
				NUMBER	2		8,616.00	
WP3 Sod waterways	3	4	4	A SRVD	247	2,867	11.61	.23
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	31	48	54	NUMBER	60	347,386	5,789.77	27.62
WP9 Composting facilities	5	6	8	NUMBER	6	36,513	6,085.50	2.90
FR1 Forest tree plantations	11	14	15	ACRE	1,051	77,542	73.78	6.17
WQP1 Source reduction of agric pollutants	22	453	341	ACRE	233,713	552,345	2.36	43.92
TOTAL	65	561	458			1,257,696	100.00	

HAWAII

**TABLE 3 -- SUMMARY OF THE 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
SECTION 1 - PARTICIPATION AND PAYMENTS**

ITEM	UNIT	REGULAR	LONG	TOTAL
		ACP	TERM	REGULAR & LTA
PARTICIPATING FARMS	NUMBER	34	7	41
PARTICIPANTS	NUMBER	37	7	44
COST-SHARES	DOLLAR	62,466	38,583	101,049
AMOUNT TRANSFERRED TO NRCS	DOLLAR			
TOTAL GROSS ASSISTANCE	DOLLAR	62,466	38,583	101,049
AVERAGE PER FARM	DOLLAR	1,837	5,512	2,465
PARTICIPATING LOW INCOME FARMERS*	NUMBER			
COST-SHARES FOR LOW INCOME FARMERS*	DOLLAR			
POOLING AGREEMENTS - COUNTIES	NUMBER			
- AGREEMENTS	NUMBER			
- FARMS	NUMBER			
- COST-SHARES	DOLLAR			

* THOSE FARMERS WHO ESTABLISHED ELIGIBILITY FOR INCREASED RATES OF COST-SHARING UNDER THE SPECIAL PROVISION FOR LOW INCOME FARMERS.

SECTION 2 - CONSERVATION PRACTICES - TOTAL (REGULAR AND LTA)

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NUMBER	NUMBER	NUMBER	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	AVERAGE	PERCENT
	OF	OF	OF				RATE PER	OF STATE
	CTYS	FARMS	PART.			UNIT	UNIT	TOTAL
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	1	4	4	ACRE	21	9,431	449.10	9.33
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	2	8	8	ACRE	219	31,255	142.72	30.93
SL4 Terrace systems	1	1	1	A SRVD	4	1,433	358.25	1.42
SL6 Grazing land protection	3	7	8	A SRVD	368	20,304	55.17	20.09
SL7 Field windbreak restoration or estab	3	14	16	A SRVD	343	17,334	50.54	17.15
SL11 Perm vegetative cover on critical area	2	3	3	A SRVD	4	4,758	1,189.50	4.71
WC4 Irrigation water conservation	2	2	2	A SRVD	43	3,934	91.49	3.89
WP1 Sed retent, erosion or water ctl struc	1	1	1	A SRVD	1	3,500	3,500.00	3.46
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	1	1	1	NUMBER	1	3,500	3,500.00	3.46
FR1 Forest tree plantations	1	2	2	ACRE	8	5,600	700.00	5.54
TOTAL	3	41	44			101,049	100.00	

SECTION 3 - CONSERVATION PRACTICES - REGULAR

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NUMBER	NUMBER	NUMBER	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	AVERAGE	PERCENT
	OF	OF	OF				RATE PER	OF STATE
	CTYS	FARMS	PART.			UNIT	UNIT	TOTAL
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	1	3	3	ACRE	14	5,931	423.64	9.49
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	2	4	4	ACRE	35	8,361	238.89	13.38
SL4 Terrace systems	1	1	1	A SRVD	4	1,433	358.25	2.29
SL6 Grazing land protection	3	4	5	A SRVD	251	8,115	32.33	12.99
SL7 Field windbreak restoration or estab	3	14	16	A SRVD	343	17,334	50.54	27.75
SL11 Perm vegetative cover on critical area	2	3	3	A SRVD	4	4,758	1,189.50	7.62
WC4 Irrigation water conservation	2	2	2	A SRVD	43	3,934	91.49	6.30
WP1 Sed retent, erosion or water ctl struc	1	1	1	A SRVD	1	3,500	3,500.00	5.60
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	1	1	1	NUMBER	1	3,500	3,500.00	5.60
FR1 Forest tree plantations	1	2	2	ACRE	8	5,600	700.00	8.96
TOTAL	3	34	37			62,466	100.00	

SECTION 4 - CONSERVATION PRACTICES - LONG TERM AGREEMENTS

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NUMBER	NUMBER	NUMBER	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	AVERAGE	PERCENT
	OF	OF	OF				RATE PER	OF STATE
	CTYS	FARMS	PART.			UNIT	UNIT	TOTAL
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	1	1	1	ACRE	7	3,500	500.00	9.07
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	2	4	4	ACRE	184	22,894	124.42	59.34
SL6 Grazing land protection	1	3	3	A SRVD	117	12,189	104.18	31.59
				NUMBER	8		1,523.63	
TOTAL	2	7	7			38,583	100.00	

IDAHO

TABLE 3 -- SUMMARY OF THE 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
SECTION 1 - PARTICIPATION AND PAYMENTS

ITEM	UNIT	REGULAR	LONG	TOTAL
		ACP	TERM	REGULAR & LTA
PARTICIPATING FARMS	NUMBER	317	175	492
PARTICIPANTS	NUMBER	382	228	609
COST-SHARES	DOLLAR	731,242	732,223	1,463,465
AMOUNT TRANSFERRED TO NRCS	DOLLAR			
TOTAL GROSS ASSISTANCE	DOLLAR	731,242	732,223	1,463,465
AVERAGE PER FARM	DOLLAR	2,307	4,184	2,975
PARTICIPATING LOW INCOME FARMERS*	NUMBER			
COST-SHARES FOR LOW INCOME FARMERS*	DOLLAR			
POOLING AGREEMENTS - COUNTIES	NUMBER	10		10
- AGREEMENTS	NUMBER	11		11
- FARMS	NUMBER	49		49
- COST-SHARES	DOLLAR	90,328		90,328

* THOSE FARMERS WHO ESTABLISHED ELIGIBILITY FOR INCREASED RATES OF COST-SHARING UNDER THE SPECIAL PROVISION FOR LOW INCOME FARMERS.

SECTION 2 - CONSERVATION PRACTICES - TOTAL (REGULAR AND LTA)

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NUMBER OF CTYS	NUMBER OF FARMS	NUMBER OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	AVERAGE RATE PER UNIT	PERCENT OF STATE TOTAL
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	11	14	19	ACRE	1,394	19,700	14.13	1.35
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	12	21	27	ACRE	7,050	40,884	5.80	2.79
SL3 Stripcropping systems	2	2	8	ACRE	569	11,770	20.69	.80
SL4 Terrace systems	6	11	15	A SRVD	1,633	22,201	13.60	1.52
SL6 Grazing land protection	21	44	58	A SRVD	34,442	170,626	4.95	11.66
			NUMBER		77		2,215.92	
SL7 Field windbreak restoration or estab	1	1	1	A SRVD	380	5,294	13.93	.36
SL9 Farmstead and feedlot windbreak	2	2	2	A SRVD	27	2,151	79.67	.15
SL11 Perm vegetative cover on critical area	8	11	13	A SRVD	249	20,631	82.86	1.41
SL14 Reduced tillage systems	1	1	1	ACRE	29	586	20.21	.04
WC4 Irrigation water conservation	29	165	205	A SRVD	10,978	596,140	54.30	40.73
WP1 Sed retent, erosion or water ctrl struc	13	28	32	A SRVD	2,578	66,279	25.71	4.53
			NUMBER		137		483.79	
WP2 Stream protection	4	5	7	A SRVD	378	7,798	20.63	.53
WP3 Sod waterways	3	10	13	A SRVD	323	9,992	30.93	.68
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	12	46	51	NUMBER	70	187,036	2,671.94	12.78
FR1 Forest tree plantations	5	7	8	ACRE	31	5,860	189.03	.40
FR2 Forest tree stand improvement	3	3	3	ACRE	13	1,886	145.08	.13
WL1 Permanent wildlife habitat	2	2	2	ACRE	87	1,611	18.52	.11
SP10 Streambank stabilization	7	20	25	A SRVD	594	35,863	60.38	2.45
SP53 Integrated crop management	5	23	32	ACRE	2,278	21,299	9.35	1.46
WQP1 Source reduction of agric pollutants	9	101	125	ACRE	38,532	232,358	6.03	15.88
SSP State special practice	1	1	1	ACRE	118	3,500	29.66	1.03
TOTAL	41	492	609			1,463,465	100.00	

IDAHO

TABLE 3 -- SUMMARY OF THE 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
SECTION 3 - CONSERVATION PRACTICES - REGULAR

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NUMBER OF CTYS	NUMBER OF FARMS	NUMBER OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	AVERAGE RATE PER UNIT	PERCENT OF STATE TOTAL
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	6	9	12	ACRE	1,021	11,047	10.82	1.51
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	9	15	19	ACRE	4,955	24,840	5.01	3.40
SL3 Stripcropping systems	1	1	5	ACRE	444	9,766	22.00	1.34
SL4 Terrace systems	6	9	11	A SRVD	1,187	15,087	12.71	2.06
SL6 Grazing land protection	18	36	38	A SRVD	10,093	66,519	6.59	9.10
				NUMBER	39		1,705.62	
SL9 Farmstead and feedlot windbreak	1	1	1	A SRVD	2	1,074	537.00	.15
SL11 Perm vegetative cover on critical area	6	8	8	A SRVD	176	12,756	72.48	1.74
WC4 Irrigation water conservation	29	136	170	A SRVD	8,690	378,729	43.58	51.79
WP1 Sed retent, erosion or water ctl struc	8	18	20	A SRVD	347	27,381	78.91	3.74
				NUMBER	30		912.70	
WP2 Stream protection	3	4	4	A SRVD	377	6,898	18.30	.94
WP3 Sod waterways	3	8	11	A SRVD	281	7,434	26.46	1.02
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	11	37	42	NUMBER	58	114,878	1,980.66	15.71
FR1 Forest tree plantations	4	6	7	ACRE	21	3,205	152.62	.44
FR2 Forest tree stand improvement	3	3	3	ACRE	13	1,886	145.08	.26
WL1 Permanent wildlife habitat	2	2	2	ACRE	87	1,611	18.52	.22
SP10 Streambank stabilization	7	20	25	A SRVD	594	35,863	60.38	4.90
SP53 Integrated crop management	1	9	9	ACRE	1,034	8,768	8.48	1.20
SSP State special practice	1	1	1	ACRE	118	3,500	29.66	5.42
TOTAL	41	317	382			731,242	100.00	

SECTION 4 - CONSERVATION PRACTICES - LONG TERM AGREEMENTS

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NUMBER OF CTYS	NUMBER OF FARMS	NUMBER OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	AVERAGE RATE PER UNIT	PERCENT OF STATE TOTAL
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	5	5	7	ACRE	373	8,653	23.20	1.18
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	5	6	8	ACRE	2,095	16,044	7.66	2.19
SL3 Stripcropping systems	1	1	3	ACRE	125	2,004	16.03	.27
SL4 Terrace systems	2	2	4	A SRVD	446	7,114	15.95	.97
SL6 Grazing land protection	6	8	20	A SRVD	24,349	104,107	4.28	14.22
				NUMBER	38		2,739.66	
SL7 Field windbreak restoration or estab	1	1	1	A SRVD	380	5,294	13.93	.72
SL9 Farmstead and feedlot windbreak	1	1	1	A SRVD	25	1,077	43.08	.15
SL11 Perm vegetative cover on critical area	3	3	5	A SRVD	73	7,875	107.88	1.08
SL14 Reduced tillage systems	1	1	1	ACRE	29	586	20.21	.08
WC4 Irrigation water conservation	11	29	35	A SRVD	2,288	217,411	95.02	29.69
WP1 Sed retent, erosion or water ctl struc	7	10	12	A SRVD	2,231	38,898	17.44	5.31
				NUMBER	107		363.53	
WP2 Stream protection	1	1	3	A SRVD	1	900	900.00	.12
WP3 Sod waterways	2	2	2	A SRVD	42	2,558	60.90	.35
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	5	9	9	NUMBER	12	72,158	6,013.17	9.85
FR1 Forest tree plantations	1	1	1	ACRE	10	2,655	265.50	.36
SP53 Integrated crop management	4	14	23	ACRE	1,244	12,531	10.07	1.71
WQP1 Source reduction of agric pollutants	9	101	125	ACRE	38,532	232,358	6.03	31.73
TOTAL	23	175	228			732,223	100.00	

ILLINOIS

TABLE 3 -- SUMMARY OF THE 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
SECTION 1 - PARTICIPATION AND PAYMENTS

ITEM	UNIT	REGULAR	LONG	TOTAL
		ACP	TERM	REGULAR & LTA
PARTICIPATING FARMS	NUMBER	804	312	1,111
PARTICIPANTS	NUMBER	882	336	1,214
COST-SHARES	DOLLAR	1,563,510	1,197,787	2,761,297
AMOUNT TRANSFERRED TO NRCS	DOLLAR			
TOTAL GROSS ASSISTANCE	DOLLAR	1,563,510	1,197,787	2,761,297
AVERAGE PER FARM	DOLLAR	1,945	3,839	2,485
PARTICIPATING LOW INCOME FARMERS*	NUMBER	1		1
COST-SHARES FOR LOW INCOME FARMERS*	DOLLAR	99		99
POOLING AGREEMENTS - COUNTIES	NUMBER	3		3
- AGREEMENTS	NUMBER	3		3
- FARMS	NUMBER	9		9
- COST-SHARES	DOLLAR	15,098		15,098

* THOSE FARMERS WHO ESTABLISHED ELIGIBILITY FOR INCREASED RATES OF COST-SHARING UNDER THE SPECIAL PROVISION FOR LOW INCOME FARMERS.

SECTION 2 - CONSERVATION PRACTICES - TOTAL (REGULAR AND LTA)

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NUMBER OF CTYS	NUMBER OF FARMS	NUMBER OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	AVERAGE RATE PER UNIT	PERCENT OF STATE TOTAL
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	17	32	31	ACRE	736	42,345	57.53	1.53
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	6	11	12	ACRE	224	14,739	65.80	.53
SL4 Terrace systems	51	136	152	A SRVD	4,066	421,316	103.62	15.26
SL5 Diversions	7	11	11	A SRVD	219	19,268	87.98	.70
SL6 Grazing land protection	12	25	28	A SRVD	841	72,385	86.07	2.62
			29	NUMBER			2,496.03	
SL11 Perm vegetative cover on critical area	10	13	14	A SRVD	61	24,359	399.33	.88
WC1 Water impoundment reservoirs	4	8	8	A SRVD	171	25,168	147.18	.91
			8	NUMBER			3,146.00	
WP1 Sed retent, erosion or water ctrl struc	71	302	345	A SRVD	10,683	664,955	62.24	24.08
			345	NUMBER	827		804.06	
WP2 Stream protection	3	4	4	A SRVD	46	7,797	169.50	.28
WP3 Sod waterways	74	342	378	A SRVD	16,889	569,951	33.75	20.64
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	24	46	48	NUMBER	191	504,045	2,638.98	18.25
FR1 Forest tree plantations	1	1	1	ACRE	11	290	26.36	.01
WL1 Permanent wildlife habitat	2	2	2	ACRE	7	616	88.00	.02
WL2 Shallow water areas for wildlife	7	9	10	ACRE	133	25,285	190.11	.92
WQP1 Source reduction of agric pollutants	10	196	201	ACRE	33,975	314,069	9.24	11.37
SSP State special practice	6	19	20	NUMBER	20	54,709	2,735.45	4.14
TOTAL	97	1,111	1,214			2,761,297		100.00

ILLINOIS

**TABLE 3 -- SUMMARY OF THE 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
SECTION 3 - CONSERVATION PRACTICES - REGULAR**

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME		NUMBER OF CTYS	NUMBER OF FARMS	NUMBER OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	AVERAGE RATE PER UNIT	PERCENT OF STATE TOTAL
SL1	Perm vegetative cover establishment	17	32	31	ACRE	736	42,345	57.53	2.71
SL2	Perm vegetative cover improvement	6	11	12	ACRE	224	14,739	65.80	.94
SL4	Terrace systems	46	107	119	A SRVD	2,813	256,064	91.03	16.38
SL5	Diversions	7	10	10	A SRVD	212	17,791	83.92	1.14
SL6	Grazing land protection	12	24	27	A SRVD	746	68,630	92.00	4.39
SL11	Perm vegetative cover on critical area	9	12	12	A SRVD	59	24,289	411.68	1.55
WC1	Water impoundment reservoirs	3	7	7	A SRVD	170	20,936	123.15	1.34
WP1	Sed retent, erosion or water ctl struc	69	266	299	A SRVD	8,275	521,533	63.03	33.36
WP2	Stream protection	3	4	4	A SRVD	46	7,797	169.50	.50
WP3	Sod waterways	72	315	348	A SRVD	15,144	468,477	30.93	29.96
WP4	Agricultural waste control facilities	12	18	19	NUMBER	34	52,448	1,542.59	3.35
FR1	Forest tree plantations	1	1	1	ACRE	11	290	26.36	.02
WL1	Permanent wildlife habitat	2	2	2	ACRE	7	616	88.00	.04
WL2	Shallow water areas for wildlife	5	7	7	ACRE	65	12,846	197.63	.82
SSP	State special practice	6	19	20	NUMBER	20	54,709	2,735.45	7.62
TOTAL		95	804	882			1,563,510	100.00	

SECTION 4 - CONSERVATION PRACTICES - LONG TERM AGREEMENTS

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME		NUMBER OF CTYS	NUMBER OF FARMS	NUMBER OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	AVERAGE RATE PER UNIT	PERCENT OF STATE TOTAL
SL4	Terrace systems	21	29	33	A SRVD	1,253	165,252	131.89	13.80
SL5	Diversions	1	1	1	A SRVD	7	1,477	211.00	.12
SL6	Grazing land protection	1	1	1	A SRVD	95	3,755	39.53	.31
SL11	Perm vegetative cover on critical area	1	1	2	A SRVD	2	70	35.00	.01
WC1	Water impoundment reservoirs	1	1	1	A SRVD	1	4,232	4,232.00	.35
WP1	Sed retent, erosion or water ctl struc	19	37	46	A SRVD	2,408	143,422	59.56	11.97
WP3	Sod waterways	18	27	30	A SRVD	213		673.34	
WP4	Agricultural waste control facilities	17	29	30	NUMBER	1,745	101,474	58.15	8.47
WL2	Shallow water areas for wildlife	2	2	3	ACRE	157	451,597	2,876.41	37.70
WQP1	Source reduction of agric pollutants	10	196	201	ACRE	68	12,439	182.93	1.04
TOTAL		54	312	336			1,197,787	100.00	

INDIANA

TABLE 3 -- SUMMARY OF THE 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
SECTION 1 - PARTICIPATION AND PAYMENTS

ITEM	UNIT	REGULAR	LONG	TOTAL
		ACP	TERM	REGULAR & LTA
PARTICIPATING FARMS	NUMBER	644	192	827
PARTICIPANTS	NUMBER	634	145	771
COST-SHARES	DOLLAR	1,007,300	330,609	1,337,909
AMOUNT TRANSFERRED TO NRCS	DOLLAR			
TOTAL GROSS ASSISTANCE	DOLLAR	1,007,300	330,609	1,337,909
AVERAGE PER FARM	DOLLAR	1,564	1,722	1,618
PARTICIPATING LOW INCOME FARMERS*	NUMBER			
COST-SHARES FOR LOW INCOME FARMERS*	DOLLAR			
POOLING AGREEMENTS - COUNTIES	NUMBER	8		8
- AGREEMENTS	NUMBER	11		11
- FARMS	NUMBER	37		37
- COST-SHARES	DOLLAR	41,348		41,348

* THOSE FARMERS WHO ESTABLISHED ELIGIBILITY FOR INCREASED RATES OF COST-SHARING UNDER THE SPECIAL PROVISION FOR LOW INCOME FARMERS.

SECTION 2 - CONSERVATION PRACTICES - TOTAL (REGULAR AND LTA)

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NUMBER OF CTYS	NUMBER OF FARMS	NUMBER OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	AVERAGE RATE PER UNIT	PERCENT OF STATE TOTAL
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	26	52	54	ACRE	879	59,665	67.88	4.46
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	10	14	13	ACRE	572	19,910	34.81	1.49
SL4 Terrace systems	5	22	22	A SRVD	385	52,047	135.19	3.89
SL5 Diversions	6	7	7	A SRVD	111	10,434	94.00	.78
SL6 Grazing land protection	17	43	47	A SRVD	638	73,972	115.94	5.53
				NUMBER	94		786.94	
SL7 Field windbreak restoration or estab	3	3	3	A SRVD	2,551	1,172	.46	.09
SL9 Farmstead and feedlot windbreak	1	2	2	A SRVD	2,850	713	.25	.05
SL11 Perm vegetative cover on critical area	14	21	21	A SRVD	150	23,948	159.65	1.79
SL15 No-till systems	1	1	4	ACRE	11	70	6.36	.01
WC1 Water impoundment reservoirs	7	8	9	A SRVD	212	27,226	128.42	2.03
				NUMBER	8		3,403.25	
WP1 Sed retent, erosion or water ctl struc	68	206	220	A SRVD	4,043	414,848	102.61	31.01
				NUMBER	465		892.15	
WP2 Stream protection	1	1	1	A SRVD	10	545	54.50	.04
WP3 Sod waterways	58	161	176	A SRVD	2,731	275,255	100.79	20.57
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	17	20	23	NUMBER	61	96,135	1,575.98	7.19
WP8 Plugging abandoned water wells	2	2	2	NUMBER	2	767	383.50	.06
WP9 Composting facilities	11	16	18	NUMBER	42	48,858	1,163.29	3.65
FR1 Forest tree plantations	8	13	11	ACRE	82	12,972	158.20	.97
FR2 Forest tree stand improvement	9	13	15	ACRE	431	9,765	22.66	.73
WL1 Permanent wildlife habitat	1	1	1	ACRE	10	1,750	175.00	.13
WL2 Shallow water areas for wildlife	3	3	3	ACRE	22	6,721	305.50	.50
SP53 Integrated crop management	20	148	90	ACRE	24,892	91,507	3.68	6.84
WQP1 Source reduction of agric pollutants	9	116	74	ACRE	12,626	109,629	8.68	8.19
TOTAL	87	827	771			1,337,909	100.00	

INDIANA

**TABLE 3 -- SUMMARY OF THE 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
SECTION 3 - CONSERVATION PRACTICES - REGULAR**

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME		NUMBER OF CTYS	NUMBER OF FARMS	NUMBER OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	AVERAGE RATE PER UNIT	PERCENT OF STATE TOTAL
SL1	Perm vegetative cover establishment	23	43	47	ACRE	736	52,332	71.10	5.20
SL2	Perm vegetative cover improvement	9	12	11	ACRE	530	16,154	30.48	1.60
SL4	Terrace systems	4	20	20	A SRVD	276	46,002	166.67	4.57
SL5	Diversions	6	7	7	A SRVD	111	10,434	94.00	1.04
SL6	Grazing land protection	16	39	43	A SRVD	571	60,726	106.35	6.03
					NUMBER	89		682.31	
SL7	Field windbreak restoration or estab	3	3	3	A SRVD	2,551	1,172	.46	.12
SL9	Farmstead and feedlot windbreak	1	2	2	A SRVD	2,850	713	.25	.07
SL11	Perm vegetative cover on critical area	13	20	20	A SRVD	149	20,423	137.07	2.03
WC1	Water impoundment reservoirs	6	7	8	A SRVD	202	19,876	98.40	1.97
					NUMBER	7		2,839.43	
WP1	Sed retent, erosion or water ctl struc	65	187	199	A SRVD	3,722	354,559	95.26	35.20
					NUMBER	413		858.50	
WP3	Sod waterways	56	147	162	A SRVD	2,560	239,280	93.47	23.75
WP4	Agricultural waste control facilities	13	14	16	NUMBER	55	41,139	747.98	4.08
WP8	Plugging abandoned water wells	2	2	2	NUMBER	2	767	383.50	.08
WP9	Composting facilities	11	16	18	NUMBER	42	48,858	1,163.29	4.85
FR1	Forest tree plantations	7	10	9	ACRE	65	10,422	160.34	1.03
FR2	Forest tree stand improvement	5	7	8	ACRE	201	5,095	25.35	.51
WL1	Permanent wildlife habitat	1	1	1	ACRE	10	1,750	175.00	.17
WL2	Shallow water areas for wildlife	2	2	2	ACRE	21	4,896	233.14	.49
SP53	Integrated crop management	17	127	77	ACRE	22,153	72,702	3.28	7.22
TOTAL		86	644	634			1,007,300		100.00

SECTION 4 - CONSERVATION PRACTICES - LONG TERM AGREEMENTS

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME		NUMBER OF CTYS	NUMBER OF FARMS	NUMBER OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	AVERAGE RATE PER UNIT	PERCENT OF STATE TOTAL
SL1	Perm vegetative cover establishment	6	9	7	ACRE	143	7,333	51.28	2.22
SL2	Perm vegetative cover improvement	2	2	2	ACRE	42	3,756	89.43	1.14
SL4	Terrace systems	2	2	2	A SRVD	109	6,045	55.46	1.83
SL6	Grazing land protection	3	4	4	A SRVD	67	13,246	197.70	4.01
					NUMBER	5		2,649.20	
SL11	Perm vegetative cover on critical area	1	1	1	A SRVD	1	3,525	3,525.00	1.07
SL15	No-till systems	1	1	4	ACRE	11	70	6.36	.02
WC1	Water impoundment reservoirs	1	1	1	A SRVD	10	7,350	735.00	2.22
					NUMBER	1		7,350.00	
WP1	Sed retent, erosion or water ctl struc	17	21	21	A SRVD	321	60,289	187.82	18.24
					NUMBER	52		1,159.40	
WP2	Stream protection	1	1	1	A SRVD	10	545	54.50	.16
WP3	Sod waterways	12	14	14	A SRVD	171	35,975	210.38	10.88
WP4	Agricultural waste control facilities	4	6	7	NUMBER	6	54,996	9,166.00	16.63
FR1	Forest tree plantations	2	3	2	ACRE	17	2,550	150.00	.77
FR2	Forest tree stand improvement	5	6	7	ACRE	230	4,670	20.30	1.41
WL2	Shallow water areas for wildlife	1	1	1	ACRE	1	1,825	1,825.00	.55
SP53	Integrated crop management	6	24	17	ACRE	2,739	18,805	6.87	5.69
WQP1	Source reduction of agric pollutants	9	116	74	ACRE	12,626	109,629	8.68	33.16
TOTAL		43	192	145			330,609		100.00

IOWA

TABLE 3 -- SUMMARY OF THE 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
SECTION 1 - PARTICIPATION AND PAYMENTS

ITEM	UNIT	REGULAR	LONG	TOTAL
		ACP	TERM	REGULAR & LTA
PARTICIPATING FARMS	NUMBER	1,390	314	1,700
PARTICIPANTS	NUMBER	1,454	300	1,754
COST-SHARES	DOLLAR	2,259,345	821,638	3,080,983
AMOUNT TRANSFERRED TO NRCS	DOLLAR			
TOTAL GROSS ASSISTANCE	DOLLAR	2,259,345	821,638	3,080,983
AVERAGE PER FARM	DOLLAR	1,625	2,617	1,812
PARTICIPATING LOW INCOME FARMERS*	NUMBER	1		1
COST-SHARES FOR LOW INCOME FARMERS*	DOLLAR	1,125		1,125
POOLING AGREEMENTS - COUNTIES	NUMBER	1		1
- AGREEMENTS	NUMBER	1		1
- FARMS	NUMBER	4		4
- COST-SHARES	DOLLAR	718		718

* THOSE FARMERS WHO ESTABLISHED ELIGIBILITY FOR INCREASED RATES OF COST-SHARING UNDER THE SPECIAL PROVISION FOR LOW INCOME FARMERS.

SECTION 2 - CONSERVATION PRACTICES - TOTAL (REGULAR AND LTA)

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NUMBER OF CTYS	NUMBER OF FARMS	NUMBER OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	AVERAGE RATE PER UNIT	PERCENT OF STATE TOTAL
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	13	24	25	ACRE	620	23,335	37.64	.76
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	8	10	9	ACRE	267	7,930	29.70	.26
SL3 Stripcropping systems	2	4	4	ACRE	235	3,537	15.05	.11
SL4 Terrace systems	79	839	883	A SRVD	20,598	1,425,496	69.21	46.27
<u>SL5 Diversions</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>A SRVD</u>	<u>60</u>	<u>1,841</u>	<u>30.68</u>	<u>.06</u>
SL6 Grazing land protection	45	138	149	A SRVD	4,495	380,761	84.71	12.36
				NUMBER	960		396.63	
SL7 Field windbreak restoration or estab	4	4	4	A SRVD	5	2,304	460.80	.07
SL9 Farmstead and feedlot windbreak	17	50	56	A SRVD	183	40,805	222.98	1.32
SL11 Perm vegetative cover on critical area	1	4	4	A SRVD	57	5,424	95.16	.18
<u>SL13 Contour farming</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>ACRE</u>	<u>53</u>	<u>318</u>	<u>6.00</u>	<u>.01</u>
WC1 Water impoundment reservoirs	5	7	7	A SRVD	53	19,232	362.87	.62
				NUMBER	7		2,747.43	
WP1 Sed retent, erosion or water ctl struc	46	125	135	A SRVD	1,577	325,090	206.14	10.55
				NUMBER	154		2,110.97	
WP2 Stream protection	2	2	2	A SRVD	53	1,828	34.49	.06
WP3 Sod waterways	60	221	236	A SRVD	2,086	359,539	172.36	11.67
<u>WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>NUMBER</u>	<u>43</u>	<u>168,718</u>	<u>3,923.67</u>	<u>5.48</u>
FR1 Forest tree plantations	3	4	4	ACRE	11	2,625	238.64	.09
FR2 Forest tree stand improvement	1	2	2	ACRE	37	2,247	60.73	.07
WL1 Permanent wildlife habitat	2	2	3	ACRE	5	1,485	297.00	.05
WL2 Shallow water areas for wildlife	6	7	7	ACRE	38	17,994	473.53	.58
SP53 Integrated crop management	13	108	93	ACRE	17,770	77,277	4.35	2.51
WQP1 Source reduction of agric pollutants	16	157	142	ACRE	24,468	213,197	8.71	6.92
TOTAL	98	1,700	1,754			3,080,983	100.00	

IOWA

TABLE 3 -- SUMMARY OF THE 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
SECTION 3 - CONSERVATION PRACTICES - REGULAR

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NUMBER OF CTYS	NUMBER OF FARMS	NUMBER OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	AVERAGE RATE PER UNIT	PERCENT OF STATE TOTAL
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	13	22	23	ACRE	599	22,536	37.62	1.00
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	8	10	9	ACRE	267	7,930	29.70	.35
SL3 Stripcropping systems	2	4	4	ACRE	235	3,537	15.05	.16
SL4 Terrace systems	73	768	809	A SRVD	18,744	1,123,906	59.96	49.74
<u>SL5 Diversions</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>A SRVD</u>	<u>60</u>	<u>1,841</u>	<u>30.68</u>	<u>.08</u>
SL6 Grazing land protection	39	123	133	A SRVD	3,984	317,770	79.76	14.06
				NUMBER	768		413.76	
SL7 Field windbreak restoration or estab	4	4	4	A SRVD	5	2,304	460.80	.10
SL9 Farmstead and feedlot windbreak	17	50	56	A SRVD	183	40,805	222.98	1.81
SL11 Perm vegetative cover on critical area	1	4	4	A SRVD	57	5,424	95.16	.24
WC1 Water impoundment reservoirs	5	7	7	A SRVD	53	19,232	362.87	.85
				NUMBER	7		2,747.43	
WP1 Sed retent, erosion or water ctl struc	45	118	127	A SRVD	1,338	283,385	211.80	12.54
				NUMBER	146		1,940.99	
WP2 Stream protection	2	2	2	A SRVD	53	1,828	34.49	.08
WP3 Sod waterways	57	209	221	A SRVD	1,906	330,956	173.64	14.65
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	8	12	12	NUMBER	22	28,627	1,301.23	1.27
FR1 Forest tree plantations	3	4	4	ACRE	11	2,625	238.64	.12
FR2 Forest tree stand improvement	1	1	1	ACRE	7	475	67.86	.02
WL1 Permanent wildlife habitat	2	2	3	ACRE	5	1,485	297.00	.07
WL2 Shallow water areas for wildlife	6	7	7	ACRE	38	17,994	473.53	.80
SP53 Integrated crop management	10	66	55	ACRE	10,773	46,685	4.33	2.07
TOTAL	96	1,390	1,454			2,259,345		100.00

SECTION 4 - CONSERVATION PRACTICES - LONG TERM AGREEMENTS

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NUMBER OF CTYS	NUMBER OF FARMS	NUMBER OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	AVERAGE RATE PER UNIT	PERCENT OF STATE TOTAL
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	2	2	2	ACRE	21	799	38.05	.10
SL4 Terrace systems	35	72	74	A SRVD	1,854	301,590	162.67	36.71
SL6 Grazing land protection	12	15	16	A SRVD	511	62,991	123.27	7.67
				NUMBER	192		328.08	
SL13 Contour farming	1	1	1	ACRE	53	318	6.00	.04
WP1 Sed retent, erosion or water ctl struc	7	7	8	A SRVD	239	41,705	174.50	5.08
				NUMBER	8		5,213.13	
WP3 Sod waterways	11	13	15	A SRVD	180	28,583	158.79	3.48
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	10	13	14	NUMBER	21	140,091	6,671.00	17.05
FR2 Forest tree stand improvement	1	1	1	ACRE	30	1,772	59.07	.22
SP53 Integrated crop management	8	42	38	ACRE	6,997	30,592	4.37	3.72
WQP1 Source reduction of agric pollutants	16	157	142	ACRE	24,468	213,197	8.71	25.95
TOTAL	58	314	300			821,638		100.00

KANSAS

TABLE 3 -- SUMMARY OF THE 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
SECTION 1 - PARTICIPATION AND PAYMENTS

ITEM	UNIT	REGULAR	LONG	TOTAL
		ACP	TERM	REGULAR & LTA
PARTICIPATING FARMS	NUMBER	1,536	201	1,735
PARTICIPANTS	NUMBER	1,711	263	1,971
COST-SHARES	DOLLAR	2,477,911	535,860	3,013,771
AMOUNT TRANSFERRED TO NRCS	DOLLAR			7,617
TOTAL GROSS ASSISTANCE	DOLLAR	2,477,911	535,860	3,021,388
AVERAGE PER FARM	DOLLAR	1,613	2,666	1,741
PARTICIPATING LOW INCOME FARMERS*	NUMBER			
COST-SHARES FOR LOW INCOME FARMERS*	DOLLAR			
POOLING AGREEMENTS - COUNTIES	NUMBER			
- AGREEMENTS	NUMBER			
- FARMS	NUMBER			
- COST-SHARES	DOLLAR			

* THOSE FARMERS WHO ESTABLISHED ELIGIBILITY FOR INCREASED RATES OF COST-SHARING UNDER THE SPECIAL PROVISION FOR LOW INCOME FARMERS.

SECTION 2 - CONSERVATION PRACTICES - TOTAL (REGULAR AND LTA)

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NUMBER	NUMBER	NUMBER	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	AVERAGE	PERCENT
	OF	OF	OF				RATE PER	OF STATE
	CTYS	FARMS	PART.			UNIT	TOTAL	TOTAL
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	35	80	94	ACRE	2,458	82,955	33.75	2.75
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	6	8	8	ACRE	2,004	13,913	6.94	.46
SL4 Terrace systems	82	905	1,004	A SRVD	48,323	1,602,425	33.16	53.17
SL5 Diversions	28	48	50	A SRVD	1,657	48,342	29.17	1.60
SL6 Grazing land protection	56	271	307	A SRVD	33,068	526,942	15.94	17.48
				NUMBER	1,750		301.11	
SL7 Field windbreak restoration or estab	5	6	8	A SRVD	72	9,151	127.10	.30
SL9 Farmstead and feedlot windbreak	10	15	19	A SRVD	448	14,686	32.78	.49
SL11 Perm vegetative cover on critical area	1	1	1	A SRVD	8	133	16.63	#
WC1 Water impoundment reservoirs	5	5	5	A SRVD	497	14,158	28.49	.47
				NUMBER	19		745.16	
WC4 Irrigation water conservation	9	33	48	A SRVD	5,948	102,647	17.26	3.41
WP1 Sed retent, erosion or water ctrl struc	8	24	25	A SRVD	225	35,990	159.96	1.19
				NUMBER	36		999.72	
WP2 Stream protection	1	2	1	A SRVD	20	1,000	50.00	.03
WP3 Sod waterways	63	368	408	A SRVD	3,903	393,913	100.93	13.07
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	5	6	6	NUMBER	10	26,767	2,676.70	.89
WP7 Riparian buffer strips	1	2	2	ACRE	52	2,593	49.87	.09
WP8 Plugging abandoned water wells	4	10	12	NUMBER	14	3,194	228.14	.11
WL1 Permanent wildlife habitat	1	1	1	ACRE	1	206	206.00	.01
WL2 Shallow water areas for wildlife	1	1	1	ACRE	1	1,403	1,403.00	.05
SP53 Integrated crop management	1	3	7	ACRE	853	7,893	9.25	.26
WQPI Source reduction of agric pollutants	3	46	81	ACRE	7,001	72,576	10.37	2.41
SSP State special practice	5	14	14	ACRE	929	44,229	47.61	19.59
SSP State special practice	2	3	3	NUMBER	42	8,655	206.07	1.41
TOTAL	97	1,735	1,971			3,013,771		100.00

INSIGNIFICANT VALUE PRESENT.

KANSAS

**TABLE 3 -- SUMMARY OF THE 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
SECTION 3 - CONSERVATION PRACTICES - REGULAR**

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NUMBER OF CTYS	NUMBER OF FARMS	NUMBER OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	AVERAGE RATE PER UNIT	PERCENT OF STATE TOTAL
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	34	78	91	ACRE	2,388	79,868	33.45	3.22
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	6	8	8	ACRE	2,004	13,913	6.94	.56
SL4 Terrace systems	78	783	858	A SRVD	41,352	1,263,668	30.56	51.00
SL5 Diversions	24	36	36	A SRVD	915	30,070	32.86	1.21
SL6 Grazing land protection	53	260	296	A SRVD	29,676	490,691	16.53	19.80
				NUMBER	1,648		297.75	
SL7 Field windbreak restoration or estab	4	5	6	A SRVD	61	6,582	107.90	.27
SL9 Farmstead and feedlot windbreak	9	14	18	A SRVD	433	11,985	27.68	.48
SL11 Perm vegetative cover on critical area	1	1	1	A SRVD	8	133	16.63	.01
WC1 Water impoundment reservoirs	4	4	4	A SRVD	482	11,248	23.34	.45
				NUMBER	4		2,812.00	
WC4 Irrigation water conservation	9	33	48	A SRVD	5,948	102,647	17.26	4.14
WP1 Sed retent, erosion or water ctl struc	8	18	19	A SRVD	188	25,683	136.61	1.04
				NUMBER	27		951.22	
WP2 Stream protection	1	2	1	A SRVD	20	1,000	50.00	.04
WP3 Sod waterways	60	345	382	A SRVD	3,677	371,289	100.98	14.98
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	4	5	5	NUMBER	8	11,653	1,456.63	.47
WP8 Plugging abandoned water wells	4	10	12	NUMBER	14	3,194	228.14	.13
WL2 Shallow water areas for wildlife	1	1	1	ACRE	1	1,403	1,403.00	.06
SSP State special practice	5	14	14	ACRE	929	44,229	47.61	31.73
SSP State special practice	2	3	3	NUMBER	42	8,655	206.07	1.57
TOTAL	95	1,536	1,711			2,477,911		100.00

SECTION 4 - CONSERVATION PRACTICES - LONG TERM AGREEMENTS

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NUMBER OF CTYS	NUMBER OF FARMS	NUMBER OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	AVERAGE RATE PER UNIT	PERCENT OF STATE TOTAL
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	2	2	3	ACRE	70	3,087	44.10	.58
SL4 Terrace systems	36	124	148	A SRVD	6,971	338,757	48.60	63.22
SL5 Diversions	8	12	14	A SRVD	742	18,272	24.63	3.41
SL6 Grazing land protection	7	11	11	A SRVD	3,392	36,251	10.69	6.77
				NUMBER	102		355.40	
SL7 Field windbreak restoration or estab	1	1	2	A SRVD	11	2,569	233.55	.48
SL9 Farmstead and feedlot windbreak	1	1	1	A SRVD	15	2,701	180.07	.50
WC1 Water impoundment reservoirs	1	1	1	A SRVD	15	2,910	194.00	.54
				NUMBER	15		194.00	
WP1 Sed retent, erosion or water ctl struc	2	6	6	A SRVD	37	10,307	278.57	1.92
				NUMBER	9		1,145.22	
WP3 Sod waterways	16	23	26	A SRVD	226	22,624	100.11	4.22
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	1	1	1	NUMBER	2	15,114	7,557.00	2.82
WP7 Riparian buffer strips	1	2	2	ACRE	52	2,593	49.87	.48
WL1 Permanent wildlife habitat	1	1	1	ACRE	1	206	206.00	.04
SP53 Integrated crop management	1	3	7	ACRE	853	7,893	9.25	1.47
WQP1 Source reduction of agric pollutants	3	46	81	ACRE	7,001	72,576	10.37	13.54
TOTAL	48	201	263			535,860		100.00

KENTUCKY

TABLE 3 -- SUMMARY OF THE 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
SECTION 1 - PARTICIPATION AND PAYMENTS

ITEM	UNIT	REGULAR	LONG	TOTAL
		ACP	TERM	REGULAR & LTA
PARTICIPATING FARMS	NUMBER	466	428	887
PARTICIPANTS	NUMBER	494	509	994
COST-SHARES	DOLLAR	740,707	1,681,674	2,422,381
AMOUNT TRANSFERRED TO NRCS	DOLLAR			
TOTAL GROSS ASSISTANCE	DOLLAR	740,707	1,681,674	2,422,381
AVERAGE PER FARM	DOLLAR	1,590	3,929	2,731
PARTICIPATING LOW INCOME FARMERS*	NUMBER	2	1	3
COST-SHARES FOR LOW INCOME FARMERS*	DOLLAR	2,340	13,381	15,721
POOLING AGREEMENTS - COUNTIES	NUMBER	1		1
- AGREEMENTS	NUMBER	1		1
- FARMS	NUMBER	3		3
- COST-SHARES	DOLLAR	701		701

* THOSE FARMERS WHO ESTABLISHED ELIGIBILITY FOR INCREASED RATES OF COST-SHARING UNDER THE SPECIAL PROVISION FOR LOW INCOME FARMERS.

SECTION 2 - CONSERVATION PRACTICES - TOTAL (REGULAR AND LTA)

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NUMBER OF CTYS	NUMBER OF FARMS	NUMBER OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	AVERAGE RATE PER UNIT	PERCENT OF STATE TOTAL
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	3	4	4	ACRE	74	5,179	69.99	.21
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	1	1	1	ACRE	16	948	59.25	.04
SL3 Stripcropping systems	1	1	2	ACRE	41	246	6.00	.01
SL4 Terrace systems	9	19	21	A SRVD	292	37,081	126.99	1.53
SL5 Diversions	13	21	22	A SRVD	315	24,412	77.50	1.01
SL6 Grazing land protection	11	15	19	A SRVD	617	23,721	38.45	.98
				NUMBER	16		1,482.56	
SL11 Perm vegetative cover on critical area	31	45	49	A SRVD	432	62,581	144.86	2.58
WC1 Water impoundment reservoirs	3	4	4	A SRVD	168	11,532	68.64	.48
				NUMBER	4		2,883.00	
WP1 Sed retent, erosion or water ctl struc	25	88	97	A SRVD	1,896	108,032	56.98	4.46
				NUMBER	136		794.35	
WP2 Stream protection	10	14	17	A SRVD	456	25,425	55.76	1.05
WP3 Sod waterways	51	142	159	A SRVD	3,277	206,844	63.12	8.54
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	57	108	119	NUMBER	175	1,142,295	6,527.40	47.16
WP7 Riparian buffer strips	1	1	1	ACRE	63	1,275	20.24	.05
WL1 Permanent wildlife habitat	1	6	6	ACRE	77	10,105	131.23	.42
WL2 Shallow water areas for wildlife	1	1	1	ACRE	15	1,232	82.13	.05
SP10 Streambank stabilization	2	5	5	A SRVD	104	8,366	80.44	.35
SP53 Integrated crop management	8	29	19	ACRE	3,572	13,166	3.69	.54
WQP1 Source reduction of agric pollutants	13	267	335	ACRE	49,000	395,288	8.07	16.32
SSP State special practice	28	133	136	ACRE	2,835	287,990	101.58	40.25
SSP State special practice	7	25	25	NUMBER	28	53,862	1,923.64	4.02
TOTAL	99	887	994			2,422,381		100.00

KENTUCKY

**TABLE 3 -- SUMMARY OF THE 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
SECTION 3 - CONSERVATION PRACTICES - REGULAR**

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NUMBER OF CTYS	NUMBER OF FARMS	NUMBER OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	AVERAGE RATE PER UNIT	PERCENT OF STATE TOTAL
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	1	2	2	ACRE	11	754	68.55	.10
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	1	1	1	ACRE	16	948	59.25	.13
SL3 Stripcropping systems	1	1	2	ACRE	41	246	6.00	.03
SL4 Terrace systems	9	19	21	A SRVD	292	37,081	126.99	5.01
<u>SL5 Diversions</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>A SRVD</u>	<u>315</u>	<u>24,412</u>	<u>77.50</u>	<u>3.30</u>
SL6 Grazing land protection	9	11	13	A SRVD	444	13,619	30.67	1.84
				NUMBER	12		1,134.92	
SL11 Perm vegetative cover on critical area	30	43	46	A SRVD	407	49,118	120.68	6.63
WC1 Water impoundment reservoirs	3	4	4	A SRVD	168	11,532	68.64	1.56
				NUMBER	4		2,883.00	
WP1 Sed retent, erosion or water ctl struc	25	88	97	A SRVD	1,896	108,032	56.98	14.58
				NUMBER	136		794.35	
<u>WP2 Stream protection</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>A SRVD</u>	<u>434</u>	<u>22,511</u>	<u>51.87</u>	<u>3.04</u>
WP3 Sod waterways	51	141	158	A SRVD	3,275	205,094	62.62	27.69
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	10	10	10	NUMBER	10	29,718	2,971.80	4.01
WP7 Riparian buffer strips	1	1	1	ACRE	63	1,275	20.24	.17
WL1 Permanent wildlife habitat	1	6	6	ACRE	77	10,105	131.23	1.36
WL2 Shallow water areas for wildlife	1	1	1	ACRE	15	1,232	82.13	.17
SP10 Streambank stabilization	2	5	5	A SRVD	104	8,366	80.44	1.13
SP53 Integrated crop management	5	14	6	ACRE	1,888	5,507	2.92	.74
SSP State special practice	20	95	96	ACRE	1,124	156,593	139.32	88.64
SSP State special practice	6	24	24	NUMBER	25	51,763	2,070.52	24.11
TOTAL	87	466	494			740,707		100.00

SECTION 4 - CONSERVATION PRACTICES - LONG TERM AGREEMENTS

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NUMBER OF CTYS	NUMBER OF FARMS	NUMBER OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	AVERAGE RATE PER UNIT	PERCENT OF STATE TOTAL
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	2	2	2	ACRE	63	4,425	70.24	.26
SL6 Grazing land protection	4	4	6	A SRVD	173	10,102	58.39	.60
				NUMBER	4		2,525.50	
SL11 Perm vegetative cover on critical area	2	2	3	A SRVD	25	13,463	538.52	.80
WP2 Stream protection	1	2	4	A SRVD	22	2,914	132.45	.17
<u>WP3 Sod waterways</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>A SRVD</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>1,750</u>	<u>875.00</u>	<u>.10</u>
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	53	98	110	NUMBER	165	1,112,577	6,742.89	66.16
SP53 Integrated crop management	3	15	13	ACRE	1,684	7,659	4.55	.46
WQP1 Source reduction of agric pollutants	13	267	335	ACRE	49,000	395,288	8.07	23.51
SSP State special practice	12	39	41	ACRE	1,711	131,397	76.80	24.39
SSP State special practice	1	1	1	NUMBER	3	2,099	699.67	.19
TOTAL	68	428	509			1,681,674		100.00

LOUISIANA

TABLE 3 -- SUMMARY OF THE 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
SECTION 1 - PARTICIPATION AND PAYMENTS

ITEM	UNIT	REGULAR	LONG	TOTAL
		ACP	TERM	REGULAR & LTA
PARTICIPATING FARMS	NUMBER	1,689	438	2,113
PARTICIPANTS	NUMBER	1,680	407	2,071
COST-SHARES	DOLLAR	2,039,734	1,188,951	3,228,685
AMOUNT TRANSFERRED TO NRCS	DOLLAR			
TOTAL GROSS ASSISTANCE	DOLLAR	2,039,734	1,188,951	3,228,685
AVERAGE PER FARM	DOLLAR	1,208	2,715	1,528
PARTICIPATING LOW INCOME FARMERS*	NUMBER			
COST-SHARES FOR LOW INCOME FARMERS*	DOLLAR			
POOLING AGREEMENTS - COUNTIES	NUMBER			
- AGREEMENTS	NUMBER			
- FARMS	NUMBER			
- COST-SHARES	DOLLAR			

* THOSE FARMERS WHO ESTABLISHED ELIGIBILITY FOR INCREASED RATES OF COST-SHARING UNDER THE SPECIAL PROVISION FOR LOW INCOME FARMERS.

SECTION 2 - CONSERVATION PRACTICES - TOTAL (REGULAR AND LTA)

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NUMBER OF CTYS	NUMBER OF FARMS	NUMBER OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	AVERAGE RATE PER UNIT	PERCENT OF STATE TOTAL
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	48	458	436	ACRE	11,440	526,871	46.06	16.32
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	38	596	568	ACRE	18,585	563,717	30.33	17.46
SL6 Grazing land protection	26	58	58	A SRVD	1,996	60,547	30.33	1.88
SL11 Perm vegetative cover on critical area	4	4	4	A SRVD	9	2,330	258.89	.07
SL15 No-till systems	1	1	1	ACRE	20	500	25.00	.02
WC1 Water impoundment reservoirs	2	2	2	A SRVD	20	1,343	67.15	.04
				NUMBER	2		671.50	
WC4 Irrigation water conservation	19	193	235	A SRVD	20,775	561,412	27.02	17.39
WP1 Sed retent, erosion or water ctl struc	30	267	220	A SRVD	19,118	158,072	8.27	4.90
WP3 Sod waterways	1	1	1	A SRVD	1,282		123.30	
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	2	6	7	NUMBER	1,696	1,784	1.05	.06
FR1 Forest tree plantations	30	131	164	ACRE	3,934	181,341	46.10	5.62
WL2 Shallow water areas for wildlife	2	4	4	ACRE	32	4,941	154.41	.15
SP54 Rice land water quality improvement	1	12	12	ACRE	1,890	25,255	13.36	.78
WQP1 Source reduction of agric pollutants	11	380	348	ACRE	52,461	900,600	17.17	27.89
SSP State special practice	6	81	96	ACRE	16,215	197,862	12.20	8.24
TOTAL	58	2,113	2,071			3,228,685		100.00

LOUISIANA

**TABLE 3 -- SUMMARY OF THE 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
SECTION 3 - CONSERVATION PRACTICES - REGULAR**

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NUMBER OF CTYS	NUMBER OF FARMS	NUMBER OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	AVERAGE RATE PER UNIT	PERCENT OF STATE TOTAL
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	48	445	423	ACRE	11,102	503,294	45.33	24.67
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	38	594	566	ACRE	18,465	559,149	30.28	27.41
SL6 Grazing land protection	25	57	57	A SRVD	1,976	59,428	30.07	2.91
				NUMBER	70		848.97	
SL11 Perm vegetative cover on critical area	3	3	3	A SRVD	6	1,624	270.67	.08
SL15 No-till systems	1	1	1	ACRE	20	500	25.00	.02
WC1 Water impoundment reservoirs	1	1	1	A SRVD	10	855	85.50	.04
				NUMBER	1		855.00	
WC4 Irrigation water conservation	15	168	210	A SRVD	16,146	390,288	24.17	19.13
WP1 Sed retent, erosion or water ctl struc	30	264	217	A SRVD	18,317	143,437	7.83	7.03
				NUMBER	1,247		115.03	
WP3 Sod waterways	1	1	1	A SRVD	1,696	1,784	1.05	.09
FR1 Forest tree plantations	29	129	162	ACRE	3,800	174,627	45.95	8.56
WL2 Shallow water areas for wildlife	2	4	4	ACRE	32	4,941	154.41	.24
SP54 Rice land water quality improvement	1	12	12	ACRE	1,890	25,255	13.36	1.24
SSP State special practice	6	75	91	ACRE	15,077	174,552	11.58	12.10
TOTAL	58	1,689	1,680			2,039,734		100.00

SECTION 4 - CONSERVATION PRACTICES - LONG TERM AGREEMENTS

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NUMBER OF CTYS	NUMBER OF FARMS	NUMBER OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	AVERAGE RATE PER UNIT	PERCENT OF STATE TOTAL
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	9	13	13	ACRE	338	23,577	69.75	1.98
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	2	2	2	ACRE	120	4,568	38.07	.38
SL6 Grazing land protection	1	1	1	A SRVD	20	1,119	55.95	.09
				NUMBER	1		1,119.00	
SL11 Perm vegetative cover on critical area	1	1	1	A SRVD	3	706	235.33	.06
WC1 Water impoundment reservoirs	1	1	1	A SRVD	10	488	48.80	.04
				NUMBER	1		488.00	
WC4 Irrigation water conservation	13	26	26	A SRVD	4,629	171,124	36.97	14.39
WP1 Sed retent, erosion or water ctl struc	3	3	4	A SRVD	801	14,635	18.27	1.23
				NUMBER	35		418.14	
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	2	6	7	NUMBER	6	42,110	7,018.33	3.54
FR1 Forest tree plantations	2	2	2	ACRE	134	6,714	50.10	.56
WQP1 Source reduction of agric pollutants	11	380	348	ACRE	52,461	900,600	17.17	75.75
SSP State special practice	1	6	5	ACRE	1,138	23,310	20.48	2.43
TOTAL	36	438	407			1,188,951		100.00

MAINE

TABLE 3 -- SUMMARY OF THE 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
SECTION 1 - PARTICIPATION AND PAYMENTS

ITEM	UNIT	REGULAR	LONG	TOTAL
		ACP	TERM	REGULAR & LTA
PARTICIPATING FARMS	NUMBER	276	143	410
PARTICIPANTS	NUMBER	341	202	533
COST-SHARES	DOLLAR	435,734	936,292	1,372,026
AMOUNT TRANSFERRED TO NRCS	DOLLAR			
TOTAL GROSS ASSISTANCE	DOLLAR	435,734	936,292	1,372,026
AVERAGE PER FARM	DOLLAR	1,579	6,547	3,346
PARTICIPATING LOW INCOME FARMERS*	NUMBER	2	1	3
COST-SHARES FOR LOW INCOME FARMERS*	DOLLAR	4,800	22,505	27,305
POOLING AGREEMENTS - COUNTIES	NUMBER		1	1
- AGREEMENTS	NUMBER		1	1
- FARMS	NUMBER		3	3
- COST-SHARES	DOLLAR		5,466	5,466

* THOSE FARMERS WHO ESTABLISHED ELIGIBILITY FOR INCREASED RATES OF COST-SHARING UNDER THE SPECIAL PROVISION FOR LOW INCOME FARMERS.

SECTION 2 - CONSERVATION PRACTICES - TOTAL (REGULAR AND LTA)

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NUMBER OF CTYS	NUMBER OF FARMS	NUMBER OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	AVERAGE RATE PER UNIT	PERCENT OF STATE TOTAL
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	7	10	13	ACRE	135	11,009	81.55	.80
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	8	21	26	ACRE	267	19,688	73.74	1.43
SL3 Stripcropping systems	2	3	3	ACRE	62	7,750	125.00	.56
SL5 Diversions	4	7	9	A SRVD	51	7,209	141.35	.53
SL6 Grazing land protection	8	13	18	A SRVD	360	19,112	53.09	1.39
			NUMBER		21		910.10	
SL11 Perm vegetative cover on critical area	5	9	11	A SRVD	377	7,726	20.49	.56
WC4 Irrigation water conservation	5	7	12	A SRVD	789	53,947	68.37	3.93
WP1 Sed retent, erosion or water ctl struc	13	36	49	A SRVD	1,013	82,933	81.87	6.04
			NUMBER		81		1,023.86	
WP2 Stream protection	8	12	21	A SRVD	260	26,298	101.15	1.92
WP3 Sod waterways	8	31	45	A SRVD	736	78,325	106.42	5.71
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	15	52	103	NUMBER	66	805,587	2,205.86	58.72
WP8 Plugging abandoned water wells	1	1	1	NUMBER	1	668	668.00	.05
WP9 Composting facilities	2	2	2	NUMBER	2	10,500	5,250.00	.77
FR1 Forest tree plantations	4	11	11	ACRE	52	9,721	186.94	.71
FR2 Forest tree stand improvement	13	65	78	ACRE	553	44,421	80.33	3.24
FR3 Site prep for natural regeneration	2	4	4	ACRE	32	4,123	128.84	.30
WL1 Permanent wildlife habitat	1	1	1	ACRE	15	1,688	112.53	.12
SP10 Streambank stabilization	1	1	3	A SRVD	15	47	3.13	#
SP43 Forest land management roads	1	1	1	A SRVD	100	1,680	16.80	.12
SP44 Stand analysis for forest mgmt planing	2	4	5	ACRE	751	3,350	4.46	.24
SP53 Integrated crop management	8	38	50	ACRE	6,495	57,557	8.86	4.20
WPQ1 Source reduction of agric pollutants	4	66	74	ACRE	4,430	62,438	14.09	4.55
SSP State special practice	15	60	63	ACRE	5,254	56,249	10.71	20.23
TOTAL	18	410	533			1,372,026	100.00	

INSIGNIFICANT VALUE PRESENT.

MAINE

**TABLE 3 -- SUMMARY OF THE 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
SECTION 3 - CONSERVATION PRACTICES - REGULAR**

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NUMBER OF CTYS	NUMBER OF FARMS	NUMBER OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	AVERAGE RATE PER UNIT	PERCENT OF STATE TOTAL
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	4	5	6	ACRE	48	3,671	76.48	.84
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	6	13	12	ACRE	162	12,013	74.15	2.76
SL3 Stripcropping systems	2	3	3	ACRE	62	7,750	125.00	1.78
SL5 Diversions	3	6	8	A SRVD	41	6,726	164.05	1.54
SL6 Grazing land protection	5	8	10	A SRVD	214	13,454	62.87	3.09
			9				1,494.89	
SL11 Perm vegetative cover on critical area	4	7	9	A SRVD	373	6,470	17.35	1.48
WC4 Irrigation water conservation	2	4	6	A SRVD	541	18,516	34.23	4.25
WP1 Sed retent, erosion or water ctl struc	12	28	40	A SRVD	899	61,867	68.82	14.20
			73				847.49	
WP2 Stream protection	4	5	9	A SRVD	56	5,456	97.43	1.25
WP3 Sod waterways	7	29	40	A SRVD	702	65,350	93.09	15.00
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	11	16	33	NUMBER	16	74,050	4,628.13	16.99
WP8 Plugging abandoned water wells	1	1	1	NUMBER	1	668	668.00	.15
WP9 Composting facilities	2	2	2	NUMBER	2	10,500	5,250.00	2.41
FR1 Forest tree plantations	4	11	11	ACRE	52	9,721	186.94	2.23
FR2 Forest tree stand improvement	12	58	69	ACRE	417	35,844	85.96	8.23
FR3 Site prep for natural regeneration	2	4	4	ACRE	32	4,123	128.84	.95
SP10 Streambank stabilization	1	1	3	A SRVD	15	47	3.13	.01
SP43 Forest land management roads	1	1	1	A SRVD	100	1,680	16.80	.39
SP44 Stand analysis for forest mgmt planing	2	2	2	ACRE	273	1,360	4.98	.31
SP53 Integrated crop management	5	30	36	ACRE	5,438	43,827	8.06	10.06
SSP State special practice	15	59	62	ACRE	5,211	52,641	10.10	30.79
TOTAL	18	276	341			435,734		100.00

SECTION 4 - CONSERVATION PRACTICES - LONG TERM AGREEMENTS

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NUMBER OF CTYS	NUMBER OF FARMS	NUMBER OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	AVERAGE RATE PER UNIT	PERCENT OF STATE TOTAL
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	4	6	7	ACRE	87	7,338	84.34	.78
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	4	8	14	ACRE	105	7,675	73.10	.82
SL5 Diversions	1	1	1	A SRVD	10	483	48.30	.05
SL6 Grazing land protection	4	6	9	A SRVD	146	5,658	38.75	.60
			12				471.50	
SL11 Perm vegetative cover on critical area	2	2	2	A SRVD	4	1,256	314.00	.13
WC4 Irrigation water conservation	3	3	6	A SRVD	248	35,431	142.87	3.78
WP1 Sed retent, erosion or water ctl struc	4	8	9	A SRVD	114	21,066	184.79	2.25
			8				2,633.25	
WP2 Stream protection	6	7	12	A SRVD	204	20,842	102.17	2.23
WP3 Sod waterways	2	2	5	A SRVD	34	12,975	381.62	1.39
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	13	36	70	NUMBER	50	731,537	4,630.74	78.13
FR2 Forest tree stand improvement	5	7	9	ACRE	136	8,577	63.07	.92
WL1 Permanent wildlife habitat	1	1	1	ACRE	15	1,688	112.53	.18
SP44 Stand analysis for forest mgmt planing	1	2	3	ACRE	478	1,990	4.16	.21
SP53 Integrated crop management	4	8	14	ACRE	1,057	13,730	12.99	1.47
WQP1 Source reduction of agric pollutants	4	66	74	ACRE	4,430	62,438	14.09	6.67
SSP State special practice	1	1	1	ACRE	43	3,608	83.91	3.37
TOTAL	15	143	202			936,292		100.00

MARIANA ISLANDS

TABLE 3 -- SUMMARY OF THE 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
SECTION 1 - PARTICIPATION AND PAYMENTS

ITEM	UNIT	REGULAR	LONG	TOTAL
		ACP	TERM	REGULAR & LTA
PARTICIPATING FARMS	NUMBER	1		1
PARTICIPANTS	NUMBER	1		1
COST-SHARES	DOLLAR	1,138		1,138
AMOUNT TRANSFERRED TO NRCS	DOLLAR			
TOTAL GROSS ASSISTANCE	DOLLAR	1,138		1,138
AVERAGE PER FARM	DOLLAR	1,138		1,138
PARTICIPATING LOW INCOME FARMERS*	NUMBER			
COST-SHARES FOR LOW INCOME FARMERS*	DOLLAR			
POOLING AGREEMENTS - COUNTIES	NUMBER			
- AGREEMENTS	NUMBER			
- FARMS	NUMBER			
- COST-SHARES	DOLLAR			

* THOSE FARMERS WHO ESTABLISHED ELIGIBILITY FOR INCREASED RATES OF COST-SHARING UNDER THE SPECIAL PROVISION FOR LOW INCOME FARMERS.

SECTION 2 - CONSERVATION PRACTICES - TOTAL (REGULAR AND LTA)

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NUMBER	NUMBER	NUMBER	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	AVERAGE	PERCENT
	OF	OF	OF				RATE PER	OF STATE
	CTYS	FARMS	PART.			UNIT	UNIT	TOTAL
SL6 Grazing land protection	1	1	1	A SRVD	27	1,138	42.15	100.00
				NUMBER	1		1,138.00	
TOTAL	1	1	1			1,138		100.00

SECTION 3 - CONSERVATION PRACTICES - REGULAR

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NUMBER	NUMBER	NUMBER	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	AVERAGE	PERCENT
	OF	OF	OF				RATE PER	OF STATE
	CTYS	FARMS	PART.			UNIT	UNIT	TOTAL
SL6 Grazing land protection	1	1	1	A SRVD	27	1,138	42.15	100.00
				NUMBER	1		1,138.00	
TOTAL	1	1	1			1,138		100.00

MARYLAND

TABLE 3 -- SUMMARY OF THE 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
SECTION 1 - PARTICIPATION AND PAYMENTS

ITEM	UNIT	REGULAR	LONG	TOTAL
		ACP	TERM	REGULAR & LTA
PARTICIPATING FARMS	NUMBER	209	343	547
PARTICIPANTS	NUMBER	180	187	364
COST-SHARES	DOLLAR	403,946	528,494	932,440
AMOUNT TRANSFERRED TO NRCS	DOLLAR			
TOTAL GROSS ASSISTANCE	DOLLAR	403,946	528,494	932,440
AVERAGE PER FARM	DOLLAR	1,933	1,541	1,705
PARTICIPATING LOW INCOME FARMERS*	NUMBER			
COST-SHARES FOR LOW INCOME FARMERS*	DOLLAR			
POOLING AGREEMENTS - COUNTIES	NUMBER			
- AGREEMENTS	NUMBER			
- FARMS	NUMBER			
- COST-SHARES	DOLLAR			

* THOSE FARMERS WHO ESTABLISHED ELIGIBILITY FOR INCREASED RATES OF COST-SHARING UNDER THE SPECIAL PROVISION FOR LOW INCOME FARMERS.

SECTION 2 - CONSERVATION PRACTICES - TOTAL (REGULAR AND LTA)

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NUMBER OF CTYS	NUMBER OF FARMS	NUMBER OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	AVERAGE RATE PER UNIT	PERCENT OF STATE TOTAL
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	4	7	7	ACRE	110	7,803	70.94	.84
SL5 Diversions	3	3	3	A SRVD	49	7,424	151.51	.80
SL6 Grazing land protection	8	22	23	A SRVD	617	70,150	113.70	7.52
				NUMBER	26		2,698.08	
SL11 Perm vegetative cover on critical area	5	6	8	A SRVD	15	10,565	704.33	1.13
<u>SL13 Contour farming</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>ACRE</u>	<u>55</u>	<u>824</u>	<u>14.98</u>	<u>.09</u>
SL15 No-till systems	1	3	1	ACRE	122	1,005	8.24	.11
WP1 Sed retent, erosion or water ctl struc	8	20	20	A SRVD	314	70,120	223.31	7.52
				NUMBER	37		1,895.14	
WP2 Stream protection	7	9	9	A SRVD	298	27,329	91.71	2.93
WP3 Sod waterways	13	64	63	A SRVD	1,060	184,354	173.92	19.77
<u>WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>NUMBER</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>139,764</u>	<u>6,655.43</u>	<u>14.99</u>
WP8 Plugging abandoned water wells	1	1	1	NUMBER	1	250	250.00	.03
WP9 Composting facilities	2	8	8	NUMBER	9	34,375	3,819.44	3.69
FR1 Forest tree plantations	3	6	6	ACRE	83	5,078	61.18	.54
FR2 Forest tree stand improvement	3	4	4	ACRE	85	3,452	40.61	.37
<u>WL1 Permanent wildlife habitat</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>ACRE</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>312</u>	<u>78.00</u>	<u>.03</u>
WL2 Shallow water areas for wildlife	2	3	3	ACRE	8	9,168	1,146.00	.98
SP53 Integrated crop management	7	102	48	ACRE	11,776	53,092	4.51	5.69
WQP1 Source reduction of agric pollutants	13	282	153	ACRE	29,114	296,875	10.20	31.84
SSP State special practice	1	1	1	NUMBER	1	10,500	500.00	3.23
TOTAL	23	547	364			932,440	100.00	

MARYLAND

**TABLE 3 -- SUMMARY OF THE 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
SECTION 3 - CONSERVATION PRACTICES - REGULAR**

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NUMBER OF CTYS	NUMBER OF FARMS	NUMBER OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	AVERAGE RATE PER UNIT	PERCENT OF STATE TOTAL
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	4	7	7	ACRE	110	7,803	70.94	1.93
SL5 Diversions	2	2	2	A SRVD	42	7,000	166.67	1.73
SL6 Grazing land protection	7	20	21	A SRVD	383	57,632	150.48	14.27
				NUMBER	23		2,505.74	
SL11 Perm vegetative cover on critical area	3	4	5	A SRVD	8	8,485	1,060.63	2.10
WP1 Sed retent, erosion or water ctl struc	8	16	16	A SRVD	274	48,393	176.62	11.98
				NUMBER	30		1,613.10	
WP2 Stream protection	5	7	7	A SRVD	83	19,247	231.89	4.76
WP3 Sod waterways	13	56	55	A SRVD	919	147,268	160.25	36.46
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	5	10	10	NUMBER	10	32,736	3,273.60	8.10
WP8 Plugging abandoned water wells	1	1	1	NUMBER	1	250	250.00	.06
WP9 Composting facilities	2	7	7	NUMBER	8	23,875	2,984.38	5.91
FR1 Forest tree plantations	3	6	6	ACRE	83	5,078	61.18	1.26
FR2 Forest tree stand improvement	3	4	4	ACRE	85	3,452	40.61	.85
WL1 Permanent wildlife habitat	1	1	1	ACRE	4	312	78.00	.08
WL2 Shallow water areas for wildlife	2	3	3	ACRE	8	9,168	1,146.00	2.27
SP53 Integrated crop management	5	68	38	ACRE	9,194	33,247	3.62	8.23
TOTAL	22	209	180			403,946		100.00

SECTION 4 - CONSERVATION PRACTICES - LONG TERM AGREEMENTS

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NUMBER OF CTYS	NUMBER OF FARMS	NUMBER OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	AVERAGE RATE PER UNIT	PERCENT OF STATE TOTAL
SL5 Diversions	1	1	1	A SRVD	7	424	60.57	.08
SL6 Grazing land protection	2	2	2	A SRVD	234	12,518	53.50	2.37
				NUMBER	3		4,172.67	
SL11 Perm vegetative cover on critical area	2	2	3	A SRVD	7	2,080	297.14	.39
SL13 Contour farming	1	1	1	ACRE	55	824	14.98	.16
<u>SL15 No-till systems</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>ACRE</u>	<u>122</u>	<u>1,005</u>	<u>8.24</u>	<u>.19</u>
WP1 Sed retent, erosion or water ctl struc	3	4	4	A SRVD	40	21,727	543.18	4.11
				NUMBER	7		3,103.86	
WP2 Stream protection	2	2	2	A SRVD	215	8,082	37.59	1.53
WP3 Sod waterways	5	8	8	A SRVD	141	37,086	263.02	7.02
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	6	11	11	NUMBER	11	107,028	9,729.82	20.25
WP9 Composting facilities	1	1	1	NUMBER	1	10,500	500.00	1.99
SP53 Integrated crop management	2	34	10	ACRE	2,582	19,845	7.69	3.76
WQP1 Source reduction of agric pollutants	13	282	153	ACRE	29,114	296,875	10.20	56.17
SSP State special practice	1	1	1	NUMBER	1	10,500	500.00	6.47
TOTAL	18	343	187			528,494		100.00

MASSACHUSETTS

TABLE 3 -- SUMMARY OF THE 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
SECTION 1 - PARTICIPATION AND PAYMENTS

ITEM	UNIT	REGULAR	LONG	TOTAL
		ACP	TERM	REGULAR & LTA
PARTICIPATING FARMS	NUMBER	264	56	318
PARTICIPANTS	NUMBER	153	48	197
COST-SHARES	DOLLAR	145,029	343,511	488,540
AMOUNT TRANSFERRED TO NRCS	DOLLAR			
TOTAL GROSS ASSISTANCE	DOLLAR	145,029	343,511	488,540
AVERAGE PER FARM	DOLLAR	549	6,134	1,536
PARTICIPATING LOW INCOME FARMERS*	NUMBER			
COST-SHARES FOR LOW INCOME FARMERS*	DOLLAR			
POOLING AGREEMENTS - COUNTIES	NUMBER			
- AGREEMENTS	NUMBER			
- FARMS	NUMBER			
- COST-SHARES	DOLLAR			

* THOSE FARMERS WHO ESTABLISHED ELIGIBILITY FOR INCREASED RATES OF COST-SHARING UNDER THE SPECIAL PROVISION FOR LOW INCOME FARMERS.

SECTION 2 - CONSERVATION PRACTICES - TOTAL (REGULAR AND LTA)

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NUMBER	NUMBER	NUMBER	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	AVERAGE	PERCENT
	OF	OF	OF				RATE PER	OF STATE
	CTYS	FARMS	PART.				UNIT	TOTAL
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	8	32	27	ACRE	264	23,789	90.11	4.87
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	2	3	3	ACRE	50	5,753	115.06	1.18
SL3 Stripcropping systems	1	1	3	ACRE	7	500	71.43	.10
SL5 Diversions	2	2	4	A SRVD	31	12,482	402.65	2.55
SL6 Grazing land protection	2	2	2	A SRVD	20	4,971	248.55	1.02
				NUMBER	13		382.38	
SL11 Perm vegetative cover on critical area	1	1	1	A SRVD	1	100	100.00	.02
SL14 Reduced tillage systems	1	1	1	ACRE	5	200	40.00	.04
SL15 No-till systems	1	1	1	ACRE	42	1,680	40.00	.34
WC4 Irrigation water conservation	7	19	21	A SRVD	1,195	44,535	37.27	9.12
WP1 Sed retent, erosion or water ctrl struc	2	2	2	A SRVD	89	10,624	119.37	2.17
				NUMBER	2		5,312.00	
WP3 Sod waterways	2	2	2	A SRVD	37	6,928	187.24	1.42
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	5	14	20	NUMBER	16	294,864	8,429.00	60.36
FR2 Forest tree stand improvement	2	2	1	ACRE	52	2,246	43.19	.46
SP53 Integrated crop management	12	218	106	ACRE	4,166	56,850	13.65	11.64
WQP1 Source reduction of agric pollutants	3	20	11	ACRE	1,536	22,160	14.43	4.54
SSP State special practice	1	3	1	ACRE	15	858	57.20	.75
TOTAL	13	318	197			488,540	100.00	

MASSACHUSETTS

**TABLE 3 -- SUMMARY OF THE 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
SECTION 3 - CONSERVATION PRACTICES - REGULAR**

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NUMBER OF CTYS	NUMBER OF FARMS	NUMBER OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	AVERAGE RATE PER UNIT	PERCENT OF STATE TOTAL
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	8	27	25	ACRE	213	21,674	101.76	14.94
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	2	3	3	ACRE	50	5,753	115.06	3.97
SL5 Diversions	1	1	1	A SRVD	30	3,500	116.67	2.41
SL14 Reduced tillage systems	1	1	1	ACRE	5	200	40.00	.14
<u>SL15 No-till systems</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>ACRE</u>	<u>42</u>	<u>1,680</u>	<u>40.00</u>	<u>1.16</u>
WC4 Irrigation water conservation	5	16	18	A SRVD	1,098	33,554	30.56	23.14
WP1 Sed retent, erosion or water ctrl struc	1	1	1	A SRVD	37	4,347	117.49	3.00
				NUMBER		1		4,347.00
WP3 Sod waterways	2	2	2	A SRVD	37	6,928	187.24	4.78
<u>WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>NUMBER</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>10,500</u>	<u>3,500.00</u>	<u>7.24</u>
FR2 Forest tree stand improvement	2	2	1	ACRE	52	2,246	43.19	1.55
SP53 Integrated crop management	11	204	95	ACRE	3,816	53,789	14.10	37.09
SSP State special practice	1	3	1	ACRE	15	858	57.20	1.00
TOTAL	13	264	153			145,029		100.00

SECTION 4 - CONSERVATION PRACTICES - LONG TERM AGREEMENTS

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NUMBER OF CTYS	NUMBER OF FARMS	NUMBER OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	AVERAGE RATE PER UNIT	PERCENT OF STATE TOTAL
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	1	5	2	ACRE	51	2,115	41.47	.62
SL3 Stripcropping systems	1	1	3	ACRE	7	500	71.43	.15
SL5 Diversions	1	1	3	A SRVD	1	8,982	8,982.00	2.61
SL6 Grazing land protection	2	2	2	A SRVD	20	4,971	248.55	1.45
				NUMBER		13		382.38
<u>SL11 Perm vegetative cover on critical area</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>A SRVD</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>100</u>	<u>100.00</u>	<u>.03</u>
WC4 Irrigation water conservation	3	3	3	A SRVD	97	10,981	113.21	3.20
WP1 Sed retent, erosion or water ctrl struc	1	1	1	A SRVD	52	6,277	120.71	1.83
				NUMBER		1		6,277.00
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	5	11	16	NUMBER	13	284,364	1,874.15	82.78
SP53 Integrated crop management	2	14	11	ACRE	350	3,061	8.75	.89
WQP1 Source reduction of agric pollutants	3	20	11	ACRE	1,536	22,160	14.43	6.45
TOTAL	8	56	48			343,511		100.00

MICHIGAN

TABLE 3 -- SUMMARY OF THE 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
SECTION 1 - PARTICIPATION AND PAYMENTS

ITEM	UNIT	REGULAR	LONG	TOTAL
		ACP	TERM	REGULAR & LTA
PARTICIPATING FARMS	NUMBER	578	504	1,062
PARTICIPANTS	NUMBER	558	461	1,001
COST-SHARES	DOLLAR	708,025	1,714,893	2,422,918
AMOUNT TRANSFERRED TO NRCS	DOLLAR			
TOTAL GROSS ASSISTANCE	DOLLAR	708,025	1,714,893	2,422,918
AVERAGE PER FARM	DOLLAR	1,225	3,403	2,281
PARTICIPATING LOW INCOME FARMERS*	NUMBER			
COST-SHARES FOR LOW INCOME FARMERS*	DOLLAR			
POOLING AGREEMENTS - COUNTIES	NUMBER	3		3
- AGREEMENTS	NUMBER	3		3
- FARMS	NUMBER	14		14
- COST-SHARES	DOLLAR	29,697		29,697

* THOSE FARMERS WHO ESTABLISHED ELIGIBILITY FOR INCREASED RATES OF COST-SHARING UNDER THE SPECIAL PROVISION FOR LOW INCOME FARMERS.

SECTION 2 - CONSERVATION PRACTICES - TOTAL (REGULAR AND LTA)

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NUMBER	NUMBER	NUMBER	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	AVERAGE	PERCENT
	OF	OF	OF				RATE PER	OF STATE
	CTYS	FARMS	PART.			UNIT	UNIT	TOTAL
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	27	79	82	ACRE	1,862	62,261	33.44	2.57
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	6	7	9	ACRE	128	7,454	58.23	.31
SL3 Stripcropping systems	3	3	3	ACRE	38	2,680	70.53	.11
SL4 Terrace systems	1	1	1	A SRVD	10	12,429	1,242.90	.51
SL5 Diversions	9	36	35	A SRVD	1,121	64,469	57.51	2.66
SL6 Grazing land protection	17	34	34	A SRVD	1,807	105,125	58.18	4.34
				NUMBER	117		898.50	
SL7 Field windbreak restoration or estab	7	21	22	A SRVD	301	10,034	33.34	.41
SL9 Farmstead and feedlot windbreak	3	13	13	A SRVD	39	2,779	71.26	.11
SL11 Perm vegetative cover on critical area	14	23	24	A SRVD	491	24,312	49.52	1.00
SL13 Contour farming	1	1	1	ACRE	5	150	30.00	.01
SL15 No-till systems	2	2	2	ACRE	440	4,185	9.51	.17
WP1 Sed retent, erosion or water ctl struc	28	131	141	A SRVD	5,184	268,429	51.78	11.08
				NUMBER	248		1,082.38	
WP2 Stream protection	13	17	17	A SRVD	639	32,467	50.81	1.34
WP3 Sod waterways	22	57	60	A SRVD	1,831	159,901	87.33	6.60
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	25	40	55	NUMBER	41	710,491	7,329.05	29.32
WP8 Plugging abandoned water wells	5	5	5	NUMBER	8	4,126	515.75	.17
WP9 Composting facilities	1	1	1	NUMBER	1	35,000	5,000.00	1.44
FR1 Forest tree plantations	23	50	50	ACRE	387	44,331	114.55	1.83
FR2 Forest tree stand improvement	6	8	9	ACRE	241	4,728	19.62	.20
WL1 Permanent wildlife habitat	22	57	60	ACRE	393	34,108	86.79	1.41
WL2 Shallow water areas for wildlife	16	37	38	ACRE	193	80,485	417.02	3.32
SP10 Streambank stabilization	1	1	1	A SRVD	2	751	375.50	.03
SP53 Integrated crop management	47	296	233	ACRE	58,710	385,623	6.57	15.92
SP55 Pesticide containment facilities	2	2	2	NUMBER	11	25,500	2,318.18	1.05
WQP1 Source reduction of agric pollutants	13	189	156	ACRE	67,280	341,100	5.07	14.08
TOTAL	77	1,062	1,001			2,422,918		100.00

MICHIGAN

**TABLE 3 -- SUMMARY OF THE 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
SECTION 3 - CONSERVATION PRACTICES - REGULAR**

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NUMBER OF CTYS	NUMBER OF FARMS	NUMBER OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	AVERAGE RATE PER UNIT	PERCENT OF STATE TOTAL
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	22	56	56	ACRE	1,265	36,101	28.54	5.10
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	5	6	8	ACRE	104	4,953	47.63	.70
SL3 Stripcropping systems	3	3	3	ACRE	38	2,680	70.53	.38
SL5 Diversions	7	29	28	A SRVD	1,046	50,467	48.25	7.13
SL6 Grazing land protection	13	21	23	A SRVD	846	45,866	54.22	6.48
				NUMBER	99		463.29	
SL7 Field windbreak restoration or estab	5	19	20	A SRVD	237	9,111	38.44	1.29
SL9 Farmstead and feedlot windbreak	2	12	12	A SRVD	19	1,654	87.05	.23
SL11 Perm vegetative cover on critical area	12	20	21	A SRVD	404	21,219	52.52	3.00
WP1 Sed retent, erosion or water ctl struc	24	111	121	A SRVD	4,503	166,589	37.00	23.53
				NUMBER	207		804.78	
WP2 Stream protection	10	13	13	A SRVD	486	23,065	47.46	3.26
WP3 Sod waterways	14	31	36	A SRVD	1,021	62,925	61.63	8.89
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	2	2	2	NUMBER	2	7,000	3,500.00	.99
WP8 Plugging abandoned water wells	5	5	5	NUMBER	8	4,126	515.75	.58
FR1 Forest tree plantations	18	34	34	ACRE	232	27,657	119.21	3.91
FR2 Forest tree stand improvement	5	7	8	ACRE	230	4,366	18.98	.62
WL1 Permanent wildlife habitat	19	49	52	ACRE	325	25,387	78.11	3.59
WL2 Shallow water areas for wildlife	16	36	37	ACRE	191	77,985	408.30	11.01
SP53 Integrated crop management	17	136	90	ACRE	19,662	136,874	6.96	19.33
TOTAL	70	578	558			708,025		100.00

SECTION 4 - CONSERVATION PRACTICES - LONG TERM AGREEMENTS

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NUMBER OF CTYS	NUMBER OF FARMS	NUMBER OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	AVERAGE RATE PER UNIT	PERCENT OF STATE TOTAL
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	16	24	27	ACRE	597	26,160	43.82	1.53
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	1	1	1	ACRE	24	2,501	104.21	.15
SL4 Terrace systems	1	1	1	A SRVD	10	12,429	1,242.90	.72
SL5 Diversions	4	7	7	A SRVD	75	14,002	186.69	.82
SL6 Grazing land protection	7	13	11	A SRVD	961	59,259	61.66	3.46
				NUMBER	18		3,292.17	
SL7 Field windbreak restoration or estab	2	2	2	A SRVD	64	923	14.42	.05
SL9 Farmstead and feedlot windbreak	1	1	1	A SRVD	20	1,125	56.25	.07
SL11 Perm vegetative cover on critical area	3	3	3	A SRVD	87	3,093	35.55	.18
SL13 Contour farming	1	1	1	ACRE	5	150	30.00	.01
SL15 No-till systems	2	2	2	ACRE	440	4,185	9.51	.24
WP1 Sed retent, erosion or water ctl struc	10	20	20	A SRVD	681	101,840	149.54	5.94
				NUMBER	41		2,483.90	
WP2 Stream protection	4	4	4	A SRVD	153	9,402	61.45	.55
WP3 Sod waterways	12	26	25	A SRVD	810	96,976	119.72	5.65
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	23	38	53	NUMBER	39	703,491	8,038.23	41.02
WP9 Composting facilities	1	1	1	NUMBER	1	35,000	5,000.00	2.04
FR1 Forest tree plantations	10	16	16	ACRE	155	16,674	107.57	.97
FR2 Forest tree stand improvement	1	1	1	ACRE	11	362	32.91	.02
WL1 Permanent wildlife habitat	6	9	9	ACRE	68	8,721	128.25	.51
WL2 Shallow water areas for wildlife	1	1	1	ACRE	2	2,500	1,250.00	.15
SP10 Streambank stabilization	1	1	1	A SRVD	2	751	375.50	.04
SP53 Integrated crop management	36	171	152	ACRE	39,048	248,749	6.37	14.51
SP55 Pesticide containment facilities	2	2	2	NUMBER	11	25,500	2,318.18	1.49
WQ1 Source reduction of agric pollutants	13	189	156	ACRE	67,280	341,100	5.07	19.89
TOTAL	66	504	461			1,714,893		100.00

MINNESOTA

TABLE 3 -- SUMMARY OF THE 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
SECTION 1 - PARTICIPATION AND PAYMENTS

ITEM	UNIT	REGULAR	LONG	TOTAL
		ACP	TERM	REGULAR & LTA
PARTICIPATING FARMS	NUMBER	1,311	257	1,567
PARTICIPANTS	NUMBER	1,425	284	1,708
COST-SHARES	DOLLAR	1,997,790	1,168,906	3,166,696
AMOUNT TRANSFERRED TO NRCS	DOLLAR			
TOTAL GROSS ASSISTANCE	DOLLAR	1,997,790	1,168,906	3,166,696
AVERAGE PER FARM	DOLLAR	1,524	4,548	2,021
PARTICIPATING LOW INCOME FARMERS*	NUMBER			
COST-SHARES FOR LOW INCOME FARMERS*	DOLLAR			
POOLING AGREEMENTS - COUNTIES	NUMBER	14		14
- AGREEMENTS	NUMBER	21		21
- FARMS	NUMBER	68		68
- COST-SHARES	DOLLAR	125,958		125,958

* THOSE FARMERS WHO ESTABLISHED ELIGIBILITY FOR INCREASED RATES OF COST-SHARING UNDER THE SPECIAL PROVISION FOR LOW INCOME FARMERS.

SECTION 2 - CONSERVATION PRACTICES - TOTAL (REGULAR AND LTA)

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NUMBER	NUMBER	NUMBER	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	AVERAGE	PERCENT
	OF CTYS	OF FARMS	OF PART.				RATE PER UNIT	OF STATE TOTAL
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	24	76	79	ACRE	2,277	107,439	47.18	3.39
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	4	15	20	ACRE	305	16,379	53.70	.52
SL3 Stripcropping systems	5	9	9	ACRE	421	5,103	12.12	.16
SL4 Terrace systems	33	168	194	A SRVD	4,349	508,444	116.91	16.06
SL5 Diversions	10	13	13	A SRVD	168	30,116	179.26	.95
SL6 Grazing land protection	12	20	20	A SRVD	1,632	44,785	27.44	1.41
				NUMBER	27		1,658.70	
SL7 Field windbreak restoration or estab	17	65	72	A SRVD	3,314	30,932	9.33	.98
SL9 Farmstead and feedlot windbreak	49	208	212	A SRVD	1,249	123,655	99.00	3.90
SL11 Perm vegetative cover on critical area	6	6	6	A SRVD	48	12,064	251.33	.38
WC1 Water impoundment reservoirs	4	4	4	A SRVD	211	14,000	66.35	.44
				NUMBER	33		424.24	
WP1 Sed retent, erosion or water ctl struc	37	183	202	A SRVD	4,762	601,665	126.35	19.00
				NUMBER	351		1,714.15	
WP2 Stream protection	2	2	2	A SRVD	45	3,755	83.44	.12
WP3 Sod waterways	42	247	287	A SRVD	14,657	553,752	37.78	17.49
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	24	35	38	NUMBER	35	515,177	4,719.34	16.27
WP8 Plugging abandoned water wells	47	186	194	NUMBER	255	63,705	249.82	2.01
FR1 Forest tree plantations	32	92	103	ACRE	1,035	119,991	115.93	3.79
FR2 Forest tree stand improvement	13	20	21	ACRE	204	13,547	66.41	.43
WL1 Permanent wildlife habitat	23	32	32	ACRE	288	31,168	108.22	.98
WL2 Shallow water areas for wildlife	20	39	40	ACRE	735	31,883	43.38	1.01
SP53 Integrated crop management	3	7	6	ACRE	1,638	12,355	7.54	.39
WQP1 Source reduction of agric pollutants	8	182	200	ACRE	33,554	326,781	9.74	10.32
TOTAL	87	1,567	1,708			3,166,696		100.00

MINNESOTA

**TABLE 3 -- SUMMARY OF THE 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
SECTION 3 - CONSERVATION PRACTICES - REGULAR**

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NUMBER OF CTYS	NUMBER OF FARMS	NUMBER OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	AVERAGE RATE PER UNIT	PERCENT OF STATE TOTAL
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	24	74	76	ACRE	2,217	105,009	47.37	5.26
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	4	14	19	ACRE	285	15,631	54.85	.78
SL3 Stripcropping systems	4	8	8	ACRE	394	4,698	11.92	.24
SL4 Terrace systems	33	149	174	A SRVD	3,246	399,473	123.07	20.00
<u>SL5 Diversions</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>A SRVD</u>	<u>116</u>	<u>23,345</u>	<u>201.25</u>	<u>1.17</u>
SL6 Grazing land protection	10	18	18	A SRVD	1,080	16,828	15.58	.84
				NUMBER	20		841.40	
SL7 Field windbreak restoration or estab	17	63	70	A SRVD	3,256	30,165	9.26	1.51
SL9 Farmstead and feedlot windbreak	49	208	212	A SRVD	1,249	123,655	99.00	6.19
SL11 Perm vegetative cover on critical area	6	6	6	A SRVD	48	12,064	251.33	.60
WC1 Water impoundment reservoirs	4	4	4	A SRVD	211	14,000	66.35	.70
				NUMBER	33		424.24	
WP1 Sed retent, erosion or water ctrl struc	37	171	188	A SRVD	3,979	472,020	118.63	23.63
				NUMBER	315		1,498.48	
WP2 Stream protection	2	2	2	A SRVD	45	3,755	83.44	.19
WP3 Sod waterways	40	234	271	A SRVD	13,820	456,248	33.01	22.84
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	11	13	14	NUMBER	13	60,730	4,671.54	3.04
WP8 Plugging abandoned water wells	47	185	191	NUMBER	254	63,580	250.31	3.18
FR1 Forest tree plantations	32	92	103	ACRE	1,035	119,991	115.93	6.01
FR2 Forest tree stand improvement	13	20	21	ACRE	204	13,547	66.41	.68
WL1 Permanent wildlife habitat	23	32	32	ACRE	288	31,168	108.22	1.56
WL2 Shallow water areas for wildlife	20	39	40	ACRE	735	31,883	43.38	1.60
TOTAL	86	1,311	1,425			1,997,790		100.00

SECTION 4 - CONSERVATION PRACTICES - LONG TERM AGREEMENTS

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NUMBER OF CTYS	NUMBER OF FARMS	NUMBER OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	AVERAGE RATE PER UNIT	PERCENT OF STATE TOTAL
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	1	2	3	ACRE	60	2,430	40.50	.21
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	1	1	1	ACRE	20	748	37.40	.06
SL3 Stripcropping systems	1	1	1	ACRE	27	405	15.00	.03
SL4 Terrace systems	8	19	20	A SRVD	1,103	108,971	98.80	9.32
<u>SL5 Diversions</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>A SRVD</u>	<u>52</u>	<u>6,771</u>	<u>130.21</u>	<u>.58</u>
SL6 Grazing land protection	2	2	2	A SRVD	552	27,957	50.65	2.39
				NUMBER	7		3,993.86	
SL7 Field windbreak restoration or estab	1	2	2	A SRVD	58	767	13.22	.07
WP1 Sed retent, erosion or water ctrl struc	7	12	14	A SRVD	783	129,645	165.57	11.09
				NUMBER	36		3,601.25	
WP3 Sod waterways	9	14	16	A SRVD	837	97,504	116.49	8.34
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	15	22	24	NUMBER	22	454,447	656.68	38.88
WP8 Plugging abandoned water wells	1	1	3	NUMBER	1	125	125.00	.01
SP53 Integrated crop management	3	7	6	ACRE	1,638	12,355	7.54	1.06
WQP1 Source reduction of agric pollutants	8	182	200	ACRE	33,554	326,781	9.74	27.96
TOTAL	37	257	284			1,168,906		100.00

MISSISSIPPI

TABLE 3 -- SUMMARY OF THE 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
SECTION 1 - PARTICIPATION AND PAYMENTS

ITEM	UNIT	REGULAR	LONG	TOTAL
		ACP	TERM	REGULAR & LTA
PARTICIPATING FARMS	NUMBER	1,374	366	1,722
PARTICIPANTS	NUMBER	1,355	261	1,601
COST-SHARES	DOLLAR	1,920,120	664,077	2,584,197
AMOUNT TRANSFERRED TO NRCS	DOLLAR			
TOTAL GROSS ASSISTANCE	DOLLAR	1,920,120	664,077	2,584,197
AVERAGE PER FARM	DOLLAR	1,397	1,814	1,501
PARTICIPATING LOW INCOME FARMERS*	NUMBER			
COST-SHARES FOR LOW INCOME FARMERS*	DOLLAR			
POOLING AGREEMENTS - COUNTIES	NUMBER	1		1
- AGREEMENTS	NUMBER	1		1
- FARMS	NUMBER	3		3
- COST-SHARES	DOLLAR	2,005		2,005

* THOSE FARMERS WHO ESTABLISHED ELIGIBILITY FOR INCREASED RATES OF COST-SHARING UNDER THE SPECIAL PROVISION FOR LOW INCOME FARMERS.

SECTION 2 - CONSERVATION PRACTICES - TOTAL (REGULAR AND LTA)

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NUMBER	NUMBER	NUMBER	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	AVERAGE	PERCENT
	OF	OF	OF				RATE PER	OF STATE
	CTYS	FARMS	PART.				UNIT	TOTAL
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	59	331	312	ACRE	7,597	403,009	53.05	15.60
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	26	119	114	ACRE	2,897	144,489	49.88	5.59
SL4 Terrace systems	6	8	7	A SRVD	550	19,233	34.97	.74
SL5 Diversions	5	18	23	A SRVD	354	11,791	33.31	.46
SL6 Grazing land protection	57	205	212	A SRVD	5,436	255,521	47.01	9.89
				NUMBER	218		1,172.11	
SL11 Perm vegetative cover on critical area	25	56	56	A SRVD	420	55,304	131.68	2.14
WC4 Irrigation water conservation	7	59	70	A SRVD	5,540	237,110	42.80	9.18
WP1 Sed retent., erosion or water ctl struc	57	267	277	A SRVD	11,392	493,925	43.36	19.11
				NUMBER	419		1,178.82	
WP2 Stream protection	1	1	1	A SRVD	15	3,500	233.33	.14
WP3 Sod waterways	1	1	1	A SRVD	2	297	148.50	.01
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	3	4	4	NUMBER	4	15,705	3,926.25	.61
WP8 Plugging abandoned water wells	4	9	9	NUMBER	11	4,656	423.27	.18
WP9 Composting facilities	19	45	45	NUMBER	45	161,217	3,582.60	6.24
FR1 Forest tree plantations	47	310	314	ACRE	8,502	295,348	34.74	11.43
WL1 Permanent wildlife habitat	4	5	5	ACRE	19	1,461	76.89	.06
WL2 Shallow water areas for wildlife	4	6	6	ACRE	344	12,049	35.03	.47
SP25 Subsoiling	2	3	3	ACRE	91	818	8.99	.03
SP53 Integrated crop management	3	34	13	ACRE	2,564	25,487	9.94	.99
WQP1 Source reduction of agric pollutants	16	319	211	ACRE	54,436	440,608	8.09	17.05
SSP State special practice	3	4	4	ACRE	267	2,669	10.00	.20
TOTAL	80	1,722	1,601			2,584,197		100.00

MISSISSIPPI

**TABLE 3 -- SUMMARY OF THE 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
SECTION 3 - CONSERVATION PRACTICES - REGULAR**

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NUMBER OF CTYS	NUMBER OF FARMS	NUMBER OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	AVERAGE RATE PER UNIT	PERCENT OF STATE TOTAL
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	59	322	303	ACRE	7,055	373,437	52.93	19.45
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	26	118	113	ACRE	2,854	142,452	49.91	7.42
SL4 Terrace systems	6	7	6	A SRVD	450	10,713	23.81	.56
SL5 Diversions	5	18	23	A SRVD	354	11,791	33.31	.61
SL6 Grazing land protection	57	203	210	A SRVD	5,356	252,971	47.23	13.17
				NUMBER	213		1,187.66	
SL11 Perm vegetative cover on critical area	23	47	47	A SRVD	344	43,898	127.61	2.29
WC4 Irrigation water conservation	7	56	63	A SRVD	4,193	188,184	44.88	9.80
WP1 Sed retent, erosion or water ctl struc	57	262	272	A SRVD	11,328	478,804	42.27	24.94
				NUMBER	408		1,173.54	
WP2 Stream protection	1	1	1	A SRVD	15	3,500	233.33	.18
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	3	3	3	NUMBER	3	7,399	2,466.33	.39
WP8 Plugging abandoned water wells	4	9	9	NUMBER	11	4,656	423.27	.24
WP9 Composting facilities	14	27	27	NUMBER	27	64,483	2,388.26	3.36
FR1 Forest tree plantations	47	310	314	ACRE	8,502	295,348	34.74	15.38
WL1 Permanent wildlife habitat	4	5	5	ACRE	19	1,461	76.89	.08
WL2 Shallow water areas for wildlife	4	6	6	ACRE	344	12,049	35.03	.63
SP25 Subsoiling	2	3	3	ACRE	91	818	8.99	.04
SP53 Integrated crop management	3	34	13	ACRE	2,564	25,487	9.94	1.33
SSP State special practice	3	4	4	ACRE	267	2,669	10.00	.31
TOTAL	79	1,374	1,355			1,920,120		100.00

SECTION 4 - CONSERVATION PRACTICES - LONG TERM AGREEMENTS

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NUMBER OF CTYS	NUMBER OF FARMS	NUMBER OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	AVERAGE RATE PER UNIT	PERCENT OF STATE TOTAL
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	8	10	10	ACRE	542	29,572	54.56	4.45
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	1	1	1	ACRE	43	2,037	47.37	.31
SL4 Terrace systems	1	1	1	A SRVD	100	8,520	85.20	1.28
SL6 Grazing land protection	2	2	2	A SRVD	80	2,550	31.88	.38
				NUMBER	5		510.00	
SL11 Perm vegetative cover on critical area	7	9	9	A SRVD	76	11,406	150.08	1.72
WC4 Irrigation water conservation	3	4	7	A SRVD	1,347	48,926	36.32	7.37
WP1 Sed retent, erosion or water ctl struc	4	5	5	A SRVD	64	15,121	236.27	2.28
				NUMBER	11		1,374.64	
WP3 Sod waterways	1	1	1	A SRVD	2	297	148.50	.04
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	1	1	1	NUMBER	1	8,306	8,306.00	1.25
WP9 Composting facilities	9	18	18	NUMBER	18	96,734	5,374.11	14.57
WQ1 Source reduction of agric pollutants	16	319	211	ACRE	54,436	440,608	8.09	66.35
TOTAL	31	366	261			664,077		100.00

MISSOURI

TABLE 3 -- SUMMARY OF THE 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
SECTION 1 - PARTICIPATION AND PAYMENTS

ITEM	UNIT	REGULAR	LONG	TOTAL
		ACP	TERM	REGULAR & LTA
PARTICIPATING FARMS	NUMBER	1,339	248	1,576
PARTICIPANTS	NUMBER	1,470	260	1,719
COST-SHARES	DOLLAR	3,016,414	869,221	3,885,635
AMOUNT TRANSFERRED TO NRCS	DOLLAR			
TOTAL GROSS ASSISTANCE	DOLLAR	3,016,414	869,221	3,885,635
AVERAGE PER FARM	DOLLAR	2,253	3,505	2,466
PARTICIPATING LOW INCOME FARMERS*	NUMBER			
COST-SHARES FOR LOW INCOME FARMERS*	DOLLAR			
POOLING AGREEMENTS - COUNTIES	NUMBER	1		1
- AGREEMENTS	NUMBER	1		1
- FARMS	NUMBER	2		2
- COST-SHARES	DOLLAR	14,925		14,925

* THOSE FARMERS WHO ESTABLISHED ELIGIBILITY FOR INCREASED RATES OF COST-SHARING UNDER THE SPECIAL PROVISION FOR LOW INCOME FARMERS.

SECTION 2 - CONSERVATION PRACTICES - TOTAL (REGULAR AND LTA)

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NUMBER	NUMBER	NUMBER	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	AVERAGE	PERCENT
	OF	OF	OF				RATE PER	OF STATE
	CTYS	FARMS	PART.			UNIT	UNIT	TOTAL
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	66	246	260	ACRE	5,261	304,780	57.93	7.84
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	11	22	25	ACRE	840	37,682	44.86	.97
SL4 Terrace systems	45	238	278	A SRVD	5,536	711,585	128.54	18.31
SL5 Diversions	6	10	11	A SRVD	36	16,926	470.17	.44
SL6 Grazing land protection	60	432	468	A SRVD	23,134	1,009,835	43.65	25.99
				NUMBER	1,430		706.18	
SL11 Perm vegetative cover on critical area	7	10	10	A SRVD	21	9,467	450.81	.24
WC1 Water impoundment reservoirs	7	14	15	A SRVD	111	48,253	434.71	1.24
				NUMBER	14		3,446.64	
WC4 Irrigation water conservation	9	67	84	A SRVD	4,794	245,135	51.13	6.31
WP1 Sed retent, erosion or water ctrl struc	20	40	42	A SRVD	61	74,231	1,216.90	1.91
				NUMBER	57		1,302.30	
WP2 Stream protection	1	1	1	A SRVD	1	1,608	1,608.00	.04
WP3 Sod waterways	39	81	88	A SRVD	380	148,763	391.48	3.83
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	16	20	27	NUMBER	57	263,401	4,621.07	6.78
WP8 Plugging abandoned water wells	25	56	56	NUMBER	102	25,333	248.36	.65
WP9 Composting facilities	4	6	6	NUMBER	6	55,474	9,245.67	1.43
FR1 Forest tree plantations	2	2	2	ACRE	11	1,499	136.27	.04
WL2 Shallow water areas for wildlife	1	1	1	ACRE	1	601	601.00	.02
SP53 Integrated crop management	2	26	15	ACRE	5,672	30,787	5.43	.79
WQP1 Source reduction of agric pollutants	10	150	159	ACRE	25,101	262,952	10.48	6.77
SSP State special practice	15	75	84	ACRE	231	244,544	1,058.63	27.70
SSP State special practice	26	110	118	NUMBER	274	377,677	1,378.38	20.37
TOTAL	112	1,576	1,719			3,885,635		100.00

MISSOURI

**TABLE 3 -- SUMMARY OF THE 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
SECTION 3 - CONSERVATION PRACTICES - REGULAR**

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NUMBER OF CTYS	NUMBER OF FARMS	NUMBER OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	AVERAGE RATE PER UNIT	PERCENT OF STATE TOTAL
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	65	244	258	ACRE	5,219	301,962	57.86	10.01
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	10	21	24	ACRE	762	34,502	45.28	1.14
SL4 Terrace systems	45	228	266	A SRVD	5,208	629,087	120.79	20.86
SL5 Diversions	6	9	10	A SRVD	33	11,741	355.79	.39
SL6 Grazing land protection	60	431	467	A SRVD	23,082	1,003,102	43.46	33.25
				NUMBER	1,428		702.45	
SL11 Perm vegetative cover on critical area	6	9	9	A SRVD	20	8,740	437.00	.29
WC1 Water impoundment reservoirs	7	14	15	A SRVD	111	48,253	434.71	1.60
				NUMBER	14		3,446.64	
WC4 Irrigation water conservation	7	38	49	A SRVD	2,691	91,090	33.85	3.02
WP1 Sed retent, erosion or water ctl struc	20	38	38	A SRVD	58	71,228	1,228.07	2.36
				NUMBER	54		1,319.04	
WP2 Stream protection	1	1	1	A SRVD	1	1,608	1,608.00	.05
WP3 Sod waterways	38	79	86	A SRVD	378	143,657	380.04	4.76
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	2	2	3	NUMBER	2	7,000	3,500.00	.23
WP8 Plugging abandoned water wells	25	56	56	NUMBER	102	25,333	248.36	.84
WP9 Composting facilities	1	1	1	NUMBER	1	3,464	3,464.00	.11
FR1 Forest tree plantations	2	2	2	ACRE	11	1,499	136.27	.05
WL2 Shallow water areas for wildlife	1	1	1	ACRE	1	601	601.00	.02
SSP State special practice	15	75	84	ACRE	231	244,544	1,058.63	41.94
SSP State special practice	25	109	117	NUMBER	273	373,901	1,369.60	24.40
TOTAL	112	1,339	1,470			3,016,414		100.00

SECTION 4 - CONSERVATION PRACTICES - LONG TERM AGREEMENTS

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NUMBER OF CTYS	NUMBER OF FARMS	NUMBER OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	AVERAGE RATE PER UNIT	PERCENT OF STATE TOTAL
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	2	2	2	ACRE	42	2,818	67.10	.32
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	1	1	1	ACRE	78	3,180	40.77	.37
SL4 Terrace systems	6	10	12	A SRVD	328	82,498	251.52	9.49
SL5 Diversions	1	1	1	A SRVD	3	5,185	1,728.33	.60
SL6 Grazing land protection	2	2	2	A SRVD	52	6,733	129.48	.77
				NUMBER	2		3,366.50	
SL11 Perm vegetative cover on critical area	1	1	1	A SRVD	1	727	727.00	.08
WC4 Irrigation water conservation	8	30	35	A SRVD	2,103	154,045	73.25	17.72
WP1 Sed retent, erosion or water ctl struc	1	2	4	A SRVD	3	3,003	1,001.00	.35
				NUMBER	3		1,001.00	
WP3 Sod waterways	2	2	2	A SRVD	2	5,106	2,553.00	.59
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	15	18	24	NUMBER	55	256,401	4,661.84	29.50
WP9 Composting facilities	3	5	5	NUMBER	5	52,010	402.00	5.98
SP53 Integrated crop management	2	26	15	ACRE	5,672	30,787	5.43	3.54
WQP1 Source reduction of agric pollutants	10	150	159	ACRE	25,101	262,952	10.48	30.25
SSP State special practice	1	1	1	NUMBER	1	3,776	3,776.00	1.17
TOTAL	43	248	260			869,221		100.00

MONTANA

TABLE 3 -- SUMMARY OF THE 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
SECTION 1 - PARTICIPATION AND PAYMENTS

ITEM	UNIT	REGULAR	LONG	TOTAL
		ACP	TERM	REGULAR & LTA
PARTICIPATING FARMS	NUMBER	607	213	819
PARTICIPANTS	NUMBER	677	224	900
COST-SHARES	DOLLAR	1,504,716	1,118,782	2,623,498
AMOUNT TRANSFERRED TO NRCS	DOLLAR			
TOTAL GROSS ASSISTANCE	DOLLAR	1,504,716	1,118,782	2,623,498
AVERAGE PER FARM	DOLLAR	2,479	5,252	3,203
PARTICIPATING LOW INCOME FARMERS*	NUMBER	2		2
COST-SHARES FOR LOW INCOME FARMERS*	DOLLAR	14,000		14,000
POOLING AGREEMENTS - COUNTIES	NUMBER	12	1	13
- AGREEMENTS	NUMBER	17	1	18
- FARMS	NUMBER	73	8	81
- COST-SHARES	DOLLAR	222,452	135,030	357,482

* THOSE FARMERS WHO ESTABLISHED ELIGIBILITY FOR INCREASED RATES OF COST-SHARING UNDER THE SPECIAL PROVISION FOR LOW INCOME FARMERS.

SECTION 2 - CONSERVATION PRACTICES - TOTAL (REGULAR AND LTA)

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NUMBER OF CTYS	NUMBER OF FARMS	NUMBER OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	AVERAGE RATE PER UNIT	PERCENT OF STATE TOTAL
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	15	20	20	ACRE	1,346	17,386	12.92	.66
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	29	59	70	ACRE	72,142	101,774	1.41	3.88
SL3 Stripcropping systems	4	5	8	ACRE	2,591	2,854	1.10	.11
SL4 Terrace systems	1	1	1	A SRVD	320	3,500	10.94	.13
SL5 Diversions	2	3	3	A SRVD	137	5,867	42.82	.22
SL6 Grazing land protection	49	280	296	A SRVD	291,457	889,433	3.05	33.90
				NUMBER	551		1,614.22	
SL7 Field windbreak restoration or estab	5	5	8	A SRVD	1,047	8,118	7.75	.31
SL9 Farmstead and feedlot windbreak	8	15	15	A SRVD	140	16,164	115.46	.62
SL11 Perm vegetative cover on critical area	1	1	1	A SRVD	5	2,635	527.00	.10
WC1 Water impoundment reservoirs	2	2	2	A SRVD	620	3,755	6.06	.14
				NUMBER	2		1,877.50	
WC2 Spreader ditches or dikes	4	4	4	A SRVD	370	7,415	20.04	.28
WC3 Rangeland moisture conservation	3	3	3	ACRE	775	4,087	5.27	.16
WC4 Irrigation water conservation	38	269	321	A SRVD	38,804	1,219,845	31.44	46.50
WP1 Sed retent, erosion or water ctl struc	1	1	2	A SRVD	3,200	1,438	.45	.05
				NUMBER	3		479.33	
WP2 Stream protection	6	6	8	A SRVD	1,816	16,863	9.29	.64
WP3 Sod waterways	6	15	17	A SRVD	1,129	16,246	14.39	.62
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	2	2	2	NUMBER	2	15,386	7,693.00	.59
WP8 Plugging abandoned water wells	1	1	1	NUMBER	1	338	338.00	.01
FR1 Forest tree plantations	1	1	1	ACRE	20	1,023	51.15	.04
FR2 Forest tree stand improvement	5	6	6	ACRE	119	10,250	86.13	.39
WL1 Permanent wildlife habitat	3	3	3	ACRE	161	2,708	16.82	.10
WL2 Shallow water areas for wildlife	2	2	2	ACRE	52	4,500	86.54	.17
SP10 Streambank stabilization	7	7	8	A SRVD	116	27,642	238.29	1.05
SP35 Water mgmt systems for pollution cntl	6	7	7	A SRVD	1,925	11,254	5.85	.43
SP53 Integrated crop management	5	14	13	ACRE	2,063	12,003	5.82	.46
WQ1 Source reduction of agric pollutants	5	99	98	ACRE	22,835	211,649	9.27	8.07
SSP State special practice	1	1	1	ACRE	150	1,650	11.00	.45
SSP State special practice	1	4	4	NUMBER	7	7,715	1,102.14	.84
TOTAL	56	819	900			2,623,498	100.00	

MONTANA

**TABLE 3 -- SUMMARY OF THE 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
SECTION 3 - CONSERVATION PRACTICES - REGULAR**

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NUMBER OF CTYS	NUMBER OF FARMS	NUMBER OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	AVERAGE RATE PER UNIT	PERCENT OF STATE TOTAL
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	14	19	19	ACRE	1,306	16,187	12.39	1.08
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	23	46	58	ACRE	65,425	78,562	1.20	5.22
SL3 Stripcropping systems	4	5	8	ACRE	2,591	2,854	1.10	.19
SL4 Terrace systems	1	1	1	A SRVD	320	3,500	10.94	.23
<u>SL5 Diversions</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>A SRVD</u>	<u>137</u>	<u>5,867</u>	<u>42.82</u>	<u>.39</u>
SL6 Grazing land protection	45	231	247	A SRVD	173,518	569,840	3.28	37.87
				NUMBER	458		1,244.19	
SL7 Field windbreak restoration or estab	4	4	7	A SRVD	727	7,435	10.23	.49
SL9 Farmstead and feedlot windbreak	7	13	13	A SRVD	114	14,750	129.39	.98
WC1 Water impoundment reservoirs	1	1	1	A SRVD	120	1,500	12.50	.10
				NUMBER	1		1,500.00	
<u>WC2 Spreader ditches or dikes</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>A SRVD</u>	<u>370</u>	<u>7,415</u>	<u>20.04</u>	<u>.49</u>
WC3 Rangeland moisture conservation	2	2	2	ACRE	560	2,800	5.00	.19
WC4 Irrigation water conservation	32	224	263	A SRVD	31,726	699,068	22.03	46.46
WP1 Sed retent, erosion or water ctrl struc	1	1	2	A SRVD	3,200	1,438	.45	.10
				NUMBER	3		479.33	
WP2 Stream protection	5	5	7	A SRVD	1,176	11,271	9.58	.75
WP3 Sod waterways	6	14	12	A SRVD	1,029	15,600	15.16	1.04
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	1	1	1	NUMBER	1	788	788.00	.05
WP8 Plugging abandoned water wells	1	1	1	NUMBER	1	338	338.00	.02
FR1 Forest tree plantations	1	1	1	ACRE	20	1,023	51.15	.07
FR2 Forest tree stand improvement	4	5	5	ACRE	91	7,319	80.43	.49
<u>WL1 Permanent wildlife habitat</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>ACRE</u>	<u>161</u>	<u>2,708</u>	<u>16.82</u>	<u>.18</u>
WL2 Shallow water areas for wildlife	2	2	2	ACRE	52	4,500	86.54	.30
SP10 Streambank stabilization	6	6	7	A SRVD	96	19,668	204.88	1.31
SP35 Water mgmt systems for pollution cntl	6	7	7	A SRVD	1,925	11,254	5.85	.75
SP53 Integrated crop management	4	12	11	ACRE	1,913	11,316	5.92	.75
SSP State special practice	1	4	4	NUMBER	7	7,715	1,102.14	1.33
TOTAL	55	607	677			1,504,716		100.00

SECTION 4 - CONSERVATION PRACTICES - LONG TERM AGREEMENTS

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NUMBER OF CTYS	NUMBER OF FARMS	NUMBER OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	AVERAGE RATE PER UNIT	PERCENT OF STATE TOTAL
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	1	1	1	ACRE	40	1,199	29.98	.11
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	10	13	12	ACRE	6,717	23,212	3.46	2.07
SL6 Grazing land protection	23	49	49	A SRVD	117,939	319,593	2.71	28.57
				NUMBER	93		3,436.48	
SL7 Field windbreak restoration or estab	1	1	1	A SRVD	320	683	2.13	.06
<u>SL9 Farmstead and feedlot windbreak</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>A SRVD</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>1,414</u>	<u>54.38</u>	<u>.13</u>
SL11 Perm vegetative cover on critical area	1	1	1	A SRVD	5	2,635	527.00	.24
WC1 Water impoundment reservoirs	1	1	1	A SRVD	500	2,255	4.51	.20
				NUMBER	1		2,255.00	
WC3 Rangeland moisture conservation	1	1	1	ACRE	215	1,287	5.99	.12
WC4 Irrigation water conservation	21	45	58	A SRVD	7,078	520,777	73.58	46.55
<u>WP2 Stream protection</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>A SRVD</u>	<u>640</u>	<u>5,592</u>	<u>8.74</u>	<u>.50</u>
WP3 Sod waterways	1	1	5	A SRVD	100	646	6.46	.06
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	1	1	1	NUMBER	1	14,598	4,598.00	1.30
FR2 Forest tree stand improvement	1	1	1	ACRE	28	2,931	104.68	.26
<u>SP10 Streambank stabilization</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>A SRVD</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>7,974</u>	<u>398.70</u>	<u>.71</u>
SP53 Integrated crop management	2	2	2	ACRE	150	687	4.58	.06
WQ1 Source reduction of agric pollutants	5	99	98	ACRE	22,835	211,649	9.27	18.92
SSP State special practice	1	1	1	ACRE	150	1,650	11.00	.68
TOTAL	42	213	224			1,118,782		100.00

NEBRASKA

TABLE 3 -- SUMMARY OF THE 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
SECTION 1 - PARTICIPATION AND PAYMENTS

ITEM	UNIT	REGULAR	LONG	TOTAL
		ACP	TERM	REGULAR & LTA
PARTICIPATING FARMS	NUMBER	1,121	433	1,543
PARTICIPANTS	NUMBER	1,281	460	1,727
COST-SHARES	DOLLAR	1,790,375	893,804	2,684,179
AMOUNT TRANSFERRED TO NRCS	DOLLAR			
TOTAL GROSS ASSISTANCE	DOLLAR	1,790,375	893,804	2,684,179
AVERAGE PER FARM	DOLLAR	1,597	2,064	1,740
PARTICIPATING LOW INCOME FARMERS*	NUMBER			
COST-SHARES FOR LOW INCOME FARMERS*	DOLLAR			
POOLING AGREEMENTS - COUNTIES	NUMBER	1	1	2
- AGREEMENTS	NUMBER	1	1	2
- FARMS	NUMBER	4	2	6
- COST-SHARES	DOLLAR	6,763	648	7,411

* THOSE FARMERS WHO ESTABLISHED ELIGIBILITY FOR INCREASED RATES OF COST-SHARING UNDER THE SPECIAL PROVISION FOR LOW INCOME FARMERS.

SECTION 2 - CONSERVATION PRACTICES - TOTAL (REGULAR AND LTA)

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NUMBER	NUMBER	NUMBER	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	AVERAGE	PERCENT
	OF CTYS	OF FARMS	OF PART.				RATE PER UNIT	OF STATE TOTAL
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	17	31	33	ACRE	790	18,434	23.33	.69
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	15	24	26	ACRE	7,745	28,154	3.64	1.05
SL4 Terrace systems	58	485	582	A SRVD	115,449	929,339	8.05	34.62
SL5 Diversions	21	44	51	A SRVD	1,223	41,745	34.13	1.56
SL6 Grazing land protection	52	296	338	A SRVD	129,309	563,091	4.35	20.98
			NUMBER		387		1,455.02	
SL7 Field windbreak restoration or estab	6	7	8	A SRVD	223	10,492	47.05	.39
SL9 Farmstead and feedlot windbreak	24	61	63	A SRVD	62,714	40,944	.65	1.53
SL11 Perm vegetative cover on critical area	1	1	1	A SRVD	4	675	168.75	.03
WC1 Water impoundment reservoirs	2	2	2	A SRVD	179	5,819	32.51	.22
			NUMBER		2		2,909.50	
WC4 Irrigation water conservation	29	115	121	A SRVD	9,544	235,961	24.72	8.79
WP1 Sed retent, erosion or water ctrl struc	20	43	47	A SRVD	2,561	78,269	30.56	2.92
			NUMBER		68		1,151.01	
WP3 Sod waterways	25	138	168	A SRVD	3,773	104,094	27.59	3.88
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	7	7	10	NUMBER	7	18,071	2,581.57	.67
WL1 Permanent wildlife habitat	2	2	2	ACRE	6	561	93.50	.02
SP53 Integrated crop management	9	34	35	ACRE	6,294	29,086	4.62	1.08
WQP1 Source reduction of agric pollutants	15	307	307	ACRE	69,862	564,667	8.08	21.04
SSP State special practice	3	6	7	NUMBER	7	14,777	2,111.00	2.17
TOTAL	91	1,543	1,727			2,684,179	100.00	

NEBRASKA

**TABLE 3 -- SUMMARY OF THE 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
SECTION 3 - CONSERVATION PRACTICES - REGULAR**

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NUMBER OF CTYS	NUMBER OF FARMS	NUMBER OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	AVERAGE RATE PER UNIT	PERCENT OF STATE TOTAL
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	16	29	31	ACRE	685	15,961	23.30	.89
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	12	18	19	ACRE	5,791	19,894	3.44	1.11
SL4 Terrace systems	57	443	522	A SRVD	113,059	804,795	7.12	44.95
SL5 Diversions	21	44	51	A SRVD	1,223	41,745	34.13	2.33
SL6 Grazing land protection	51	269	308	A SRVD	107,043	448,057	4.19	25.03
				NUMBER	348		1,287.52	
SL7 Field windbreak restoration or estab	4	5	5	A SRVD	42	6,475	154.17	.36
SL9 Farmstead and feedlot windbreak	24	60	62	A SRVD	62,394	39,954	.64	2.23
WC1 Water impoundment reservoirs	2	2	2	A SRVD	179	5,819	32.51	.33
				NUMBER	2		2,909.50	
WC4 Irrigation water conservation	26	105	111	A SRVD	7,894	209,144	26.49	11.68
WP1 Sed retent, erosion or water ctrl struc	20	40	44	A SRVD	2,064	73,379	35.55	4.10
				NUMBER	64		1,146.55	
WP3 Sod waterways	25	135	162	A SRVD	3,687	100,481	27.25	5.61
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	7	7	10	NUMBER	7	18,071	2,581.57	1.01
WL1 Permanent wildlife habitat	2	2	2	ACRE	6	561	93.50	.03
SSP State special practice	2	3	3	NUMBER	3	6,039	2,013.00	1.10
TOTAL	91	1,121	1,281			1,790,375		100.00

SECTION 4 - CONSERVATION PRACTICES - LONG TERM AGREEMENTS

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NUMBER OF CTYS	NUMBER OF FARMS	NUMBER OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	AVERAGE RATE PER UNIT	PERCENT OF STATE TOTAL
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	2	2	2	ACRE	105	2,473	23.55	.28
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	4	6	7	ACRE	1,954	8,260	4.23	.92
SL4 Terrace systems	23	44	62	A SRVD	2,390	124,544	52.11	13.93
SL6 Grazing land protection	18	28	31	A SRVD	22,266	115,034	5.17	12.87
				NUMBER	39		2,949.59	
SL7 Field windbreak restoration or estab	2	2	3	A SRVD	181	4,017	22.19	.45
SL9 Farmstead and feedlot windbreak	1	1	1	A SRVD	320	990	3.09	.11
SL11 Perm vegetative cover on critical area	1	1	1	A SRVD	4	675	168.75	.08
WC4 Irrigation water conservation	6	10	10	A SRVD	1,650	26,817	16.25	3.00
WP1 Sed retent, erosion or water ctrl struc	2	3	3	A SRVD	497	4,890	9.84	.55
				NUMBER	4		1,222.50	
WP3 Sod waterways	3	3	6	A SRVD	86	3,613	42.01	.40
SP53 Integrated crop management	9	34	35	ACRE	6,294	29,086	4.62	3.25
WQP1 Source reduction of agric pollutants	15	307	307	ACRE	69,862	564,667	8.08	63.18
SSP State special practice	1	3	4	NUMBER	4	8,738	2,184.50	6.79
TOTAL	58	433	460			893,804		100.00

NEVADA

**TABLE 3 -- SUMMARY OF THE 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
SECTION 1 - PARTICIPATION AND PAYMENTS**

ITEM	UNIT	REGULAR	LONG	TOTAL
		ACP	TERM	REGULAR & LTA
PARTICIPATING FARMS	NUMBER	62	24	86
PARTICIPANTS	NUMBER	77	31	108
COST-SHARES	DOLLAR	155,935	165,424	321,359
AMOUNT TRANSFERRED TO NRCS	DOLLAR			
TOTAL GROSS ASSISTANCE	DOLLAR	155,935	165,424	321,359
AVERAGE PER FARM	DOLLAR	2,515	6,893	3,737
PARTICIPATING LOW INCOME FARMERS*	NUMBER		1	1
COST-SHARES FOR LOW INCOME FARMERS*	DOLLAR		3,345	3,345
POOLING AGREEMENTS - COUNTIES	NUMBER	1		1
- AGREEMENTS	NUMBER	2		2
- FARMS	NUMBER	9		9
- COST-SHARES	DOLLAR	5,851		5,851

* THOSE FARMERS WHO ESTABLISHED ELIGIBILITY FOR INCREASED RATES OF COST-SHARING UNDER THE SPECIAL PROVISION FOR LOW INCOME FARMERS.

SECTION 2 - CONSERVATION PRACTICES - TOTAL (REGULAR AND LTA)

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NUMBER	NUMBER	NUMBER	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	AVERAGE	PERCENT
	OF CTYS	OF FARMS	OF PART.				RATE PER UNIT	OF STATE TOTAL
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	2	7	10	ACRE	1,757	23,377	13.31	7.27
SL6 Grazing land protection	3	3	4	A SRVD	3,230	8,500	2.63	2.65
WC4 Irrigation water conservation	13	77	95	A SRVD	4	7,412	289,482	2,125.00
							39.06	90.08
TOTAL	13	86	108				321,359	100.00

SECTION 3 - CONSERVATION PRACTICES - REGULAR

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NUMBER	NUMBER	NUMBER	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	AVERAGE	PERCENT
	OF CTYS	OF FARMS	OF PART.				RATE PER UNIT	OF STATE TOTAL
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	2	5	7	ACRE	437	8,474	19.39	5.43
SL6 Grazing land protection	3	3	4	A SRVD	3,230	8,500	2.63	5.45
WC4 Irrigation water conservation	13	55	67	A SRVD	4	4,900	138,961	2,125.00
							28.36	89.11
TOTAL	13	62	77				155,935	100.00

SECTION 4 - CONSERVATION PRACTICES - LONG TERM AGREEMENTS

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NUMBER	NUMBER	NUMBER	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	AVERAGE	PERCENT
	OF CTYS	OF FARMS	OF PART.				RATE PER UNIT	OF STATE TOTAL
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	1	2	3	ACRE	1,320	14,903	11.29	9.01
WC4 Irrigation water conservation	7	22	28	A SRVD	2,512	150,521	59.92	90.99
TOTAL	8	24	31				165,424	100.00

NEW HAMPSHIRE

TABLE 3 -- SUMMARY OF THE 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
SECTION 1 - PARTICIPATION AND PAYMENTS

ITEM	UNIT	REGULAR	LONG	TOTAL
		ACP	TERM	REGULAR & LTA
PARTICIPATING FARMS	NUMBER	140	100	234
PARTICIPANTS	NUMBER	136	51	181
COST-SHARES	DOLLAR	200,552	171,377	371,929
AMOUNT TRANSFERRED TO NRCS	DOLLAR			
TOTAL GROSS ASSISTANCE	DOLLAR	200,552	171,377	371,929
AVERAGE PER FARM	DOLLAR	1,433	1,714	1,589
PARTICIPATING LOW INCOME FARMERS*	NUMBER			
COST-SHARES FOR LOW INCOME FARMERS*	DOLLAR			
POOLING AGREEMENTS - COUNTIES	NUMBER			
- AGREEMENTS	NUMBER			
- FARMS	NUMBER			
- COST-SHARES	DOLLAR			

* THOSE FARMERS WHO ESTABLISHED ELIGIBILITY FOR INCREASED RATES OF COST-SHARING UNDER THE SPECIAL PROVISION FOR LOW INCOME FARMERS.

SECTION 2 - CONSERVATION PRACTICES - TOTAL (REGULAR AND LTA)

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NUMBER	NUMBER	NUMBER	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	AVERAGE	PERCENT
	OF	OF	OF				RATE PER	OF STATE
	CTYS	FARMS	PART.			UNIT	TOTAL	TOTAL
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	6	10	7	ACRE	80	8,165	102.06	2.20
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	4	8	8	ACRE	52	4,460	85.77	1.20
SL5 Diversions	2	2	2	A SRVD	45	4,800	106.67	1.29
SL6 Grazing land protection	3	7	7	A SRVD	181	6,747	37.28	1.81
SL9 Farmstead and feedlot windbreak	1	1	1	A SRVD	15	1,043	69.53	.28
SL11 Perm vegetative cover on critical area	10	49	51	A SRVD	1,475	63,771	43.23	17.15
WP1 Sed retent, erosion or water ctl struc	8	12	13	A SRVD	582	15,165	26.06	4.08
WP3 Sod waterways	2	3	3	A SRVD	25	4,710	188.40	1.27
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	9	25	29	NUMBER	56	161,978	2,892.46	43.55
WP6 Constructed wetland sys for ag wastes	1	1	1	NUMBER	1	2,048	2,048.00	.55
FR1 Forest tree plantations	2	4	4	ACRE	29	2,736	94.34	.74
FR2 Forest tree stand improvement	4	5	5	ACRE	60	3,653	60.88	.98
WL1 Permanent wildlife habitat	1	2	2	ACRE	30	1,125	37.50	.30
SP10 Streambank stabilization	3	3	3	A SRVD	45	5,300	117.78	1.43
SP43 Forest land management roads	2	4	4	A SRVD	335	6,902	20.60	1.86
SP44 Stand analysis for forest mgmt planing	2	5	5	ACRE	1,618	7,828	4.84	2.10
SP53 Integrated crop management	2	11	6	ACRE	656	8,864	13.51	2.38
WQP1 Source reduction of agric pollutants	2	84	32	ACRE	5,677	45,540	8.02	12.24
SSP State special practice	5	15	15	ACRE	1,953	10,531	5.39	11.34
SSP State special practice	1	4	4	NUMBER	20	6,563	328.15	3.41
TOTAL	10	234	181			371,929	100.00	

NEW HAMPSHIRE

**TABLE 3 -- SUMMARY OF THE 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
SECTION 3 - CONSERVATION PRACTICES - REGULAR**

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NUMBER OF CTYS	NUMBER OF FARMS	NUMBER OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	AVERAGE RATE PER UNIT	PERCENT OF STATE TOTAL
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	6	9	6	ACRE	57	5,965	104.65	2.97
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	4	8	8	ACRE	52	4,460	85.77	2.22
SL5 Diversions	2	2	2	A SRVD	45	4,800	106.67	2.39
SL6 Grazing land protection	3	7	7	A SRVD	181	6,747	37.28	3.36
<u>SL9 Farmstead and feedlot windbreak</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>A SRVD</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>1,043</u>	<u>69.53</u>	<u>.52</u>
SL11 Perm vegetative cover on critical area	10	49	51	A SRVD	1,475	63,771	43.23	31.80
WP1 Sed retent, erosion or water ctl struc	8	11	12	A SRVD	572	13,259	23.18	6.61
WP3 Sod waterways	2	3	3	NUMBER	20		662.95	
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	5	12	13	A SRVD	25	4,710	188.40	2.35
<u>WP6 Constructed wetland sys for ag wastes</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>NUMBER</u>	<u>41</u>	<u>44,387</u>	<u>1,082.61</u>	<u>22.13</u>
FR1 Forest tree plantations	2	4	4	ACRE	29	2,736	94.34	1.36
FR2 Forest tree stand improvement	4	5	5	ACRE	60	3,653	60.88	1.82
WL1 Permanent wildlife habitat	1	2	2	ACRE	30	1,125	37.50	.56
SP10 Streambank stabilization	3	3	3	A SRVD	45	5,300	117.78	2.64
<u>SP43 Forest land management roads</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>A SRVD</u>	<u>335</u>	<u>6,902</u>	<u>20.60</u>	<u>3.44</u>
SP44 Stand analysis for forest mgmt planing	2	5	5	ACRE	1,618	7,828	4.84	3.90
SP53 Integrated crop management	1	9	4	ACRE	449	4,724	10.52	2.36
SSP State special practice	5	15	15	ACRE	1,953	10,531	5.39	25.67
SSP State special practice	1	4	4	NUMBER	20	6,563	328.15	8.99
TOTAL	10	140	136			200,552	100.00	

SECTION 4 - CONSERVATION PRACTICES - LONG TERM AGREEMENTS

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NUMBER OF CTYS	NUMBER OF FARMS	NUMBER OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	AVERAGE RATE PER UNIT	PERCENT OF STATE TOTAL
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	1	1	1	ACRE	23	2,200	95.65	1.28
WP1 Sed retent, erosion or water ctl struc	1	1	1	A SRVD	10	1,906	190.60	1.11
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	6	13	16	NUMBER	15	117,591	7,839.40	68.62
SP53 Integrated crop management	1	2	2	ACRE	207	4,140	20.00	2.42
WQP1 Source reduction of agric pollutants	2	84	32	ACRE	5,677	45,540	8.02	26.57
TOTAL	7	100	51			171,377	100.00	

NEW JERSEY

TABLE 3 -- SUMMARY OF THE 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
SECTION 1 - PARTICIPATION AND PAYMENTS

ITEM	UNIT	REGULAR	LONG	TOTAL
		ACP	TERM	REGULAR & LTA
PARTICIPATING FARMS	NUMBER	80	34	113
PARTICIPANTS	NUMBER	74	28	100
COST-SHARES	DOLLAR	120,483	161,696	282,179
AMOUNT TRANSFERRED TO NRCS	DOLLAR			
TOTAL GROSS ASSISTANCE	DOLLAR	120,483	161,696	282,179
AVERAGE PER FARM	DOLLAR	1,506	4,756	2,497
PARTICIPATING LOW INCOME FARMERS*	NUMBER			
COST-SHARES FOR LOW INCOME FARMERS*	DOLLAR			
POOLING AGREEMENTS - COUNTIES	NUMBER			
- AGREEMENTS	NUMBER			
- FARMS	NUMBER			
- COST-SHARES	DOLLAR			

* THOSE FARMERS WHO ESTABLISHED ELIGIBILITY FOR INCREASED RATES OF COST-SHARING UNDER THE SPECIAL PROVISION FOR LOW INCOME FARMERS.

SECTION 2 - CONSERVATION PRACTICES - TOTAL (REGULAR AND LTA)

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NUMBER	NUMBER	NUMBER	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	AVERAGE	PERCENT
	OF	OF	OF				RATE PER	OF STATE
	CTYS	FARMS	PART.			UNIT	UNIT	TOTAL
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	4	8	8	ACRE	171	7,966	46.58	2.82
SL3 Stripcropping systems	1	1	1	ACRE	14	2,960	211.43	1.05
SL4 Terrace systems	2	2	2	A SRVD	872	7,000	8.03	2.48
SL5 Diversions	5	13	13	A SRVD	400	32,694	81.74	11.59
<u>SL11 Perm vegetative cover on critical area</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>A SRVD</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>3,103</u>	<u>129.29</u>	<u>1.10</u>
WC4 Irrigation water conservation	5	11	11	A SRVD	180	70,892	393.84	25.12
WP1 Sed retent, erosion or water ctrl struc	1	1	1	A SRVD	1	1,275	1,275.00	.45
				NUMBER	1		1,275.00	
WP3 Sod waterways	4	6	7	A SRVD	10	15,118	1,511.80	5.36
<u>WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>NUMBER</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>86,215</u>	<u>8,621.50</u>	<u>30.55</u>
FR2 Forest tree stand improvement	1	1	1	ACRE	1	50	50.00	.02
SP53 Integrated crop management	12	45	39	ACRE	4,157	36,581	8.80	12.96
WQP1 Source reduction of agric pollutants	3	22	15	ACRE	1,780	18,325	10.29	6.49
TOTAL	16	113	100			282,179	100.00	

NEW JERSEY

**TABLE 3 -- SUMMARY OF THE 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
SECTION 3 - CONSERVATION PRACTICES - REGULAR**

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NUMBER OF CTYS	NUMBER OF FARMS	NUMBER OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	AVERAGE RATE PER UNIT	PERCENT OF STATE TOTAL
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	4	8	8	ACRE	171	7,966	46.58	6.61
SL3 Stripcropping systems	1	1	1	ACRE	14	2,960	211.43	2.46
SL4 Terrace systems	2	2	2	A SRVD	872	7,000	8.03	5.81
SL5 Diversions	4	11	11	A SRVD	395	26,674	67.53	22.14
<u>SL11 Perm vegetative cover on critical area</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>A SRVD</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>3,103</u>	<u>129.29</u>	<u>2.58</u>
WC4 Irrigation water conservation	5	6	6	A SRVD	51	18,450	361.76	15.31
WP1 Sed retent, erosion or water ctrl struc	1	1	1	A SRVD	1	1,275	1,275.00	1.06
				NUMBER		1	1,275.00	
WP3 Sod waterways	4	5	6	A SRVD	9	11,479	1,275.44	9.53
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	2	2	2	NUMBER	2	4,945	2,472.50	4.10
FR2 Forest tree stand improvement	1	1	1	ACRE	1	50	50.00	.04
SP53 Integrated crop management	12	45	39	ACRE	4,157	36,581	8.80	30.36
TOTAL	16	80	74			120,483		100.00

SECTION 4 - CONSERVATION PRACTICES - LONG TERM AGREEMENTS

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NUMBER OF CTYS	NUMBER OF FARMS	NUMBER OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	AVERAGE RATE PER UNIT	PERCENT OF STATE TOTAL
SL5 Diversions	2	2	2	A SRVD	5	6,020	1,204.00	3.72
WC4 Irrigation water conservation	3	5	5	A SRVD	129	52,442	406.53	32.43
WP3 Sod waterways	1	1	1	A SRVD	1	3,639	3,639.00	2.25
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	3	5	6	NUMBER	8	81,270	158.75	50.26
WQP1 Source reduction of agric pollutants	3	22	15	ACRE	1,780	18,325	10.29	11.33
TOTAL	8	34	28			161,696		100.00

NEW MEXICO

TABLE 3 -- SUMMARY OF THE 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
SECTION 1 - PARTICIPATION AND PAYMENTS

ITEM	UNIT	REGULAR	LONG	TOTAL
		ACP	TERM	REGULAR & LTA
PARTICIPATING FARMS	NUMBER	438	15	452
PARTICIPANTS	NUMBER	494	15	509
COST-SHARES	DOLLAR	963,072	82,901	1,045,973
AMOUNT TRANSFERRED TO NRCS	DOLLAR			
TOTAL GROSS ASSISTANCE	DOLLAR	963,072	82,901	1,045,973
AVERAGE PER FARM	DOLLAR	2,199	5,527	2,314
PARTICIPATING LOW INCOME FARMERS*	NUMBER			
COST-SHARES FOR LOW INCOME FARMERS*	DOLLAR			
POOLING AGREEMENTS - COUNTIES	NUMBER	9		9
- AGREEMENTS	NUMBER	14		14
- FARMS	NUMBER	122		122
- COST-SHARES	DOLLAR	182,313		182,313

* THOSE FARMERS WHO ESTABLISHED ELIGIBILITY FOR INCREASED RATES OF COST-SHARING UNDER THE SPECIAL PROVISION FOR LOW INCOME FARMERS.

SECTION 2 - CONSERVATION PRACTICES - TOTAL (REGULAR AND LTA)

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NUMBER	NUMBER	NUMBER	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	AVERAGE	PERCENT
	OF	OF	OF				RATE PER	OF STATE
	CTYS	FARMS	PART.			UNIT	UNIT	TOTAL
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	5	6	6	ACRE	368	9,999	27.17	.96
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	16	43	51	ACRE	11,018	96,400	8.75	9.22
SL4 Terrace systems	2	4	4	A SRVD	1,553	20,945	13.49	2.00
SL5 Diversions	6	6	8	A SRVD	1,201	11,423	9.51	1.09
SL6 Grazing land protection	29	122	145	A SRVD	244,472	318,955	1.30	30.49
WC1 Water impoundment reservoirs	2	3	4	A SRVD	550	4,216	7.67	.40
WC4 Irrigation water conservation	27	268	293	A SRVD	9,927	569,236	57.34	54.42
WP1 Sed retent, erosion or water ctrl struc	5	7	8	A SRVD	5,769	14,799	2.57	1.41
				NUMBER	49		302.02	
TOTAL	32	452	509			1,045,973		100.00

NEW MEXICO

**TABLE 3 -- SUMMARY OF THE 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
SECTION 3 - CONSERVATION PRACTICES - REGULAR**

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME		NUMBER OF CTYS	NUMBER OF FARMS	NUMBER OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	AVERAGE RATE PER UNIT	PERCENT OF STATE TOTAL
SL1	Perm vegetative cover establishment	4	4	4	ACRE	251	4,945	19.70	.51
SL2	Perm vegetative cover improvement	16	40	48	ACRE	10,674	93,164	8.73	9.67
SL4	Terrace systems	2	2	2	A SRVD	713	6,961	9.76	.72
SL5	Diversions	6	6	8	A SRVD	1,201	11,423	9.51	1.19
SL6	Grazing land protection	27	117	140	A SRVD	218,412	292,480	1.34	30.37
WC1	Water impoundment reservoirs	2	3	4	A SRVD	550	4,216	7.67	.44
WC4	Irrigation water conservation	26	265	289	A SRVD	9,270	538,117	58.05	55.88
WP1	Sed retent, erosion or water ctl struc	4	6	7	A SRVD	3,929	11,766	2.99	1.22
					NUMBER	36		326.83	
	TOTAL	32	438	494			963,072		100.00

SECTION 4 - CONSERVATION PRACTICES - LONG TERM AGREEMENTS

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME		NUMBER OF CTYS	NUMBER OF FARMS	NUMBER OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	AVERAGE RATE PER UNIT	PERCENT OF STATE TOTAL
SL1	Perm vegetative cover establishment	1	2	2	ACRE	117	5,054	43.20	6.10
SL2	Perm vegetative cover improvement	3	3	3	ACRE	344	3,236	9.41	3.90
SL4	Terrace systems	1	2	2	A SRVD	840	13,984	16.65	16.87
SL6	Grazing land protection	5	5	5	A SRVD	26,060	26,475	1.02	31.94
WC4	Irrigation water conservation	4	4	4	A SRVD	657	31,119	47.37	37.54
WP1	Sed retent, erosion or water ctl struc	1	1	1	A SRVD	1,840	3,033	1.65	3.66
					NUMBER	13		233.31	
	TOTAL	11	15	15			82,901		100.00

NEW YORK

TABLE 3 -- SUMMARY OF THE 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
SECTION 1 - PARTICIPATION AND PAYMENTS

ITEM	UNIT	REGULAR	LONG	TOTAL
		ACP	TERM	REGULAR & LTA
PARTICIPATING FARMS	NUMBER	320	523	833
PARTICIPANTS	NUMBER	331	448	768
COST-SHARES	DOLLAR	517,352	1,536,394	2,053,746
AMOUNT TRANSFERRED TO NRCS	DOLLAR			3,700
TOTAL GROSS ASSISTANCE	DOLLAR	517,352	1,536,394	2,057,446
AVERAGE PER FARM	DOLLAR	1,617	2,938	2,470
PARTICIPATING LOW INCOME FARMERS*	NUMBER	3		3
COST-SHARES FOR LOW INCOME FARMERS*	DOLLAR	3,982		3,982
POOLING AGREEMENTS - COUNTIES	NUMBER			
- AGREEMENTS	NUMBER			
- FARMS	NUMBER			
- COST-SHARES	DOLLAR			

* THOSE FARMERS WHO ESTABLISHED ELIGIBILITY FOR INCREASED RATES OF COST-SHARING UNDER THE SPECIAL PROVISION FOR LOW INCOME FARMERS.

SECTION 2 - CONSERVATION PRACTICES - TOTAL (REGULAR AND LTA)

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NUMBER	NUMBER	NUMBER	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	AVERAGE	PERCENT
	OF CTYS	OF FARMS	OF PART.				RATE PER UNIT	OF STATE TOTAL
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	35	103	118	ACRE	1,533	105,923	69.10	5.16
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	8	11	13	ACRE	164	16,880	102.93	.82
SL3 Stripcropping systems	17	46	45	ACRE	1,398	143,280	102.49	6.98
SL5 Diversions	15	21	26	A SRVD	509	66,820	131.28	3.25
SL6 Grazing land protection	21	26	31	A SRVD	13,806	93,538	6.78	4.55
			NUMBER		32		2,923.06	
SL7 Field windbreak restoration or estab	2	3	3	A SRVD	123	1,918	15.59	.09
SL9 Farmstead and feedlot windbreak	1	1	1	A SRVD	5	73	14.60	#
SL11 Perm vegetative cover on critical area	4	5	7	A SRVD	8	5,194	649.25	.25
SL13 Contour farming	2	6	4	ACRE	292	19,421	66.51	.95
SL14 Reduced tillage systems	1	2	1	ACRE	62	800	12.90	.04
WC4 Irrigation water conservation	3	8	11	A SRVD	126	43,066	341.79	2.10
WP1 Sed retent., erosion or water ctl struc	9	13	13	A SRVD	541	48,662	89.95	2.37
			NUMBER		32		1,520.69	
WP2 Stream protection	3	4	4	A SRVD	29	8,293	285.97	.40
WP3 Sod waterways	10	11	13	A SRVD	227	24,001	105.73	1.17
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	41	136	171	NUMBER	323	874,286	2,706.77	42.57
FR1 Forest tree plantations	1	2	4	ACRE	9	3,166	351.78	.15
FR2 Forest tree stand improvement	7	15	18	ACRE	649	6,586	10.15	.32
WL2 Shallow water areas for wildlife	1	1	1	ACRE	4	3,500	875.00	.17
SP10 Streambank stabilization	1	1	1	A SRVD	8	990	123.75	.05
SP53 Integrated crop management	22	187	112	ACRE	22,819	175,800	7.70	8.56
WQP1 Source reduction of agric pollutants	11	267	214	ACRE	274,867	411,549	1.50	20.04
TOTAL	53	833	768			2,053,746		100.00

INSIGNIFICANT VALUE PRESENT.

NEW YORK

**TABLE 3 -- SUMMARY OF THE 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
SECTION 3 - CONSERVATION PRACTICES - REGULAR**

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NUMBER OF CTYS	NUMBER OF FARMS	NUMBER OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	AVERAGE RATE PER UNIT	PERCENT OF STATE TOTAL
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	34	93	107	ACRE	1,411	96,821	68.62	18.71
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	7	9	11	ACRE	86	7,401	86.06	1.43
SL3 Stripcropping systems	10	26	27	ACRE	689	71,738	104.12	13.87
SL5 Diversions	10	11	14	A SRVD	280	22,245	79.45	4.30
SL6 Grazing land protection	12	14	15	A SRVD	13,047	41,526	3.18	8.03
				NUMBER	14		2,966.14	
SL7 Field windbreak restoration or estab	1	2	2	A SRVD	114	850	7.46	.16
SL9 Farmstead and feedlot windbreak	1	1	1	A SRVD	5	73	14.60	.01
SL11 Perm vegetative cover on critical area	1	1	3	A SRVD	1	3,954	3,954.00	.76
SL13 Contour farming	1	1	1	ACRE	54	3,500	64.81	.68
WC4 Irrigation water conservation	1	1	4	A SRVD	10	3,500	350.00	.68
WP1 Sed retent, erosion or water ctrl struc	7	8	8	A SRVD	354	19,043	53.79	3.68
				NUMBER	13		1,464.85	
WP2 Stream protection	2	3	3	A SRVD	28	5,065	180.89	.98
WP3 Sod waterways	6	6	8	A SRVD	137	12,423	90.68	2.40
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	30	50	62	NUMBER	119	155,143	1,303.72	29.99
FR1 Forest tree plantations	1	2	4	ACRE	9	3,166	351.78	.61
FR2 Forest tree stand improvement	6	13	15	ACRE	635	5,774	9.09	1.12
WL2 Shallow water areas for wildlife	1	1	1	ACRE	4	3,500	875.00	.68
SP10 Streambank stabilization	1	1	1	A SRVD	8	990	123.75	.19
SP53 Integrated crop management	11	81	47	ACRE	10,147	60,640	5.98	11.72
TOTAL	52	320	331			517,352		100.00

SECTION 4 - CONSERVATION PRACTICES - LONG TERM AGREEMENTS

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NUMBER OF CTYS	NUMBER OF FARMS	NUMBER OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	AVERAGE RATE PER UNIT	PERCENT OF STATE TOTAL
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	8	10	12	ACRE	122	9,102	74.61	.59
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	2	2	2	ACRE	78	9,479	121.53	.62
SL3 Stripcropping systems	13	20	18	ACRE	709	71,542	100.91	4.66
SL5 Diversions	7	10	12	A SRVD	229	44,575	194.65	2.90
SL6 Grazing land protection	10	12	16	A SRVD	759	52,012	68.53	3.39
				NUMBER	18		2,889.56	
SL7 Field windbreak restoration or estab	1	1	1	A SRVD	9	1,068	118.67	.07
SL11 Perm vegetative cover on critical area	3	4	4	A SRVD	7	1,240	177.14	.08
SL13 Contour farming	2	5	3	ACRE	238	15,921	66.89	1.04
SL14 Reduced tillage systems	1	2	1	ACRE	62	800	12.90	.05
WC4 Irrigation water conservation	3	7	7	A SRVD	116	39,566	341.09	2.58
WP1 Sed retent, erosion or water ctrl struc	4	5	5	A SRVD	187	29,619	158.39	1.93
				NUMBER	19		1,558.89	
WP2 Stream protection	1	1	1	A SRVD	1	3,228	3,228.00	.21
WP3 Sod waterways	4	5	5	A SRVD	90	11,578	128.64	.75
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	30	86	109	NUMBER	204	719,143	3,525.21	46.81
FR2 Forest tree stand improvement	2	2	3	ACRE	14	812	58.00	.05
SP53 Integrated crop management	14	106	66	ACRE	12,672	115,160	9.09	7.50
WQ1 Source reduction of agric pollutants	11	267	214	ACRE	274,867	411,549	1.50	26.79
TOTAL	43	523	448			1,536,394		100.00

NORTH CAROLINA

TABLE 3 -- SUMMARY OF THE 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
SECTION 1 - PARTICIPATION AND PAYMENTS

ITEM	UNIT	REGULAR	LONG	TOTAL
		ACP	TERM	REGULAR & LTA
PARTICIPATING FARMS	NUMBER	2,848	66	2,911
PARTICIPANTS	NUMBER	2,037	65	2,098
COST-SHARES	DOLLAR	1,756,147	331,897	2,088,044
AMOUNT TRANSFERRED TO NRCS	DOLLAR			
TOTAL GROSS ASSISTANCE	DOLLAR	1,756,147	331,897	2,088,044
AVERAGE PER FARM	DOLLAR	617	5,029	717
PARTICIPATING LOW INCOME FARMERS*	NUMBER			
COST-SHARES FOR LOW INCOME FARMERS*	DOLLAR			
POOLING AGREEMENTS - COUNTIES	NUMBER			
- AGREEMENTS	NUMBER			
- FARMS	NUMBER			
- COST-SHARES	DOLLAR			

* THOSE FARMERS WHO ESTABLISHED ELIGIBILITY FOR INCREASED RATES OF COST-SHARING UNDER THE SPECIAL PROVISION FOR LOW INCOME FARMERS.

SECTION 2 - CONSERVATION PRACTICES - TOTAL (REGULAR AND LTA)

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NUMBER OF CTYS	NUMBER OF FARMS	NUMBER OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	AVERAGE RATE PER UNIT	PERCENT OF STATE TOTAL
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	70	491	445	ACRE	6,552	418,034	63.80	20.02
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	54	2,030	1,404	ACRE	53,482	935,068	17.48	44.78
SL3 Stripcropping systems	4	6	4	ACRE	161	4,387	27.25	.21
SL4 Terrace systems	3	5	5	A SRVD	56	1,537	27.45	.07
<u>SL5</u> Diversions	8	12	11	A SRVD	189	6,426	34.00	.31
SL6 Grazing land protection	4	8	7	A SRVD	374	25,397	67.91	1.22
				NUMBER	90		282.19	
SL11 Perm vegetative cover on critical area	32	92	96	A SRVD	956	120,257	125.79	5.76
WC1 Water impoundment reservoirs	1	2	2	A SRVD	60	7,000	116.67	.34
				NUMBER	2		3,500.00	
WP1 Sed retent, erosion or water ctrl struc	7	12	13	A SRVD	938	32,644	34.80	1.56
				NUMBER	25		1,305.76	
WP2 Stream protection	2	6	6	A SRVD	90	15,725	174.72	.75
WP3 Sod waterways	25	93	91	A SRVD	1,068	72,616	67.99	3.48
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	16	32	32	NUMBER	140	184,671	1,319.08	8.84
WP9 Composting facilities	7	14	14	NUMBER	14	53,791	3,842.21	2.58
FR1 Forest tree plantations	19	50	55	ACRE	673	28,061	41.70	1.34
FR2 Forest tree stand improvement	1	1	1	ACRE	5	190	38.00	.01
WL1 Permanent wildlife habitat	2	3	3	ACRE	4	231	57.75	.01
WL2 Shallow water areas for wildlife	3	3	3	ACRE	34	23,597	694.03	1.13
SP53 Integrated crop management	7	107	32	ACRE	13,186	85,975	6.52	4.12
WQP1 Source reduction of agric pollutants	2	7	6	ACRE	1,246	11,336	9.10	.54
SSP State special practice	4	66	25	ACRE	1,941	57,601	29.68	3.68
SSP State special practice	1	1	1	NUMBER	1	3,500	3,500.00	1.14
TOTAL	87	2,911	2,098			2,088,044	100.00	

NORTH CAROLINA

**TABLE 3 -- SUMMARY OF THE 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
SECTION 3 - CONSERVATION PRACTICES - REGULAR**

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NUMBER OF CTYS	NUMBER OF FARMS	NUMBER OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	AVERAGE RATE PER UNIT	PERCENT OF STATE TOTAL
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	69	485	439	ACRE	6,326	404,738	63.98	23.05
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	54	2,030	1,404	ACRE	53,482	935,068	17.48	53.25
SL3 Stripcropping systems	3	5	3	ACRE	135	3,635	26.93	.21
SL4 Terrace systems	3	5	5	A SRVD	56	1,537	27.45	.09
<u>SL5 Diversions</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>A SRVD</u>	<u>180</u>	<u>5,358</u>	<u>29.77</u>	<u>.31</u>
SL6 Grazing land protection	2	3	3	A SRVD	19	2,203	115.95	.13
				NUMBER	5		440.60	
SL11 Perm vegetative cover on critical area	26	70	74	A SRVD	673	83,407	123.93	4.75
WP1 Sed retent, erosion or water ctl struc	5	7	7	A SRVD	503	12,974	25.79	.74
				NUMBER	9		1,441.56	
WP2 Stream protection	2	4	4	A SRVD	88	11,700	132.95	.67
<u>WP3 Sod waterways</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>87</u>	<u>85</u>	<u>A SRVD</u>	<u>970</u>	<u>63,457</u>	<u>65.42</u>	<u>3.61</u>
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	7	13	13	NUMBER	13	32,556	2,504.31	1.85
WP9 Composting facilities	5	11	11	NUMBER	11	32,500	2,954.55	1.85
FR1 Forest tree plantations	19	50	55	ACRE	673	28,061	41.70	1.60
FR2 Forest tree stand improvement	1	1	1	ACRE	5	190	38.00	.01
<u>WL1 Permanent wildlife habitat</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>ACRE</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>141</u>	<u>70.50</u>	<u>.01</u>
WL2 Shallow water areas for wildlife	1	1	1	ACRE	13	3,500	269.23	.20
SP53 Integrated crop management	7	101	27	ACRE	10,580	74,021	7.00	4.21
SSP State special practice	4	66	25	ACRE	1,941	57,601	29.68	3.82
SSP State special practice	1	1	1	NUMBER	1	3,500	3,500.00	4.18
TOTAL	87	2,848	2,037			1,756,147		100.00

SECTION 4 - CONSERVATION PRACTICES - LONG TERM AGREEMENTS

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NUMBER OF CTYS	NUMBER OF FARMS	NUMBER OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	AVERAGE RATE PER UNIT	PERCENT OF STATE TOTAL
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	5	6	6	ACRE	226	13,296	58.83	4.01
SL3 Stripcropping systems	1	1	1	ACRE	26	752	28.92	.23
<u>SL5 Diversions</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>A SRVD</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>1,068</u>	<u>118.67</u>	<u>.32</u>
SL6 Grazing land protection	2	5	4	A SRVD	355	23,194	65.34	6.99
				NUMBER	85		272.87	
<u>SL11 Perm vegetative cover on critical area</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>A SRVD</u>	<u>283</u>	<u>36,850</u>	<u>130.21</u>	<u>11.10</u>
WC1 Water impoundment reservoirs	1	2	2	A SRVD	60	7,000	116.67	2.11
				NUMBER	2		3,500.00	
WP1 Sed retent, erosion or water ctl struc	3	5	6	A SRVD	435	19,670	45.22	5.93
				NUMBER	16		1,229.38	
WP2 Stream protection	2	2	2	A SRVD	2	4,025	2,012.50	1.21
WP3 Sod waterways	4	6	6	A SRVD	98	9,159	93.46	2.76
<u>WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>NUMBER</u>	<u>127</u>	<u>152,115</u>	<u>1,197.76</u>	<u>45.83</u>
WP9 Composting facilities	3	3	3	NUMBER	3	21,291	7,097.00	6.41
WL1 Permanent wildlife habitat	1	2	2	ACRE	2	90	45.00	.03
WL2 Shallow water areas for wildlife	2	2	2	ACRE	21	20,097	957.00	6.06
SP53 Integrated crop management	4	6	5	ACRE	2,606	11,954	4.59	3.60
WQP1 Source reduction of agric pollutants	2	7	6	ACRE	1,246	11,336	9.10	3.42
TOTAL	27	66	65			331,897		100.00

NORTH DAKOTA

TABLE 3 -- SUMMARY OF THE 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
SECTION 1 - PARTICIPATION AND PAYMENTS

ITEM	UNIT	REGULAR	LONG	TOTAL
		ACP	TERM	REGULAR & LTA
PARTICIPATING FARMS	NUMBER	966	226	1,185
PARTICIPANTS	NUMBER	1,070	250	1,313
COST-SHARES	DOLLAR	871,333	700,715	1,572,048
AMOUNT TRANSFERRED TO NRCS	DOLLAR			
TOTAL GROSS ASSISTANCE	DOLLAR	871,333	700,715	1,572,048
AVERAGE PER FARM	DOLLAR	902	3,101	1,327
PARTICIPATING LOW INCOME FARMERS*	NUMBER	1		1
COST-SHARES FOR LOW INCOME FARMERS*	DOLLAR	73		73
POOLING AGREEMENTS - COUNTIES	NUMBER			
- AGREEMENTS	NUMBER			
- FARMS	NUMBER			
- COST-SHARES	DOLLAR			

* THOSE FARMERS WHO ESTABLISHED ELIGIBILITY FOR INCREASED RATES OF COST-SHARING UNDER THE SPECIAL PROVISION FOR LOW INCOME FARMERS.

SECTION 2 - CONSERVATION PRACTICES - TOTAL (REGULAR AND LTA)

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NUMBER	NUMBER	NUMBER	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	AVERAGE	PERCENT
	OF CTYS	OF FARMS	OF PART.				RATE PER UNIT	RATE PER STATE TOTAL
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	21	35	38	ACRE	2,908	53,107	18.26	3.38
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	3	4	4	ACRE	328	3,372	10.28	.21
SL4 Terrace systems	1	1	1	A SRVD	175	1,404	8.02	.09
SL5 Diversions	9	11	10	A SRVD	791	11,341	14.34	.72
SL6 Grazing land protection	41	209	238	A SRVD	70,621	526,453	7.45	33.49
			NUMBER		249		2,114.27	
SL7 Field windbreak restoration or estab	42	148	171	A SRVD	10,404	141,283	13.58	8.99
SL9 Farmstead and feedlot windbreak	53	472	505	A SRVD	7,917	256,449	32.39	16.31
SL11 Perm vegetative cover on critical area	3	3	3	A SRVD	178	3,376	18.97	.21
WC2 Spreader ditches or dikes	1	1	2	A SRVD	100	1,421	14.21	.09
WC4 Irrigation water conservation	2	8	10	A SRVD	450	47,203	104.90	3.00
WP1 Sed retent., erosion or water ctrl struc	2	2	2	A SRVD	170	1,647	9.69	.10
			NUMBER		2		823.50	
WP3 Sod waterways	15	37	43	A SRVD	4,358	48,835	11.21	3.11
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	6	7	9	NUMBER	7	37,496	5,356.57	2.39
WP8 Plugging abandoned water wells	21	50	66	NUMBER	80	16,425	205.31	1.04
FR1 Forest tree plantations	3	5	5	ACRE	20	5,505	275.25	.35
WL1 Permanent wildlife habitat	30	68	75	ACRE	2,230	51,813	23.23	3.30
WL2 Shallow water areas for wildlife	2	2	2	ACRE	327	1,347	4.12	.09
SP53 Integrated crop management	1	2	2	ACRE	615	3,715	6.04	.24
WPQ1 Source reduction of agric pollutants	6	165	177	ACRE	69,886	355,782	5.09	22.63
SSP State special practice	3	8	8	NUMBER	8	4,074	509.25	.70
TOTAL	53	1,185	1,313			1,572,048		100.00

NORTH DAKOTA

**TABLE 3 -- SUMMARY OF THE 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
SECTION 3 - CONSERVATION PRACTICES - REGULAR**

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NUMBER OF CTYS	NUMBER OF FARMS	NUMBER OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	AVERAGE RATE PER UNIT	PERCENT OF STATE TOTAL
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	19	31	34	ACRE	1,994	36,080	18.09	4.14
SL4 Terrace systems	1	1	1	A SRVD	175	1,404	8.02	.16
SL5 Diversions	8	10	9	A SRVD	770	11,258	14.62	1.29
SL6 Grazing land protection	41	175	195	A SRVD	41,370	313,891	7.59	36.02
SL7 Field windbreak restoration or estab	40	144	165	A SRVD	9,791	135,914	13.88	15.60
SL9 Farmstead and feedlot windbreak	53	462	495	A SRVD	7,617	238,562	31.32	27.38
SL11 Perm vegetative cover on critical area	2	2	2	A SRVD	175	3,272	18.70	.38
WC4 Irrigation water conservation	1	5	6	A SRVD	179	9,270	51.79	1.06
WP1 Sed retent., erosion or water ctl struc	2	2	2	A SRVD	170	1,647	9.69	.19
WP3 Sod waterways	13	34	40	A SRVD	3,158	37,901	12.00	4.35
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	3	3	3	NUMBER	3	7,227	2,409.00	.83
WP8 Plugging abandoned water wells	21	50	66	NUMBER	80	16,425	205.31	1.89
FR1 Forest tree plantations	3	5	5	ACRE	20	5,505	275.25	.63
WL1 Permanent wildlife habitat	30	65	72	ACRE	2,207	47,556	21.55	5.46
WL2 Shallow water areas for wildlife	2	2	2	ACRE	327	1,347	4.12	.15
SSP State special practice	3	8	8	NUMBER	8	4,074	509.25	1.19
TOTAL	53	966	1,070			871,333		100.00

SECTION 4 - CONSERVATION PRACTICES - LONG TERM AGREEMENTS

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NUMBER OF CTYS	NUMBER OF FARMS	NUMBER OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	AVERAGE RATE PER UNIT	PERCENT OF STATE TOTAL
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	4	4	4	ACRE	914	17,027	18.63	2.43
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	3	4	4	ACRE	328	3,372	10.28	.48
SL5 Diversions	1	1	1	A SRVD	21	83	3.95	.01
SL6 Grazing land protection	16	34	43	A SRVD	29,251	212,562	7.27	30.34
SL7 Field windbreak restoration or estab	4	4	6	A SRVD	613	5,369	8.76	.77
SL9 Farmstead and feedlot windbreak	8	10	10	A SRVD	300	17,887	59.62	2.55
SL11 Perm vegetative cover on critical area	1	1	1	A SRVD	3	104	34.67	.01
WC2 Spreader ditches or dikes	1	1	2	A SRVD	100	1,421	14.21	.20
WC4 Irrigation water conservation	2	3	4	A SRVD	271	37,933	139.97	5.41
WP3 Sod waterways	3	3	3	A SRVD	1,200	10,934	9.11	1.56
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	4	4	6	NUMBER	4	30,269	7,567.25	4.32
WL1 Permanent wildlife habitat	3	3	3	ACRE	23	4,257	185.09	.61
SP53 Integrated crop management	1	2	2	ACRE	615	3,715	6.04	.53
WQP1 Source reduction of agric pollutants	6	165	177	ACRE	69,886	355,782	5.09	50.77
TOTAL	26	226	250			700,715		100.00

OHIO

TABLE 3 -- SUMMARY OF THE 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
SECTION 1 - PARTICIPATION AND PAYMENTS

ITEM	UNIT	REGULAR	LONG	TOTAL
		ACP	TERM	REGULAR & LTA
PARTICIPATING FARMS	NUMBER	807	465	1,261
PARTICIPANTS	NUMBER	849	389	1,230
COST-SHARES	DOLLAR	1,317,718	1,105,369	2,423,087
AMOUNT TRANSFERRED TO NRCS	DOLLAR			
TOTAL GROSS ASSISTANCE	DOLLAR	1,317,718	1,105,369	2,423,087
AVERAGE PER FARM	DOLLAR	1,633	2,377	1,922
PARTICIPATING LOW INCOME FARMERS*	NUMBER	3	1	4
COST-SHARES FOR LOW INCOME FARMERS*	DOLLAR	3,999	3,360	7,359
POOLING AGREEMENTS - COUNTIES	NUMBER	10	1	10
- AGREEMENTS	NUMBER	18	1	19
- FARMS	NUMBER	74	8	81
- COST-SHARES	DOLLAR	90,678	21,579	112,257

* THOSE FARMERS WHO ESTABLISHED ELIGIBILITY FOR INCREASED RATES OF COST-SHARING UNDER THE SPECIAL PROVISION FOR LOW INCOME FARMERS.

SECTION 2 - CONSERVATION PRACTICES - TOTAL (REGULAR AND LTA)

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NUMBER OF CTYS	NUMBER OF FARMS	NUMBER OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	AVERAGE RATE PER UNIT	PERCENT OF STATE TOTAL
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	43	96	98	ACRE	1,285	75,704	58.91	3.12
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	27	159	160	ACRE	2,488	140,907	56.63	5.82
SL3 Stripcropping systems	4	11	9	ACRE	115	8,098	70.42	.33
SL4 Terrace systems	1	1	1	A SRVD	2	525	262.50	.02
SL5 Diversions	3	6	6	A SRVD	214	21,538	100.64	.89
SL6 Grazing land protection	24	81	83	A SRVD	1,247	96,098	77.06	3.97
				NUMBER	92		1,044.54	
SL7 Field windbreak restoration or estab	6	8	8	A SRVD	1,103	5,698	5.17	.24
SL11 Perm vegetative cover on critical area	21	52	54	A SRVD	230	58,793	255.62	2.43
SL15 No-till systems	1	1	1	ACRE	60	900	15.00	.04
WP1 Sed retent, erosion or water ctl struc	47	182	191	A SRVD	5,053	222,834	44.10	9.20
				NUMBER	683		326.26	
WP2 Stream protection	7	8	9	A SRVD	121	18,321	151.41	.76
WP3 Sod waterways	65	318	345	A SRVD	10,551	834,026	79.05	34.42
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	44	97	107	NUMBER	102	479,695	4,702.89	19.80
WP9 Composting facilities	3	4	4	NUMBER	4	7,938	1,984.50	.33
FR1 Forest tree plantations	4	5	5	ACRE	67	8,941	133.45	.37
FR2 Forest tree stand improvement	9	12	11	ACRE	131	4,411	33.67	.18
WL1 Permanent wildlife habitat	4	6	6	ACRE	22	3,473	157.86	.14
WL2 Shallow water areas for wildlife	4	4	4	ACRE	7	6,098	871.14	.25
WQP1 Source reduction of agric pollutants	13	288	208	ACRE	42,359	429,089	10.13	17.71
TOTAL	83	1,261	1,230			2,423,087	100.00	

OHIO

**TABLE 3 -- SUMMARY OF THE 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
SECTION 3 - CONSERVATION PRACTICES - REGULAR**

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NUMBER OF CTYS	NUMBER OF FARMS	NUMBER OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	AVERAGE RATE PER UNIT	PERCENT OF STATE TOTAL
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	36	74	76	ACRE	1,002	56,639	56.53	4.30
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	25	119	120	ACRE	1,834	106,718	58.19	8.10
SL3 Stripcropping systems	4	11	9	ACRE	115	8,098	70.42	.61
SL5 Diversions	2	5	5	A SRVD	178	12,950	72.75	.98
SL6 Grazing land protection	23	73	75	A SRVD	1,122	85,041	75.79	6.45
				NUMBER	83		1,024.59	
SL7 Field windbreak restoration or estab	4	6	6	A SRVD	86	5,429	63.13	.41
SL11 Perm vegetative cover on critical area	14	32	33	A SRVD	77	35,732	464.05	2.71
WP1 Sed retent, erosion or water ctl struc	39	158	167	A SRVD	4,254	177,415	41.71	13.46
				NUMBER	643		275.92	
WP2 Stream protection	4	5	6	A SRVD	62	9,321	150.34	.71
WP3 Sod waterways	59	262	283	A SRVD	8,211	596.148	72.60	45.24
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	33	65	74	NUMBER	67	198,182	2,957.94	15.04
WP9 Composting facilities	3	4	4	NUMBER	4	7,938	1,984.50	.60
FR1 Forest tree plantations	4	5	5	ACRE	67	8,941	133.45	.68
FR2 Forest tree stand improvement	7	9	9	ACRE	109	3,726	34.18	.28
WL1 Permanent wildlife habitat	4	6	6	ACRE	22	3,473	157.86	.26
WL2 Shallow water areas for wildlife	2	2	2	ACRE	2	1,967	983.50	.15
TOTAL	83	807	849			1,317,718		100.00

SECTION 4 - CONSERVATION PRACTICES - LONG TERM AGREEMENTS

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NUMBER OF CTYS	NUMBER OF FARMS	NUMBER OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	AVERAGE RATE PER UNIT	PERCENT OF STATE TOTAL
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	17	22	22	ACRE	283	19,065	67.37	1.72
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	16	40	40	ACRE	654	34,189	52.28	3.09
SL4 Terrace systems	1	1	1	A SRVD	2	525	262.50	.05
SL5 Diversions	1	1	1	A SRVD	36	8,588	238.56	.78
SL6 Grazing land protection	6	8	8	A SRVD	125	11,057	88.46	1.00
				NUMBER	9		1,228.56	
SL7 Field windbreak restoration or estab	2	2	2	A SRVD	1,017	269	.26	.02
SL11 Perm vegetative cover on critical area	15	20	21	A SRVD	153	23,061	150.73	2.09
SL15 No-till systems	1	1	1	ACRE	60	900	15.00	.08
WP1 Sed retent, erosion or water ctl struc	18	24	24	A SRVD	799	45,419	56.84	4.11
				NUMBER	40		1,135.48	
WP2 Stream protection	3	3	3	A SRVD	59	9,000	152.54	.81
WP3 Sod waterways	32	56	62	A SRVD	2,340	237,878	101.66	21.52
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	25	32	33	NUMBER	35	281,513	8,043.23	25.47
FR2 Forest tree stand improvement	2	3	2	ACRE	22	685	31.14	.06
WL2 Shallow water areas for wildlife	2	2	2	ACRE	5	4,131	826.20	.37
WQP1 Source reduction of agric pollutants	13	288	208	ACRE	42,359	429,089	10.13	38.82
TOTAL	62	465	389			1,105,369		100.00

OKLAHOMA

TABLE 3 -- SUMMARY OF THE 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
SECTION 1 - PARTICIPATION AND PAYMENTS

ITEM	UNIT	REGULAR	LONG	TOTAL
		ACP	TERM	REGULAR & LTA
PARTICIPATING FARMS	NUMBER	909	180	1,087
PARTICIPANTS	NUMBER	966	187	1,151
COST-SHARES	DOLLAR	1,268,142	577,378	1,845,520
AMOUNT TRANSFERRED TO NRCS	DOLLAR			
TOTAL GROSS ASSISTANCE	DOLLAR	1,268,142	577,378	1,845,520
AVERAGE PER FARM	DOLLAR	1,395	3,208	1,698
PARTICIPATING LOW INCOME FARMERS*	NUMBER			
COST-SHARES FOR LOW INCOME FARMERS*	DOLLAR			
POOLING AGREEMENTS - COUNTIES	NUMBER			
- AGREEMENTS	NUMBER			
- FARMS	NUMBER			
- COST-SHARES	DOLLAR			

* THOSE FARMERS WHO ESTABLISHED ELIGIBILITY FOR INCREASED RATES OF COST-SHARING UNDER THE SPECIAL PROVISION FOR LOW INCOME FARMERS.

SECTION 2 - CONSERVATION PRACTICES - TOTAL (REGULAR AND LTA)

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NUMBER	NUMBER	NUMBER	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	AVERAGE	PERCENT
	OF CTYS	OF FARMS	OF PART.				RATE PER UNIT	OF STATE TOTAL
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	42	125	132	ACRE	5,457	135,672	24.86	7.35
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	2	2	2	ACRE	27	725	26.85	.04
SL4 Terrace systems	35	180	180	A SRVD	15,367	194,579	12.66	10.54
SL5 Diversions	36	81	83	A SRVD	4,043	61,387	15.18	3.33
SL6 Grazing land protection	17	93	97	A SRVD	17,445	118,487	6.79	6.42
				NUMBER	110		1,077.15	
SL7 Field windbreak restoration or estab	1	1	1	A SRVD	97	3,500	36.08	.19
SL11 Perm vegetative cover on critical area	17	19	19	A SRVD	230	11,979	52.08	.65
WC1 Water impoundment reservoirs	4	7	8	A SRVD	91	11,910	130.88	.65
				NUMBER	9		1,323.33	
WC4 Irrigation water conservation	3	10	12	A SRVD	1,720	40,564	23.58	2.20
WP1 Sed retent, erosion or water ctrl struc	53	282	318	A SRVD	4,798	646,205	134.68	35.01
				NUMBER	317		2,038.50	
WP3 Sod waterways	28	73	80	A SRVD	1,542	58,252	37.78	3.16
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	7	7	7	NUMBER	7	40,832	5,833.14	2.21
WP9 Composting facilities	5	21	22	NUMBER	21	57,011	2,714.81	3.09
SP53 Integrated crop management	2	8	8	ACRE	379	2,121	5.60	.11
WQP1 Source reduction of agric pollutants	6	82	78	ACRE	15,541	228,545	14.71	12.38
SSP State special practice	2	4	6	ACRE	14	9,152	653.71	2.43
SSP State special practice	33	165	178	NUMBER	222	224,599	1,011.71	20.44
TOTAL	76	1,087	1,151			1,845,520		100.00

OKLAHOMA

**TABLE 3 -- SUMMARY OF THE 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
SECTION 3 - CONSERVATION PRACTICES - REGULAR**

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME		NUMBER OF CTYS	NUMBER OF FARMS	NUMBER OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	AVERAGE RATE PER UNIT	PERCENT OF STATE TOTAL
SL1	Perm vegetative cover establishment	31	85	86	ACRE	3,368	72,491	21.52	5.72
SL2	Perm vegetative cover improvement	1	1	1	ACRE	15	387	25.80	.03
SL4	Terrace systems	32	166	166	A SRVD	14,377	154,353	10.74	12.17
SL5	Diversions	32	71	73	A SRVD	2,886	51,571	17.87	4.07
SL6	Grazing land protection	15	88	92	A SRVD	15,479	108,952	7.04	8.59
					NUMBER	102		1,068.16	
SL7	Field windbreak restoration or estab	1	1	1	A SRVD	97	3,500	36.08	.28
SL11	Perm vegetative cover on critical area	9	10	10	A SRVD	189	3,887	20.57	.31
WC1	Water impoundment reservoirs	2	5	6	A SRVD	50	10,210	204.20	.81
					NUMBER	7		1,458.57	
WC4	Irrigation water conservation	2	9	10	A SRVD	1,577	25,898	16.42	2.04
WP1	Sed retent, erosion or water ctrl struc	49	242	274	A SRVD	3,577	503,960	140.89	39.74
					NUMBER	260		1,938.31	
WP3	Sod waterways	27	66	72	A SRVD	1,407	49,055	34.86	3.87
WP4	Agricultural waste control facilities	3	3	3	NUMBER	3	4,092	1,364.00	.32
WP9	Composting facilities	5	21	22	NUMBER	21	57,011	2,714.81	4.50
SP53	Integrated crop management	2	8	8	ACRE	379	2,121	5.60	.17
SSP	State special practice	2	3	4	ACRE	13	6,845	526.54	8.36
SSP	State special practice	33	162	175	NUMBER	216	213,809	989.86	23.81
TOTAL		76	909	966			1,268,142		100.00

SECTION 4 - CONSERVATION PRACTICES - LONG TERM AGREEMENTS

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME		NUMBER OF CTYS	NUMBER OF FARMS	NUMBER OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	AVERAGE RATE PER UNIT	PERCENT OF STATE TOTAL
SL1	Perm vegetative cover establishment	25	40	46	ACRE	2,089	63,181	30.24	10.94
SL2	Perm vegetative cover improvement	1	1	1	ACRE	12	338	28.17	.06
SL4	Terrace systems	11	14	14	A SRVD	990	40,226	40.63	6.97
SL5	Diversions	9	10	10	A SRVD	1,157	9,816	8.48	1.70
SL6	Grazing land protection	4	5	5	A SRVD	1,966	9,535	4.85	1.65
					NUMBER	8		1,191.88	
SL11	Perm vegetative cover on critical area	8	9	9	A SRVD	41	8,092	197.37	1.40
WC1	Water impoundment reservoirs	2	2	2	A SRVD	41	1,700	41.46	.29
					NUMBER	2		850.00	
WC4	Irrigation water conservation	1	1	2	A SRVD	143	14,666	102.56	2.54
WP1	Sed retent, erosion or water ctrl struc	24	40	44	A SRVD	1,221	142,245	116.50	24.64
					NUMBER	57		2,495.53	
WP3	Sod waterways	6	7	8	A SRVD	135	9,197	68.13	1.59
WP4	Agricultural waste control facilities	4	4	4	NUMBER	4	36,740	9,185.00	6.36
WQP1	Source reduction of agric pollutants	6	82	78	ACRE	15,541	228,545	14.71	39.58
SSP	State special practice	1	1	2	ACRE	1	2,307	2,307.00	.78
SSP	State special practice	3	3	3	NUMBER	6	10,790	1,798.33	5.37
TOTAL		48	180	187			577,378		100.00

OREGON

TABLE 3 -- SUMMARY OF THE 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
SECTION 1 - PARTICIPATION AND PAYMENTS

ITEM	UNIT	REGULAR	LONG	TOTAL
		ACP	TERM	REGULAR & LTA
PARTICIPATING FARMS	NUMBER	658	210	859
PARTICIPANTS	NUMBER	749	234	972
COST-SHARES	DOLLAR	1,552,429	1,111,697	2,664,126
AMOUNT TRANSFERRED TO NRCS	DOLLAR			
TOTAL GROSS ASSISTANCE	DOLLAR	1,552,429	1,111,697	2,664,126
AVERAGE PER FARM	DOLLAR	2,359	5,294	3,101
PARTICIPATING LOW INCOME FARMERS*	NUMBER	1		1
COST-SHARES FOR LOW INCOME FARMERS*	DOLLAR	700		700
POOLING AGREEMENTS - COUNTIES	NUMBER	4	1	5
- AGREEMENTS	NUMBER	7	1	8
- FARMS	NUMBER	21	5	26
- COST-SHARES	DOLLAR	81,530	3,774	85,304

* THOSE FARMERS WHO ESTABLISHED ELIGIBILITY FOR INCREASED RATES OF COST-SHARING UNDER THE SPECIAL PROVISION FOR LOW INCOME FARMERS.

SECTION 2 - CONSERVATION PRACTICES - TOTAL (REGULAR AND LTA)

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NUMBER OF CTYS	NUMBER OF FARMS	NUMBER OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	AVERAGE RATE PER UNIT	PERCENT OF STATE TOTAL
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	10	15	18	ACRE	1,148	26,979	23.50	1.01
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	16	84	100	ACRE	24,927	241,602	9.69	9.07
SL4 Terrace systems	4	41	48	A SRVD	2,141	55,904	26.11	2.10
SL5 Diversions	5	16	21	A SRVD	327	48,093	147.07	1.81
SL6 Grazing land protection	16	54	63	A SRVD	45,310	160,978	3.55	6.04
			NUMBER		129		1,247.89	
SL11 Perm vegetative cover on critical area	4	5	4	A SRVD	541	6,742	12.46	.25
SL13 Contour farming	1	1	1	ACRE	5	1,924	384.80	.07
WC1 Water impoundment reservoirs	1	1	1	A SRVD	79	2,000	25.32	.08
			NUMBER		1		2,000.00	
WC4 Irrigation water conservation	17	172	202	A SRVD	13,579	719,156	52.96	26.99
WP1 Sed retent, erosion or water ctrl struc	6	33	37	A SRVD	1,439	37,355	25.96	1.40
			NUMBER		155		241.00	
WP2 Stream protection	13	21	25	A SRVD	1,036	32,140	31.02	1.21
WP3 Sod waterways	2	3	5	A SRVD	64	6,613	103.33	.25
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	10	27	32	NUMBER	139	370,389	2,664.67	13.90
FR1 Forest tree plantations	23	203	234	ACRE	3,719	415,724	111.78	15.60
FR2 Forest tree stand improvement	20	82	93	ACRE	2,026	94,656	46.72	3.55
WL1 Permanent wildlife habitat	2	5	5	ACRE	124	6,018	48.53	.23
WL2 Shallow water areas for wildlife	6	9	13	ACRE	1,305	33,587	25.74	1.26
SP10 Streambank stabilization	14	43	45	A SRVD	625	109,646	175.43	4.12
SP35 Water mgmt systems for pollution cntl	2	2	3	A SRVD	104	1,935	18.61	.07
SP53 Integrated crop management	1	9	5	ACRE	1,841	12,782	6.94	.48
WPQ1 Source reduction of agric pollutants	5	104	109	ACRE	19,043	276,903	14.54	10.39
SSP State special practice	1	1	1	NUMBER	1	3,000	3,000.00	.52
TOTAL	35	859	972			2,664,126		100.00

OREGON

TABLE 3 -- SUMMARY OF THE 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
SECTION 3 - CONSERVATION PRACTICES - REGULAR

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NUMBER OF CTYS	NUMBER OF FARMS	NUMBER OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	AVERAGE RATE PER UNIT	PERCENT OF STATE TOTAL
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	10	14	17	ACRE	865	23,479	27.14	1.51
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	16	75	91	ACRE	22,515	214,721	9.54	13.83
SL4 Terrace systems	4	37	40	A SRVD	2,077	52,718	25.38	3.40
SL5 Diversions	5	13	16	A SRVD	174	40,461	232.53	2.61
SL6 Grazing land protection	14	37	44	A SRVD	16,878	84,058	4.98	5.41
				NUMBER	96		875.60	
SL11 Perm vegetative cover on critical area	4	5	4	A SRVD	541	6,742	12.46	.43
SL13 Contour farming	1	1	1	ACRE	5	1,924	384.80	.12
WC4 Irrigation water conservation	15	153	174	A SRVD	9,725	515,489	53.01	33.21
WP1 Sed retent, erosion or water ctl struc	5	27	29	A SRVD	1,363	33,352	24.47	2.15
				NUMBER	142		234.87	
WP2 Stream protection	13	18	20	A SRVD	876	27,395	31.27	1.76
WP3 Sod waterways	1	1	1	A SRVD	4	3,115	778.75	.20
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	3	5	7	NUMBER	102	15,308	150.08	.99
FR1 Forest tree plantations	21	183	212	ACRE	2,876	304,536	105.89	19.62
FR2 Forest tree stand improvement	19	74	84	ACRE	1,682	81,358	48.37	5.24
WL1 Permanent wildlife habitat	2	5	5	ACRE	124	6,018	48.53	.39
WL2 Shallow water areas for wildlife	6	9	13	ACRE	1,305	33,587	25.74	2.16
SP10 Streambank stabilization	13	42	44	A SRVD	610	103,233	169.23	6.65
SP35 Water mgmt systems for pollution cntl	2	2	3	A SRVD	104	1,935	18.61	.12
SSP State special practice	1	1	1	NUMBER	1	3,000	3,000.00	2.21
TOTAL	34	658	749			1,552,429		100.00

SECTION 4 - CONSERVATION PRACTICES - LONG TERM AGREEMENTS

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NUMBER OF CTYS	NUMBER OF FARMS	NUMBER OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	AVERAGE RATE PER UNIT	PERCENT OF STATE TOTAL
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	1	1	1	ACRE	283	3,500	12.37	.31
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	4	9	9	ACRE	2,412	26,881	11.14	2.42
SL4 Terrace systems	1	4	9	A SRVD	64	3,186	49.78	.29
SL5 Diversions	1	3	5	A SRVD	153	7,632	49.88	.69
SL6 Grazing land protection	9	18	20	A SRVD	28,432	76,920	2.71	6.92
				NUMBER	33		2,330.91	
WC1 Water impoundment reservoirs	1	1	1	A SRVD	79	2,000	25.32	.18
				NUMBER	1		2,000.00	
WC4 Irrigation water conservation	10	19	28	A SRVD	3,854	203,667	52.85	18.32
WP1 Sed retent, erosion or water ctl struc	2	6	10	A SRVD	76	4,003	52.67	.36
				NUMBER	13		307.92	
WP2 Stream protection	2	3	5	A SRVD	160	4,745	29.66	.43
WP3 Sod waterways	1	2	4	A SRVD	60	3,498	58.30	.31
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	10	22	25	NUMBER	37	355,081	9,596.78	31.94
FR1 Forest tree plantations	6	20	22	ACRE	843	111,188	131.90	10.00
FR2 Forest tree stand improvement	3	8	9	ACRE	344	13,298	38.66	1.20
SP10 Streambank stabilization	1	1	1	A SRVD	15	6,413	427.53	.58
SP53 Integrated crop management	1	9	5	ACRE	1,841	12,782	6.94	1.15
WQP1 Source reduction of agric pollutants	5	104	109	ACRE	19,043	276,903	14.54	24.91
TOTAL	31	210	234			1,111,697		100.00

PENNSYLVANIA

TABLE 3 -- SUMMARY OF THE 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
SECTION 1 - PARTICIPATION AND PAYMENTS

ITEM	UNIT	REGULAR	LONG	TOTAL
		ACP	TERM	REGULAR & LTA
PARTICIPATING FARMS	NUMBER	967	383	1,334
PARTICIPANTS	NUMBER	829	290	1,099
COST-SHARES	DOLLAR	1,119,710	1,313,886	2,433,596
AMOUNT TRANSFERRED TO NRCS	DOLLAR			
TOTAL GROSS ASSISTANCE	DOLLAR	1,119,710	1,313,886	2,433,596
AVERAGE PER FARM	DOLLAR	1,158	3,431	1,824
PARTICIPATING LOW INCOME FARMERS*	NUMBER	1		1
COST-SHARES FOR LOW INCOME FARMERS*	DOLLAR	226		226
POOLING AGREEMENTS - COUNTIES	NUMBER			
- AGREEMENTS	NUMBER			
- FARMS	NUMBER			
- COST-SHARES	DOLLAR			

* THOSE FARMERS WHO ESTABLISHED ELIGIBILITY FOR INCREASED RATES OF COST-SHARING UNDER THE SPECIAL PROVISION FOR LOW INCOME FARMERS.

SECTION 2 - CONSERVATION PRACTICES - TOTAL (REGULAR AND LTA)

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NUMBER OF CTYS	NUMBER OF FARMS	NUMBER OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	AVERAGE RATE PER UNIT	PERCENT OF STATE TOTAL
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	27	77	76	ACRE	910	67,652	74.34	2.78
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	24	87	89	ACRE	1,684	93,774	55.69	3.85
SL3 Stripcropping systems	43	136	150	ACRE	2,591	177,175	68.38	7.28
SL4 Terrace systems	11	21	22	A SRVD	1,678	46,143	27.50	1.90
<u>SL5</u> Diversions	33	98	103	A SRVD	1,203	128,549	106.86	5.28
SL6 Grazing land protection	39	134	151	A SRVD	1,944	176,018	90.54	7.23
				NUMBER	204		862.83	
SL11 Perm vegetative cover on critical area	8	13	13	A SRVD	40	15,246	381.15	.63
SL13 Contour farming	3	3	3	ACRE	135	5,162	38.24	.21
SL14 Reduced tillage systems	1	1	1	ACRE	8	84	10.50	#
<u>SL15</u> No-till systems	3	4	4	ACRE	68	1,078	15.85	.04
WC1 Water impoundment reservoirs	2	2	2	A SRVD	37	2,782	75.19	.11
				NUMBER	3		927.33	
WP1 Sed retent, erosion or water ctrl struc	32	72	72	A SRVD	735	111,425	151.60	4.58
				NUMBER	162		687.81	
WP2 Stream protection	17	21	21	A SRVD	305	44,167	144.81	1.81
<u>WP3</u> Sod waterways	39	143	150	A SRVD	1,873	213,951	114.23	8.79
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	40	111	127	NUMBER	156	959,616	6,151.38	39.43
WP9 Composting facilities	3	5	5	NUMBER	5	12,577	2,515.40	.52
FR1 Forest tree plantations	6	6	6	ACRE	23	3,036	132.00	.12
<u>FR2</u> Forest tree stand improvement	7	11	11	ACRE	95	7,631	80.33	.31
WL2 Shallow water areas for wildlife	3	5	5	ACRE	6	13,592	2,265.33	.56
SP10 Streambank stabilization	11	16	18	A SRVD	118	27,718	234.90	1.14
SP53 Integrated crop management	30	337	156	ACRE	28,636	157,853	5.51	6.49
WQP1 Source reduction of agric pollutants	8	191	95	ACRE	16,256	168,367	10.36	6.92
TOTAL	64	1,334	1,099			2,433,596		100.00

INSIGNIFICANT VALUE PRESENT.

PENNSYLVANIA

**TABLE 3 -- SUMMARY OF THE 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
SECTION 3 - CONSERVATION PRACTICES - REGULAR**

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NUMBER OF CTYS	NUMBER OF FARMS	NUMBER OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	AVERAGE RATE PER UNIT	PERCENT OF STATE TOTAL
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	24	62	62	ACRE	605	52,505	86.79	4.69
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	22	80	81	ACRE	1,390	76,123	54.76	6.80
SL3 Stripcropping systems	39	119	124	ACRE	2,179	128,696	59.06	11.49
SL4 Terrace systems	6	11	11	A SRVD	165	13,389	81.15	1.20
<u>SL5 Diversions</u>	<u>32</u>	<u>79</u>	<u>84</u>	<u>A SRVD</u>	<u>962</u>	<u>96,471</u>	<u>100.28</u>	<u>8.62</u>
SL6 Grazing land protection	34	113	125	A SRVD	1,561	139,989	89.68	12.50
				NUMBER	176		795.39	
				NUMBER	121		700.58	
SL11 Perm vegetative cover on critical area	5	8	8	A SRVD	23	6,901	300.04	.62
SL13 Contour farming	1	1	1	ACRE	5	935	187.00	.08
SL15 No-till systems	1	2	1	ACRE	33	400	12.12	.04
WC1 Water impoundment reservoirs	1	1	1	A SRVD	18	782	43.44	.07
				NUMBER	2		391.00	
WP1 Sed retent, erosion or water ctl struc	29	62	63	A SRVD	485	84,770	174.78	7.57
				NUMBER	250		24,481	97.92
WP2 Stream protection	13	14	14	A SRVD	1,354	156,112	115.30	13.94
WP3 Sod waterways	37	118	123	A SRVD	80	140,167	1,752.09	12.52
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	26	51	61	NUMBER	5	12,577	2,515.40	1.12
WP9 Composting facilities	3	5	5	NUMBER				
FR1 Forest tree plantations	6	6	6	ACRE	23	3,036	132.00	.27
FR2 Forest tree stand improvement	7	11	11	ACRE	95	7,631	80.33	.68
WL2 Shallow water areas for wildlife	3	5	5	ACRE	6	13,592	2,265.33	1.21
SP10 Streambank stabilization	11	15	17	A SRVD	108	26,424	244.67	2.36
SP53 Integrated crop management	29	294	132	ACRE	25,034	134,729	5.38	12.03
TOTAL	64	967	829			1,119,710		100.00

SECTION 4 - CONSERVATION PRACTICES - LONG TERM AGREEMENTS

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NUMBER OF CTYS	NUMBER OF FARMS	NUMBER OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	AVERAGE RATE PER UNIT	PERCENT OF STATE TOTAL
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	7	15	14	ACRE	305	15,147	49.66	1.15
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	6	7	8	ACRE	294	17,651	60.04	1.34
SL3 Stripcropping systems	13	17	26	ACRE	412	48,479	117.67	3.69
SL4 Terrace systems	7	10	11	A SRVD	1,513	32,754	21.65	2.49
<u>SL5 Diversions</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>A SRVD</u>	<u>241</u>	<u>32,078</u>	<u>133.10</u>	<u>2.44</u>
SL6 Grazing land protection	13	21	26	A SRVD	383	36,029	94.07	2.74
				NUMBER	28		1,286.75	
SL11 Perm vegetative cover on critical area	5	5	5	A SRVD	17	8,345	490.88	.64
SL13 Contour farming	2	2	2	ACRE	130	4,227	32.52	.32
SL14 Reduced tillage systems	1	1	1	ACRE	8	84	10.50	.01
<u>SL15 No-till systems</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>ACRE</u>	<u>35</u>	<u>678</u>	<u>19.37</u>	<u>.05</u>
WC1 Water impoundment reservoirs	1	1	1	A SRVD	19	2,000	105.26	.15
				NUMBER	1		2,000.00	
WP1 Sed retent, erosion or water ctl struc	7	10	10	A SRVD	250	26,655	106.62	2.03
				NUMBER	41		650.12	
WP2 Stream protection	6	7	7	A SRVD	55	19,686	357.93	1.50
<u>WP3 Sod waterways</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>27</u>	<u>A SRVD</u>	<u>519</u>	<u>57,839</u>	<u>111.44</u>	<u>4.40</u>
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	31	60	66	NUMBER	76	819,449	782.22	62.37
SP10 Streambank stabilization	1	1	1	A SRVD	10	1,294	129.40	.10
SP53 Integrated crop management	7	45	30	ACRE	3,602	23,124	6.42	1.76
WQP1 Source reduction of agric pollutants	8	191	95	ACRE	16,256	168,367	10.36	12.81
TOTAL	48	383	290			1,313,886		100.00

PUERTO RICO

TABLE 3 -- SUMMARY OF THE 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
SECTION 1 - PARTICIPATION AND PAYMENTS

ITEM	UNIT	REGULAR	LONG	TOTAL
		ACP	TERM	REGULAR & LTA
PARTICIPATING FARMS	NUMBER	227	16	243
PARTICIPANTS	NUMBER	227	16	243
COST-SHARES	DOLLAR	239,457	68,378	307,835
AMOUNT TRANSFERRED TO NRCS	DOLLAR			
TOTAL GROSS ASSISTANCE	DOLLAR	239,457	68,378	307,835
AVERAGE PER FARM	DOLLAR	1,055	4,274	1,267
PARTICIPATING LOW INCOME FARMERS*	NUMBER	19	1	20
COST-SHARES FOR LOW INCOME FARMERS*	DOLLAR	11,565	2,365	13,930
POOLING AGREEMENTS - COUNTIES	NUMBER			
- AGREEMENTS	NUMBER			
- FARMS	NUMBER			
- COST-SHARES	DOLLAR			

* THOSE FARMERS WHO ESTABLISHED ELIGIBILITY FOR INCREASED RATES OF COST-SHARING UNDER THE SPECIAL PROVISION FOR LOW INCOME FARMERS.

SECTION 2 - CONSERVATION PRACTICES - TOTAL (REGULAR AND LTA)

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NUMBER	NUMBER	NUMBER	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	AVERAGE	PERCENT
	OF	OF	OF				RATE PER	OF STATE
	CTYS	FARMS	PART.			UNIT	UNIT	TOTAL
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	8	26	26	ACRE	370	46,028	124.40	14.95
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	8	81	81	ACRE	2,053	122,293	59.57	39.73
SL4 Terrace systems	6	27	27	A SRVD	160	22,300	139.38	7.24
SL6 Grazing land protection	9	22	22	A SRVD	803	24,068	29.97	7.82
SL13 Contour farming	1	3	3	ACRE	26	650	25.00	.21
SL14 Reduced tillage systems	8	82	82	ACRE	950	56,890	59.88	18.48
WC4 Irrigation water conservation	1	1	1	A SRVD	37	1,781	48.14	.58
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	5	18	18	NUMBER	35	30,460	870.29	9.89
FR1 Forest tree plantations	3	4	4	ACRE	15	2,880	192.00	.94
SSP State special practice	2	4	4	ACRE	8	485	60.63	.21
TOTAL	9	243	243			307,835	100.00	

SECTION 3 - CONSERVATION PRACTICES - REGULAR

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NUMBER	NUMBER	NUMBER	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	AVERAGE	PERCENT
	OF	OF	OF				RATE PER	OF STATE
	CTYS	FARMS	PART.			UNIT	UNIT	TOTAL
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	6	18	18	ACRE	228	29,149	127.85	12.17
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	7	70	70	ACRE	1,567	87,790	56.02	36.66
SL4 Terrace systems	6	26	26	A SRVD	136	18,900	138.97	7.89
SL6 Grazing land protection	7	14	14	A SRVD	391	14,072	35.99	5.88
SL13 Contour farming	1	3	3	ACRE	47	650	25.00	.27
SL14 Reduced tillage systems	8	81	81	ACRE	890	53,290	59.88	22.25
WC4 Irrigation water conservation	1	1	1	A SRVD	37	1,781	48.14	.74
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	5	18	18	NUMBER	35	30,460	870.29	12.72
FR1 Forest tree plantations	3	4	4	ACRE	15	2,880	192.00	1.20
SSP State special practice	2	4	4	ACRE	8	485	60.63	.28
TOTAL	9	227	227			239,457	100.00	

SECTION 4 - CONSERVATION PRACTICES - LONG TERM AGREEMENTS

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NUMBER	NUMBER	NUMBER	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	AVERAGE	PERCENT
	OF	OF	OF				RATE PER	OF STATE
	CTYS	FARMS	PART.			UNIT	UNIT	TOTAL
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	4	8	8	ACRE	142	16,879	118.87	24.68
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	6	11	11	ACRE	486	34,503	70.99	50.46
SL4 Terrace systems	1	1	1	A SRVD	24	3,400	141.67	4.97
SL6 Grazing land protection	6	8	8	A SRVD	412	9,996	24.26	14.62
SL14 Reduced tillage systems	1	1	1	ACRE	14	714.00		
TOTAL	6	16	16			68,378	100.00	

RHODE ISLAND

TABLE 3 -- SUMMARY OF THE 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
SECTION 1 - PARTICIPATION AND PAYMENTS

ITEM	UNIT	REGULAR	LONG	TOTAL
		ACP	TERM	REGULAR & LTA
PARTICIPATING FARMS	NUMBER	5	11	16
PARTICIPANTS	NUMBER	6	17	23
COST-SHARES	DOLLAR	9,844	68,400	78,244
AMOUNT TRANSFERRED TO NRCS	DOLLAR			
TOTAL GROSS ASSISTANCE	DOLLAR	9,844	68,400	78,244
AVERAGE PER FARM	DOLLAR	1,969	6,218	4,890
PARTICIPATING LOW INCOME FARMERS*	NUMBER			
COST-SHARES FOR LOW INCOME FARMERS*	DOLLAR			
POOLING AGREEMENTS - COUNTIES	NUMBER			
- AGREEMENTS	NUMBER			
- FARMS	NUMBER			
- COST-SHARES	DOLLAR			

* THOSE FARMERS WHO ESTABLISHED ELIGIBILITY FOR INCREASED RATES OF COST-SHARING UNDER THE SPECIAL PROVISION FOR LOW INCOME FARMERS.

SECTION 2 - CONSERVATION PRACTICES - TOTAL (REGULAR AND LTA)

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NUMBER	NUMBER	NUMBER	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	AVERAGE	PERCENT
	OF	OF	OF				RATE PER	OF STATE
	CTYS	F FARMS	PART.				UNIT	TOTAL
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	2	2	2	ACRE	10	1,804	180.40	2.31
SL15 No-till systems	1	1	1	ACRE	35	1,949	55.69	2.49
WC4 Irrigation water conservation	2	2	4	A SRVD	125	19,136	153.09	24.46
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	2	4	7	NUMBER	5	41,945	8,389.00	53.61
FR2 Forest tree stand improvement	1	1	1	ACRE	2	188	94.00	.24
WQP1 Source reduction of agric pollutants	1	6	8	ACRE	1,322	13,222	10.00	16.90
TOTAL	4	16	23			78,244		100.00

SECTION 3 - CONSERVATION PRACTICES - REGULAR

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NUMBER	NUMBER	NUMBER	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	AVERAGE	PERCENT
	OF	OF	OF				RATE PER	OF STATE
	CTYS	F FARMS	PART.				UNIT	TOTAL
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	2	2	2	ACRE	10	1,804	180.40	18.33
SL15 No-till systems	1	1	1	ACRE	35	1,949	55.69	19.80
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	1	1	2	NUMBER	2	5,903	2,951.50	59.97
FR2 Forest tree stand improvement	1	1	1	ACRE	2	188	94.00	1.91
TOTAL	4	5	6			9,844		100.00

SECTION 4 - CONSERVATION PRACTICES - LONG TERM AGREEMENTS

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NUMBER	NUMBER	NUMBER	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	AVERAGE	PERCENT
	OF	OF	OF				RATE PER	OF STATE
	CTYS	F FARMS	PART.				UNIT	TOTAL
WC4 Irrigation water conservation	2	2	4	A SRVD	125	19,136	153.09	27.98
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	2	3	5	NUMBER	3	36,042	2,014.00	52.69
WQP1 Source reduction of agric pollutants	1	6	8	ACRE	1,322	13,222	10.00	19.33
TOTAL	2	11	17			68,400		100.00

SOUTH CAROLINA

TABLE 3 -- SUMMARY OF THE 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
SECTION 1 - PARTICIPATION AND PAYMENTS

ITEM	UNIT	REGULAR	LONG	TOTAL
		ACP	TERM	REGULAR & LTA
PARTICIPATING FARMS	NUMBER	596	352	939
PARTICIPANTS	NUMBER	591	251	829
COST-SHARES	DOLLAR	655,092	838,662	1,493,754
AMOUNT TRANSFERRED TO NRCS	DOLLAR			29,290
TOTAL GROSS ASSISTANCE	DOLLAR	655,092	838,662	1,523,044
AVERAGE PER FARM	DOLLAR	1,099	2,383	1,622
PARTICIPATING LOW INCOME FARMERS*	NUMBER			
COST-SHARES FOR LOW INCOME FARMERS*	DOLLAR			
POOLING AGREEMENTS - COUNTIES	NUMBER			
- AGREEMENTS	NUMBER			
- FARMS	NUMBER			
- COST-SHARES	DOLLAR			

* THOSE FARMERS WHO ESTABLISHED ELIGIBILITY FOR INCREASED RATES OF COST-SHARING UNDER THE SPECIAL PROVISION FOR LOW INCOME FARMERS.

SECTION 2 - CONSERVATION PRACTICES - TOTAL (REGULAR AND LTA)

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NUMBER OF CTYS	NUMBER OF FARMS	NUMBER OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	AVERAGE RATE PER UNIT	PERCENT OF STATE TOTAL
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	38	183	183	ACRE	3,331	237,534	71.31	15.90
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	12	42	39	ACRE	831	33,055	39.78	2.21
SL3 Stripcropping systems	2	7	7	ACRE	398	5,120	12.86	.34
SL4 Terrace systems	4	6	7	A SRVD	510	8,922	17.49	.60
SL5 Diversions	2	2	2	A SRVD	26	417	16.04	.03
SL6 Grazing land protection	14	48	47	A SRVD	3,207	65,451	20.41	4.38
				NUMBER	96		681.78	
SL7 Field windbreak restoration or estab	1	1	1	A SRVD	10	84	8.40	.01
SL11 Perm vegetative cover on critical area	19	80	83	A SRVD	2,047	86,852	42.43	5.81
WC1 Water impoundment reservoirs	1	1	1	A SRVD	28	3,500	125.00	.23
				NUMBER	1		3,500.00	
WC4 Irrigation water conservation	2	3	3	A SRVD	216	29,439	136.29	1.97
WP1 Sed retent., erosion or water ctrl struc	1	1	1	A SRVD	91	2,408	26.46	.16
				NUMBER	2		1,204.00	
WP2 Stream protection	5	6	6	A SRVD	375	5,504	14.68	.37
WP3 Sod waterways	8	12	15	A SRVD	349	20,340	58.28	1.36
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	17	23	23	NUMBER	85	165,971	1,952.60	11.11
WP9 Composting facilities	5	10	10	NUMBER	10	58,598	5,859.80	3.92
FR1 Forest tree plantations	34	229	230	ACRE	5,605	223,042	39.79	14.93
FR2 Forest tree stand improvement	6	16	17	ACRE	521	18,428	35.37	1.23
WL1 Permanent wildlife habitat	13	58	55	ACRE	3,994	86,831	21.74	5.81
WL2 Shallow water areas for wildlife	2	2	2	ACRE	5	4,873	974.60	.33
SP53 Integrated crop management	4	22	15	ACRE	3,302	31,681	9.59	2.12
WQP1 Source reduction of agric pollutants	9	252	157	ACRE	38,096	405,704	10.65	27.16
TOTAL	45	939	829			1,493,754		100.00

SOUTH CAROLINA

**TABLE 3 -- SUMMARY OF THE 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
SECTION 3 - CONSERVATION PRACTICES - REGULAR**

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NUMBER OF CTYS	NUMBER OF FARMS	NUMBER OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	AVERAGE RATE PER UNIT	PERCENT OF STATE TOTAL
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	37	168	169	ACRE	2,646	183,580	69.38	28.02
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	10	38	35	ACRE	793	29,174	36.79	4.45
SL3 Stripcropping systems	2	6	6	ACRE	350	4,535	12.96	.69
SL4 Terrace systems	4	6	7	A SRVD	510	8,922	17.49	1.36
<u>SL5 Diversions</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>A SRVD</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>417</u>	<u>16.04</u>	<u>.06</u>
SL6 Grazing land protection	12	26	25	A SRVD	927	21,180	22.85	3.23
				NUMBER	46		460.43	
SL7 Field windbreak restoration or estab	1	1	1	A SRVD	10	84	8.40	.01
SL11 Perm vegetative cover on critical area	19	69	72	A SRVD	1,873	73,471	39.23	11.22
WP2 Stream protection	3	4	4	A SRVD	149	2,536	17.02	.39
WP3 Sod waterways	7	9	10	A SRVD	195	11,863	60.84	1.81
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	5	5	5	NUMBER	5	10,761	2,152.20	1.64
WP9 Composting facilities	2	2	2	NUMBER	2	7,000	3,500.00	1.07
FR1 Forest tree plantations	34	223	224	ACRE	5,355	208,880	39.01	31.89
FR2 Forest tree stand improvement	6	16	17	ACRE	521	18,428	35.37	2.81
WL1 Permanent wildlife habitat	13	54	52	ACRE	3,831	69,388	18.11	10.59
WL2 Shallow water areas for wildlife	2	2	2	ACRE	5	4,873	974.60	.74
TOTAL	45	596	591			655,092		100.00

SECTION 4 - CONSERVATION PRACTICES - LONG TERM AGREEMENTS

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NUMBER OF CTYS	NUMBER OF FARMS	NUMBER OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	AVERAGE RATE PER UNIT	PERCENT OF STATE TOTAL
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	11	15	15	ACRE	685	53,954	78.76	6.43
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	4	4	4	ACRE	38	3,881	102.13	.46
SL3 Stripcropping systems	1	1	1	ACRE	48	585	12.19	.07
SL6 Grazing land protection	7	22	22	A SRVD	2,280	44,271	19.42	5.28
				NUMBER	50		885.42	
<u>SL11 Perm vegetative cover on critical area</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>A SRVD</u>	<u>174</u>	<u>13,381</u>	<u>76.90</u>	<u>1.60</u>
WC1 Water impoundment reservoirs	1	1	1	A SRVD	28	3,500	125.00	.42
				NUMBER	1		3,500.00	
WC4 Irrigation water conservation	2	3	3	A SRVD	216	29,439	136.29	3.51
WP1 Sed retent, erosion or water ctrl struc	1	1	1	A SRVD	91	2,408	26.46	.29
				NUMBER	2		1,204.00	
WP2 Stream protection	2	2	2	A SRVD	226	2,968	13.13	.35
WP3 Sod waterways	3	3	5	A SRVD	154	8,477	55.05	1.01
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	14	18	18	NUMBER	80	155,210	1,940.13	18.51
WP9 Composting facilities	3	8	8	NUMBER	8	51,598	6,449.75	6.15
FR1 Forest tree plantations	4	7	8	ACRE	250	14,162	56.65	1.69
WL1 Permanent wildlife habitat	4	4	4	ACRE	163	17,443	107.01	2.08
SP53 Integrated crop management	4	22	15	ACRE	3,302	31,681	9.59	3.78
WQP1 Source reduction of agric pollutants	9	252	157	ACRE	38,096	405,704	10.65	48.38
TOTAL	28	352	251			838,662		100.00

SOUTH DAKOTA

TABLE 3 -- SUMMARY OF THE 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
SECTION 1 - PARTICIPATION AND PAYMENTS

ITEM	UNIT	REGULAR	LONG	TOTAL
		ACP	TERM	REGULAR & LTA
PARTICIPATING FARMS	NUMBER	465	146	607
PARTICIPANTS	NUMBER	474	150	618
COST-SHARES	DOLLAR	413,086	461,713	874,799
AMOUNT TRANSFERRED TO NRCS	DOLLAR			
TOTAL GROSS ASSISTANCE	DOLLAR	413,086	461,713	874,799
AVERAGE PER FARM	DOLLAR	888	3,162	1,441
PARTICIPATING LOW INCOME FARMERS*	NUMBER			
COST-SHARES FOR LOW INCOME FARMERS*	DOLLAR			
POOLING AGREEMENTS - COUNTIES	NUMBER			
- AGREEMENTS	NUMBER			
- FARMS	NUMBER			
- COST-SHARES	DOLLAR			

* THOSE FARMERS WHO ESTABLISHED ELIGIBILITY FOR INCREASED RATES OF COST-SHARING UNDER THE SPECIAL PROVISION FOR LOW INCOME FARMERS.

SECTION 2 - CONSERVATION PRACTICES - TOTAL (REGULAR AND LTA)

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NUMBER	NUMBER	NUMBER	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	AVERAGE	PERCENT
	OF CTYS	OF FARMS	OF PART.				RATE PER UNIT	OF STATE TOTAL
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	22	43	48	ACRE	2,074	27,605	13.31	3.16
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	6	11	11	ACRE	10,571	16,750	1.58	1.91
SL4 Terrace systems	8	32	39	A SRVD	1,407	80,348	57.11	9.18
SL5 Diversions	3	4	4	A SRVD	295	11,286	38.26	1.29
SL6 Grazing land protection	48	171	175	A SRVD	59,904	337,539	5.63	38.58
				NUMBER	379		890.60	
SL7 Field windbreak restoration or estab	17	31	32	A SRVD	964	22,967	23.82	2.63
SL9 Farmstead and feedlot windbreak	43	177	181	A SRVD	1,925	79,129	41.11	9.05
SL11 Perm vegetative cover on critical area	1	1	2	A SRVD	17	304	17.88	.03
SL15 No-till systems	1	1	1	ACRE	54	2,412	44.67	.28
WC1 Water impoundment reservoirs	1	1	1	A SRVD	160	3,500	21.88	.40
				NUMBER	1		3,500.00	
WC4 Irrigation water conservation	4	11	11	A SRVD	630	42,858	68.03	4.90
WP1 Sed retent, erosion or water ctrl struc	2	3	3	A SRVD	161	5,578	34.65	.64
				NUMBER	3		1,859.33	
WP3 Sod waterways	8	10	12	A SRVD	837	13,869	16.57	1.59
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	7	8	8	NUMBER	38	108,642	2,859.00	12.42
WP8 Plugging abandoned water wells	8	24	23	NUMBER	29	6,356	219.17	.73
WL1 Permanent wildlife habitat	16	24	25	ACRE	700	13,179	18.83	1.51
WL2 Shallow water areas for wildlife	3	3	3	ACRE	133	4,388	32.99	.50
SP35 Water mgmt systems for pollution cntl	1	2	2	A SRVD	23	3,535	153.70	.40
SP53 Integrated crop management	3	24	19	ACRE	5,238	13,874	2.65	1.59
WQP1 Source reduction of agric pollutants	6	50	48	ACRE	16,620	80,680	4.85	9.22
TOTAL	65	607	618			874,799		100.00

SOUTH DAKOTA

**TABLE 3 -- SUMMARY OF THE 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
SECTION 3 - CONSERVATION PRACTICES - REGULAR**

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NUMBER OF CTYS	NUMBER OF FARMS	NUMBER OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	AVERAGE RATE PER UNIT	PERCENT OF STATE TOTAL
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	19	30	33	ACRE	1,364	17,253	12.65	4.18
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	4	7	7	ACRE	3,851	5,750	1.49	1.39
SL4 Terrace systems	7	20	24	A SRVD	739	37,252	50.41	9.02
SL5 Diversions	1	1	1	A SRVD	200	1,500	7.50	.36
SL6 Grazing land protection	42	140	141	A SRVD	39,482	191,024	4.84	46.24
				NUMBER	245		779.69	
SL7 Field windbreak restoration or estab	14	26	27	A SRVD	839	16,619	19.81	4.02
SL9 Farmstead and feedlot windbreak	42	159	161	A SRVD	1,711	69,933	40.87	16.93
SL11 Perm vegetative cover on critical area	1	1	2	A SRVD	17	304	17.88	.07
WC1 Water impoundment reservoirs	1	1	1	A SRVD	160	3,500	21.88	.85
				NUMBER	1		3,500.00	
WC4 Irrigation water conservation	3	6	6	A SRVD	404	14,618	36.18	3.54
WP1 Sed retent, erosion or water ctrl struc	2	3	3	A SRVD	161	5,578	34.65	1.35
				NUMBER	3		1,859.33	
WP3 Sod waterways	7	8	10	A SRVD	673	8,169	12.14	1.98
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	1	1	1	NUMBER	2	3,500	1,750.00	.85
WP8 Plugging abandoned water wells	8	24	23	NUMBER	29	6,356	219.17	1.54
WL1 Permanent wildlife habitat	14	22	23	ACRE	698	12,358	17.70	2.99
WL2 Shallow water areas for wildlife	3	3	3	ACRE	133	4,388	32.99	1.06
SP35 Water mgmt systems for pollution cntl	1	2	2	A SRVD	23	3,535	153.70	.86
SP53 Integrated crop management	3	21	17	ACRE	4,456	11,449	2.57	2.77
TOTAL	64	465	474			413,086	100.00	

SECTION 4 - CONSERVATION PRACTICES - LONG TERM AGREEMENTS

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NUMBER OF CTYS	NUMBER OF FARMS	NUMBER OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	AVERAGE RATE PER UNIT	PERCENT OF STATE TOTAL
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	7	13	15	ACRE	710	10,352	14.58	2.24
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	4	4	4	ACRE	6,720	11,000	1.64	2.38
SL4 Terrace systems	4	12	15	A SRVD	668	43,096	64.51	9.33
SL5 Diversions	2	3	3	A SRVD	95	9,786	103.01	2.12
SL6 Grazing land protection	15	31	34	A SRVD	20,422	146,515	7.17	31.73
				NUMBER	134		1,093.40	
SL7 Field windbreak restoration or estab	5	5	5	A SRVD	125	6,348	50.78	1.37
SL9 Farmstead and feedlot windbreak	9	18	20	A SRVD	214	9,196	42.97	1.99
SL15 No-till systems	1	1	1	ACRE	54	2,412	44.67	.52
WC4 Irrigation water conservation	2	6	6	A SRVD	226	28,240	124.96	6.12
WP3 Sod waterways	2	2	2	A SRVD	164	5,700	34.76	1.23
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	6	7	7	NUMBER	36	105,142	2,920.61	22.77
WL1 Permanent wildlife habitat	2	2	2	ACRE	2	821	410.50	.18
SP53 Integrated crop management	1	4	3	ACRE	782	2,425	3.10	.53
WQP1 Source reduction of agric pollutants	6	50	48	ACRE	16,620	80,680	4.85	17.47
TOTAL	37	146	150			461,713	100.00	

TENNESSEE

TABLE 3 -- SUMMARY OF THE 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
SECTION 1 - PARTICIPATION AND PAYMENTS

ITEM	UNIT	REGULAR	LONG	TOTAL
		ACP	TERM	REGULAR & LTA
PARTICIPATING FARMS	NUMBER	998	182	1,173
PARTICIPANTS	NUMBER	984	155	1,134
COST-SHARES	DOLLAR	1,128,515	645,768	1,774,283
AMOUNT TRANSFERRED TO NRCS	DOLLAR			
TOTAL GROSS ASSISTANCE	DOLLAR	1,128,515	645,768	1,774,283
AVERAGE PER FARM	DOLLAR	1,131	3,548	1,513
PARTICIPATING LOW INCOME FARMERS*	NUMBER	2		2
COST-SHARES FOR LOW INCOME FARMERS*	DOLLAR	1,965		1,965
POOLING AGREEMENTS - COUNTIES	NUMBER	1		1
- AGREEMENTS	NUMBER	1		1
- FARMS	NUMBER	3		3
- COST-SHARES	DOLLAR	1,877		1,877

* THOSE FARMERS WHO ESTABLISHED ELIGIBILITY FOR INCREASED RATES OF COST-SHARING UNDER THE SPECIAL PROVISION FOR LOW INCOME FARMERS.

SECTION 2 - CONSERVATION PRACTICES - TOTAL (REGULAR AND LTA)

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NUMBER	NUMBER	NUMBER	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	AVERAGE	PERCENT
	OF CTYS	OF FARMS	OF PART.				RATE PER UNIT	OF STATE TOTAL
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	72	567	546	ACRE	10,482	568,598	54.25	32.05
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	17	106	98	ACRE	1,530	82,689	54.05	4.66
SL4 Terrace systems	10	55	56	A SRVD	1,180	100,735	85.37	5.68
SL5 Diversions	9	13	13	A SRVD	214	18,761	87.67	1.06
SL6 Grazing land protection	32	155	156	A SRVD	3,175	144,598	45.54	8.15
			NUMBER		728		198.62	
SL11 Perm vegetative cover on critical area	37	74	74	A SRVD	485	72,485	149.45	4.09
SL15 No-till systems	3	21	11	ACRE	1,469	20,949	14.26	1.18
WC1 Water impoundment reservoirs	1	1	1	A SRVD	11	1,354	123.09	.08
			NUMBER		1		1,354.00	
WP1 Sed retent, erosion or water ctrl struc	15	88	93	A SRVD	1,325	217,637	164.25	12.27
			NUMBER		147		1,480.52	
WP2 Stream protection	4	8	8	A SRVD	349	11,370	32.58	.64
WP3 Sod waterways	13	22	22	A SRVD	318	23,427	73.67	1.32
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	14	18	18	NUMBER	20	175,850	8,792.50	9.91
WP9 Composting facilities	6	22	22	NUMBER	28	276,394	9,871.21	15.58
FR1 Forest tree plantations	18	33	35	ACRE	491	38,194	77.79	2.15
WL1 Permanent wildlife habitat	1	1	1	ACRE	14	367	26.21	.02
WQP1 Source reduction of agric pollutants	3	38	26	ACRE	2,748	20,875	7.60	1.18
TOTAL	84	1,173	1,134			1,774,283		100.00

TENNESSEE

**TABLE 3 -- SUMMARY OF THE 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
SECTION 3 - CONSERVATION PRACTICES - REGULAR**

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NUMBER OF CTYS	NUMBER OF FARMS	NUMBER OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	AVERAGE RATE PER UNIT	PERCENT OF STATE TOTAL
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	70	519	502	ACRE	9,613	519,018	53.99	45.99
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	17	99	92	ACRE	1,419	76,494	53.91	6.78
SL4 Terrace systems	10	50	51	A SRVD	1,102	86,818	78.78	7.69
SL5 Diversions	7	10	10	A SRVD	127	12,581	99.06	1.11
SL6 Grazing land protection	31	146	147	A SRVD	2,685	127,873	47.62	11.33
				NUMBER	710		180.10	
SL11 Perm vegetative cover on critical area	33	59	59	A SRVD	355	58,236	164.05	5.16
WP1 Sed retent, erosion or water ctl struc	14	81	84	A SRVD	1,073	163,108	152.01	14.45
				NUMBER	120		1,359.23	
WP2 Stream protection	3	7	7	A SRVD	244	8,700	35.66	.77
WP3 Sod waterways	13	20	20	A SRVD	278	21,431	77.09	1.90
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	3	3	3	NUMBER	3	8,695	2,898.33	.77
WP9 Composting facilities	1	2	2	NUMBER	2	7,000	3,500.00	.62
FR1 Forest tree plantations	18	33	35	ACRE	491	38,194	77.79	3.38
WL1 Permanent wildlife habitat	1	1	1	ACRE	14	367	26.21	.03
TOTAL	82	998	984			1,128,515		100.00

SECTION 4 - CONSERVATION PRACTICES - LONG TERM AGREEMENTS

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NUMBER OF CTYS	NUMBER OF FARMS	NUMBER OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	AVERAGE RATE PER UNIT	PERCENT OF STATE TOTAL
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	17	48	44	ACRE	869	49,580	57.05	7.68
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	3	7	6	ACRE	111	6,195	55.81	.96
SL4 Terrace systems	3	5	5	A SRVD	78	13,917	178.42	2.16
SL5 Diversions	2	3	3	A SRVD	87	6,180	71.03	.96
SL6 Grazing land protection	6	10	10	A SRVD	490	16,725	34.13	2.59
				NUMBER	18		929.17	
SL11 Perm vegetative cover on critical area	12	15	15	A SRVD	130	14,249	109.61	2.21
SL15 No-till systems	3	21	11	ACRE	1,469	20,949	14.26	3.24
WC1 Water impoundment reservoirs	1	1	1	A SRVD	11	1,354	123.09	.21
				NUMBER	1		1,354.00	
WP1 Sed retent, erosion or water ctl struc	4	9	9	A SRVD	252	54,529	216.38	8.44
				NUMBER	27		2,019.59	
WP2 Stream protection	1	1	1	A SRVD	105	2,670	25.43	.41
WP3 Sod waterways	1	2	2	A SRVD	40	1,996	49.90	.31
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	11	15	15	NUMBER	17	167,155	9,832.65	25.88
WP9 Composting facilities	5	20	20	NUMBER	26	269,394	361.31	41.72
WQ1 Source reduction of agric pollutants	3	38	26	ACRE	2,748	20,875	7.60	3.23
TOTAL	45	182	155			645,768		100.00

TEXAS

TABLE 3 -- SUMMARY OF THE 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
SECTION 1 - PARTICIPATION AND PAYMENTS

ITEM	UNIT	REGULAR	LONG	TOTAL
		ACP	TERM	REGULAR & LTA
PARTICIPATING FARMS	NUMBER	4,003	219	4,219
PARTICIPANTS	NUMBER	4,276	254	4,525
COST-SHARES	DOLLAR	6,776,528	953,434	7,729,962
AMOUNT TRANSFERRED TO NRCS	DOLLAR			
TOTAL GROSS ASSISTANCE	DOLLAR	6,776,528	953,434	7,729,962
AVERAGE PER FARM	DOLLAR	1,693	4,354	1,832
PARTICIPATING LOW INCOME FARMERS*	NUMBER	22		22
COST-SHARES FOR LOW INCOME FARMERS*	DOLLAR	27,873		27,873
POOLING AGREEMENTS - COUNTIES	NUMBER	7		7
- AGREEMENTS	NUMBER	9		9
- FARMS	NUMBER	30		30
- COST-SHARES	DOLLAR	59,582		59,582

* THOSE FARMERS WHO ESTABLISHED ELIGIBILITY FOR INCREASED RATES OF COST-SHARING UNDER THE SPECIAL PROVISION FOR LOW INCOME FARMERS.

SECTION 2 - CONSERVATION PRACTICES - TOTAL (REGULAR AND LTA)

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NUMBER OF CTYS	NUMBER OF FARMS	NUMBER OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	AVERAGE RATE PER UNIT	PERCENT OF STATE TOTAL
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	132	661	675	ACRE	24,258	768,015	31.66	9.94
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	138	1,332	1,356	ACRE	159,825	2,391,622	14.96	30.94
SL4 Terrace systems	57	227	255	A SRVD	21,215	489,058	23.05	6.33
SL5 Diversions	36	64	75	A SRVD	9,712	93,448	9.62	1.21
SL6 Grazing land protection	137	909	975	A SRVD	293,720	1,440,026	4.90	18.63
				NUMBER	1,673		860.74	
SL11 Perm vegetative cover on critical area	57	202	213	A SRVD	4,737	275,727	58.21	3.57
WC1 Water impoundment reservoirs	20	56	56	A SRVD	5,096	86,414	16.96	1.12
				NUMBER	57		1,516.04	
WC4 Irrigation water conservation	48	387	513	A SRVD	62,484	975,870	15.62	12.62
WP1 Sed retent, erosion or water ctrl struc	36	205	239	A SRVD	10,952	465,758	42.53	6.03
				NUMBER	252		1,848.25	
WP3 Sod waterways	54	246	270	A SRVD	15,700	359,615	22.91	4.65
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	8	21	30	NUMBER	26	127,706	4,911.77	1.65
WP9 Composting facilities	2	5	5	NUMBER	5	16,404	3,280.80	.21
FR1 Forest tree plantations	11	32	32	ACRE	758	44,561	58.79	.58
SP35 Water mcmnt systems for pollution cntl	3	6	10	A SRVD	299	26,230	87.73	.34
WQP1 Source reduction of agric pollutants	2	11	12	ACRE	2,795	43,684	15.63	.57
SSP State special practice	3	12	14	ACRE	424	23,009	54.27	.70
SSP State special practice	11	84	86	NUMBER	89	102,815	1,155.22	4.59
TOTAL	226	4,219	4,525			7,729,962	100.00	

TEXAS

**TABLE 3 -- SUMMARY OF THE 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
SECTION 3 - CONSERVATION PRACTICES - REGULAR**

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME		NUMBER OF CTYS	NUMBER OF FARMS	NUMBER OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	AVERAGE RATE PER UNIT	PERCENT OF STATE TOTAL
SL1	Perm vegetative cover establishment	118	620	631	ACRE	22,005	694,316	31.55	10.25
SL2	Perm vegetative cover improvement	133	1,230	1,249	ACRE	107,850	2,010,291	18.64	29.67
SL4	Terrace systems	52	213	234	A SRVD	16,081	440,230	27.38	6.50
SL5	Diversions	32	56	66	A SRVD	7,629	69,003	9.04	1.02
SL6	Grazing land protection	133	877	930	A SRVD	244,020	1,351,823	5.54	19.95
SL11	Perm vegetative cover on critical area	52	178	187	A SRVD	4,426	229,307	51.81	3.38
WC1	Water impoundment reservoirs	18	54	54	A SRVD	5,012	84,892	16.94	1.25
WC4	Irrigation water conservation	47	376	500	A SRVD	60,829	907,520	14.92	13.39
WP1	Sed retent, erosion or water ctl struc	36	197	227	A SRVD	10,549	438,683	41.59	6.47
WP3	Sod waterways	51	234	255	A SRVD	13,825	331,908	24.01	4.90
WP4	Agricultural waste control facilities	2	3	7	NUMBER	3	10,562	3,520.67	.16
WP9	Composting facilities	2	5	5	NUMBER	5	16,404	3,280.80	.24
FR1	Forest tree plantations	11	32	32	ACRE	758	44,561	58.79	.66
SP35	Water mgmt systems for pollution cntl	3	5	9	A SRVD	283	23,682	83.68	.35
SSP	State special practice	3	11	13	ACRE	372	20,531	55.19	.74
SSP	State special practice	11	84	86	NUMBER	89	102,815	1,155.22	5.13
TOTAL		224	4,003	4,276			6,776,528	100.00	

SECTION 4 - CONSERVATION PRACTICES - LONG TERM AGREEMENTS

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME		NUMBER OF CTYS	NUMBER OF FARMS	NUMBER OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	AVERAGE RATE PER UNIT	PERCENT OF STATE TOTAL
SL1	Perm vegetative cover establishment	28	41	44	ACRE	2,253	73,699	32.71	7.73
SL2	Perm vegetative cover improvement	59	104	108	ACRE	51,975	381,331	7.34	40.00
SL4	Terrace systems	11	14	21	A SRVD	5,134	48,828	9.51	5.12
SL5	Diversions	7	8	9	A SRVD	2,083	24,445	11.74	2.56
SL6	Grazing land protection	27	32	45	A SRVD	49,700	88,203	1.77	9.25
SL11	Perm vegetative cover on critical area	17	24	26	A SRVD	311	46,420	149.26	4.87
WC1	Water impoundment reservoirs	2	2	2	A SRVD	84	1,522	18.12	.16
WC4	Irrigation water conservation	8	11	13	A SRVD	1,655	68,350	41.30	7.17
WP1	Sed retent, erosion or water ctl struc	5	8	12	A SRVD	403	27,075	67.18	2.84
WP3	Sod waterways	10	12	15	A SRVD	1,875	27,707	14.78	2.91
WP4	Agricultural waste control facilities	7	18	23	NUMBER	23	117,144	5,093.22	12.29
SP35	Water mgmt systems for pollution cntl	1	1	1	A SRVD	16	2,548	159.25	.27
WQP1	Source reduction of agric pollutants	2	11	12	ACRE	2,795	43,684	15.63	4.58
SSP	State special practice	1	1	1	ACRE	52	2,478	47.65	.49
TOTAL		105	219	254			953,434	100.00	

UTAH

TABLE 3 -- SUMMARY OF THE 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
SECTION 1 - PARTICIPATION AND PAYMENTS

ITEM	UNIT	REGULAR	LONG	TOTAL
		ACP	TERM	REGULAR & LTA
PARTICIPATING FARMS	NUMBER	396	164	556
PARTICIPANTS	NUMBER	451	186	633
COST-SHARES	DOLLAR	943,534	604,347	1,547,881
AMOUNT TRANSFERRED TO NRCS	DOLLAR			
TOTAL GROSS ASSISTANCE	DOLLAR	943,534	604,347	1,547,881
AVERAGE PER FARM	DOLLAR	2,383	3,685	2,784
PARTICIPATING LOW INCOME FARMERS*	NUMBER			
COST-SHARES FOR LOW INCOME FARMERS*	DOLLAR			
POOLING AGREEMENTS - COUNTIES	NUMBER	18		18
- AGREEMENTS	NUMBER	31		31
- FARMS	NUMBER	173		173
- COST-SHARES	DOLLAR	370,591		370,591

* THOSE FARMERS WHO ESTABLISHED ELIGIBILITY FOR INCREASED RATES OF COST-SHARING UNDER THE SPECIAL PROVISION FOR LOW INCOME FARMERS.

SECTION 2 - CONSERVATION PRACTICES - TOTAL (REGULAR AND LTA)

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NUMBER	NUMBER	NUMBER	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	AVERAGE	PERCENT
	OF CTYS	OF FARMS	OF PART.				RATE PER UNIT	OF STATE TOTAL
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	8	11	12	ACRE	1,028	24,856	24.18	1.61
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	16	48	60	ACRE	14,461	133,953	9.26	8.65
SL4 Terrace systems	2	7	10	A SRVD	1,528	28,779	18.83	1.86
SL6 Grazing land protection	16	33	34	A SRVD	28,845	77,061	2.67	4.98
WC4 Irrigation water conservation	25	359	412	A SRVD	18,781	961,491	51.19	62.12
WP2 Stream protection	2	5	6	A SRVD	133	4,467	33.59	.29
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	6	7	7	NUMBER	8	69,673	8,709.13	4.50
SP10 Streambank stabilization	1	1	1	A SRVD	3,400	1,150	.34	.07
WQP1 Source reduction of agric pollutants	5	100	107	ACRE	31,748	246,451	7.76	15.92
TOTAL	27	556	633			1,547,881		100.00

SECTION 3 - CONSERVATION PRACTICES - REGULAR

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NUMBER	NUMBER	NUMBER	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	AVERAGE	PERCENT
	OF CTYS	OF FARMS	OF PART.				RATE PER UNIT	OF STATE TOTAL
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	3	3	3	ACRE	224	2,503	11.17	.27
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	15	28	35	ACRE	7,749	58,465	7.54	6.20
SL4 Terrace systems	2	7	10	A SRVD	1,528	28,779	18.83	3.05
SL6 Grazing land protection	12	24	25	A SRVD	22,827	37,832	1.66	4.01
WC4 Irrigation water conservation	24	336	380	A SRVD	16,774	814,755	48.57	86.35
WP2 Stream protection	1	1	1	A SRVD	60	1,200	20.00	.13
TOTAL	26	396	451			943,534		100.00

SECTION 4 - CONSERVATION PRACTICES - LONG TERM AGREEMENTS

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NUMBER	NUMBER	NUMBER	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	AVERAGE	PERCENT
	OF CTYS	OF FARMS	OF PART.				RATE PER UNIT	OF STATE TOTAL
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	5	8	9	ACRE	804	22,353	27.80	3.70
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	9	20	25	ACRE	6,712	75,488	11.25	12.49
SL6 Grazing land protection	6	9	9	A SRVD	6,018	39,229	6.52	6.49
WC4 Irrigation water conservation	14	25	34	A SRVD	2,007	146,736	73.11	24.28
WP2 Stream protection	1	4	5	A SRVD	73	3,267	44.75	.54
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	6	7	7	NUMBER	8	69,673	8,709.13	11.53
SP10 Streambank stabilization	1	1	1	A SRVD	3,400	1,150	.34	.19
WQP1 Source reduction of agric pollutants	5	100	107	ACRE	31,748	246,451	7.76	40.78
TOTAL	23	164	186			604,347		100.00

VERMONT

TABLE 3 -- SUMMARY OF THE 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
SECTION 1 - PARTICIPATION AND PAYMENTS

ITEM	UNIT	REGULAR	LONG	TOTAL
		ACP	TERM	REGULAR & LTA
PARTICIPATING FARMS	NUMBER	79	220	297
PARTICIPANTS	NUMBER	117	276	388
COST-SHARES	DOLLAR	200,827	1,326,838	1,527,665
AMOUNT TRANSFERRED TO NRCS	DOLLAR			
TOTAL GROSS ASSISTANCE	DOLLAR	200,827	1,326,838	1,527,665
AVERAGE PER FARM	DOLLAR	2,542	6,031	5,144
PARTICIPATING LOW INCOME FARMERS*	NUMBER			
COST-SHARES FOR LOW INCOME FARMERS*	DOLLAR			
POOLING AGREEMENTS - COUNTIES	NUMBER			
- AGREEMENTS	NUMBER			
- FARMS	NUMBER			
- COST-SHARES	DOLLAR			

* THOSE FARMERS WHO ESTABLISHED ELIGIBILITY FOR INCREASED RATES OF COST-SHARING UNDER THE SPECIAL PROVISION FOR LOW INCOME FARMERS.

SECTION 2 - CONSERVATION PRACTICES - TOTAL (REGULAR AND LTA)

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NUMBER OF CTYS	NUMBER OF FARMS	NUMBER OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	AVERAGE RATE PER UNIT	PERCENT OF STATE TOTAL
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	5	5	6	ACRE	99	7,977	80.58	.52
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	1	1	1	ACRE	9	569	63.22	.04
SL5 Diversions	1	1	1	A SRVD	15	2,226	148.40	.15
SL6 Grazing land protection	7	12	20	A SRVD	417	24,049	57.67	1.57
SL11 Perm vegetative cover on critical area	1	1	1	A SRVD	90	2,063	22.92	.14
WP1 Sed retent, erosion or water ctrl struc	1	1	2	A SRVD	9	3,456	384.00	.23
WP2 Stream protection	2	2	3	NUMBER	1		3,456.00	
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	14	91	155	A SRVD	128	4,560	35.63	.30
WP9 Composting facilities	1	1	2	NUMBER	99	1,214,623	2,268.92	79.51
FR2 Forest tree stand improvement	5	10	12	ACRE	1	3,500	3,500.00	.23
WL1 Permanent wildlife habitat	2	3	4	ACRE	108	5,722	52.98	.37
SP10 Streambank stabilization	8	16	26	A SRVD	105	1,385	13.19	.09
SP44 Stand analysis for forest mgmt planing	2	10	10	ACRE	902	40,240	44.61	2.63
SP53 Integrated crop management	7	20	31	ACRE	1,019	1,763	1.73	.12
WQP1 Source reduction of agric pollutants	10	136	138	ACRE	2,276	14,265	6.27	.93
SSP State special practice	1	3	3	ACRE	16,922	199,662	11.80	13.07
TOTAL	14	297	388			535	1,605	.69
							1,527,665	100.00

VERMONT

**TABLE 3 -- SUMMARY OF THE 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
SECTION 3 - CONSERVATION PRACTICES - REGULAR**

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NUMBER OF CTYS	NUMBER OF FARMS	NUMBER OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	AVERAGE RATE PER UNIT	PERCENT OF STATE TOTAL
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	2	2	2	ACRE	36	948	26.33	.47
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	1	1	1	ACRE	9	569	63.22	.28
SL5 Diversions	1	1	1	A SRVD	15	2,226	148.40	1.11
SL6 Grazing land protection	5	7	12	A SRVD	254	14,765	58.13	7.35
				NUMBER	8		1,845.63	
WP1 Sed retent, erosion or water ctl struc	1	1	2	A SRVD	9	3,456	384.00	1.72
				NUMBER	1		3,456.00	
WP2 Stream protection	1	1	2	A SRVD	98	3,135	31.99	1.56
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	10	30	50	NUMBER	32	129,946	4,060.81	64.71
WP9 Composting facilities	1	1	2	NUMBER	1	3,500	3,500.00	1.74
FR2 Forest tree stand improvement	2	6	6	ACRE	57	3,132	54.95	1.56
WL1 Permanent wildlife habitat	1	2	3	ACRE	30	965	32.17	.48
SP10 Streambank stabilization	8	13	21	A SRVD	862	31,153	36.14	15.51
SP44 Stand analysis for forest mgmt planing	2	10	10	ACRE	1,019	1,763	1.73	.88
SP53 Integrated crop management	2	3	4	ACRE	548	3,664	6.69	1.82
SSP State special practice	1	3	3	ACRE	535	1,605	3.00	12.69
TOTAL	14	79	117			200,827	100.00	

SECTION 4 - CONSERVATION PRACTICES - LONG TERM AGREEMENTS

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NUMBER OF CTYS	NUMBER OF FARMS	NUMBER OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	AVERAGE RATE PER UNIT	PERCENT OF STATE TOTAL
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	3	3	4	ACRE	63	7,029	111.57	.53
SL6 Grazing land protection	5	5	8	A SRVD	163	9,284	56.96	.70
				NUMBER	6		1,547.33	
SL11 Perm vegetative cover on critical area	1	1	1	A SRVD	90	2,063	22.92	.16
WP2 Stream protection	1	1	1	A SRVD	30	1,425	47.50	.11
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	13	61	105	NUMBER	67	1,084,677	6,189.21	81.75
FR2 Forest tree stand improvement	4	4	6	ACRE	51	2,590	50.78	.20
WL1 Permanent wildlife habitat	1	1	1	ACRE	75	420	5.60	.03
SP10 Streambank stabilization	3	3	5	A SRVD	40	9,087	227.18	.68
SP53 Integrated crop management	7	17	27	ACRE	1,728	10,601	6.13	.80
WQP1 Source reduction of agric pollutants	10	136	138	ACRE	16,922	199,662	11.80	15.05
TOTAL	14	220	276			1,326,838	100.00	

VIRGINIA

TABLE 3 -- SUMMARY OF THE 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
SECTION 1 - PARTICIPATION AND PAYMENTS

ITEM	UNIT	REGULAR	LONG	TOTAL
		ACP	TERM	REGULAR & LTA
PARTICIPATING FARMS	NUMBER	1,322	278	1,593
PARTICIPANTS	NUMBER	1,160	212	1,363
COST-SHARES	DOLLAR	1,334,943	536,549	1,871,492
AMOUNT TRANSFERRED TO NRCS	DOLLAR			
TOTAL GROSS ASSISTANCE	DOLLAR	1,334,943	536,549	1,871,492
AVERAGE PER FARM	DOLLAR	1,010	1,930	1,175
PARTICIPATING LOW INCOME FARMERS*	NUMBER	2		2
COST-SHARES FOR LOW INCOME FARMERS*	DOLLAR	1,288		1,288
POOLING AGREEMENTS - COUNTIES	NUMBER	1		1
- AGREEMENTS	NUMBER	1		1
- FARMS	NUMBER	3		3
- COST-SHARES	DOLLAR	3,984		3,984

* THOSE FARMERS WHO ESTABLISHED ELIGIBILITY FOR INCREASED RATES OF COST-SHARING UNDER THE SPECIAL PROVISION FOR LOW INCOME FARMERS.

SECTION 2 - CONSERVATION PRACTICES - TOTAL (REGULAR AND LTA)

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NUMBER OF CTYS	NUMBER OF FARMS	NUMBER OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	AVERAGE RATE PER UNIT	PERCENT OF STATE TOTAL
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	58	223	208	ACRE	3,460	212,446	61.40	11.35
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	64	626	579	ACRE	12,781	534,042	41.78	28.54
SL3 Stripcropping systems	3	5	8	ACRE	128	3,633	28.38	.19
SL4 Terrace systems	2	2	2	A SRVD	30	490	16.33	.03
<u>SL5</u> Diversions	5	5	5	A SRVD	395	6,282	15.90	.34
SL6 Grazing land protection	55	269	269	A SRVD	10,190	457,849	44.93	24.46
				NUMBER	385		1,189.22	
SL11 Perm vegetative cover on critical area	26	74	73	A SRVD	677	67,730	100.04	3.62
WC1 Water impoundment reservoirs	2	2	2	A SRVD	19	3,477	183.00	.19
				NUMBER	2		1,738.50	
WP1 Sed retent, erosion or water ctl struc	5	6	6	A SRVD	220	17,750	80.68	.95
				NUMBER	8		2,218.75	
WP2 Stream protection	13	16	16	A SRVD	742	38,964	52.51	2.08
WP3 Sod waterways	15	56	56	A SRVD	208	57,014	274.11	3.05
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	11	20	20	NUMBER	28	135,010	4,821.79	7.21
WP9 Composting facilities	5	7	7	NUMBER	7	18,800	2,685.71	1.00
FR1 Forest tree plantations	17	29	32	ACRE	442	25,530	57.76	1.36
FR2 Forest tree stand improvement	4	5	5	ACRE	57	3,417	59.95	.18
WL2 Shallow water areas for wildlife	1	2	2	ACRE	2	7,000	3,500.00	.37
SP53 Integrated crop management	13	152	65	ACRE	12,505	78,653	6.29	4.20
WQP1 Source reduction of agric pollutants	7	176	107	ACRE	93,084	199,924	2.15	10.68
SSP State special practice	1	19	8	ACRE	467	3,481	7.45	.33
TOTAL	93	1,593	1,363			1,871,492	100.00	

VIRGINIA

**TABLE 3 -- SUMMARY OF THE 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
SECTION 3 - CONSERVATION PRACTICES - REGULAR**

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NUMBER OF CTYS	NUMBER OF FARMS	NUMBER OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	AVERAGE RATE PER UNIT	PERCENT OF STATE TOTAL
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	56	208	194	ACRE	3,142	192,902	61.39	14.45
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	61	590	541	ACRE	11,753	496,187	42.22	37.17
SL3 Stripcropping systems	3	5	8	ACRE	128	3,633	28.38	.27
SL4 Terrace systems	2	2	2	A SRVD	30	490	16.33	.04
<u>SL5 Diversions</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>A SRVD</u>	<u>385</u>	<u>6,045</u>	<u>15.70</u>	<u>.45</u>
SL6 Grazing land protection	46	220	218	A SRVD	7,037	328,696	46.71	24.62
				NUMBER	291		1,129.54	
SL11 Perm vegetative cover on critical area	20	61	60	A SRVD	428	54,998	128.50	4.12
WC1 Water impoundment reservoirs	1	1	1	A SRVD	1	2,209	2,209.00	.17
				NUMBER	1		2,209.00	
WP1 Sed retent, erosion or water ctl struc	4	4	4	A SRVD	17	10,750	632.35	.81
				NUMBER	4		2,687.50	
<u>WP2 Stream protection</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>A SRVD</u>	<u>376</u>	<u>9,981</u>	<u>26.55</u>	<u>.75</u>
WP3 Sod waterways	15	55	55	A SRVD	185	55,840	301.84	4.18
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	6	12	12	NUMBER	20	39,500	1,975.00	2.96
WP9 Composting facilities	4	6	6	NUMBER	6	15,800	2,633.33	1.18
<u>FR1 Forest tree plantations</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>ACRE</u>	<u>437</u>	<u>25,361</u>	<u>58.03</u>	<u>1.90</u>
FR2 Forest tree stand improvement	4	5	5	ACRE	57	3,417	59.95	.26
WL2 Shallow water areas for wildlife	1	2	2	ACRE	2	7,000	3,500.00	.52
SP53 Integrated crop management	13	152	65	ACRE	12,505	78,653	6.29	5.89
SSP State special practice	1	19	8	ACRE	467	3,481	7.45	.43
TOTAL	92	1,322	1,160			1,334,943		100.00

SECTION 4 - CONSERVATION PRACTICES - LONG TERM AGREEMENTS

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NUMBER OF CTYS	NUMBER OF FARMS	NUMBER OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	AVERAGE RATE PER UNIT	PERCENT OF STATE TOTAL
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	12	15	14	ACRE	318	19,544	61.46	3.64
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	18	36	39	ACRE	1,028	37,855	36.82	7.06
SL5 Diversions	1	1	1	A SRVD	10	237	23.70	.04
SL6 Grazing land protection	26	50	52	A SRVD	3,153	129,153	40.96	24.07
				NUMBER	94		1,373.97	
<u>SL11 Perm vegetative cover on critical area</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>13</u>	<u>A SRVD</u>	<u>249</u>	<u>12,732</u>	<u>51.13</u>	<u>2.37</u>
WC1 Water impoundment reservoirs	1	1	1	A SRVD	18	1,268	70.44	.24
				NUMBER	1		1,268.00	
WP1 Sed retent, erosion or water ctl struc	2	2	2	A SRVD	203	7,000	34.48	1.30
				NUMBER	4		1,750.00	
<u>WP2 Stream protection</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>A SRVD</u>	<u>366</u>	<u>28,983</u>	<u>79.19</u>	<u>5.40</u>
WP3 Sod waterways	2	2	2	A SRVD	23	1,174	51.04	.22
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	6	8	8	NUMBER	8	95,510	1,938.75	17.80
WP9 Composting facilities	1	1	1	NUMBER	1	3,000	3,000.00	.56
FR1 Forest tree plantations	1	1	1	ACRE	5	169	33.80	.03
WQP1 Source reduction of agric pollutants	7	176	107	ACRE	93,084	199,924	2.15	37.26
TOTAL	43	278	212			536,549		100.00

VIRGIN ISLANDS

TABLE 3 -- SUMMARY OF THE 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
SECTION 1 - PARTICIPATION AND PAYMENTS

ITEM	UNIT	REGULAR	LONG	TOTAL
		ACP	TERM	REGULAR & LTA
PARTICIPATING FARMS	NUMBER	9		9
PARTICIPANTS	NUMBER	9		9
COST-SHARES	DOLLAR	13,856		13,856
AMOUNT TRANSFERRED TO NRCS	DOLLAR		500	500
TOTAL GROSS ASSISTANCE	DOLLAR	13,856		14,356
AVERAGE PER FARM	DOLLAR	1,540		1,595
PARTICIPATING LOW INCOME FARMERS*	NUMBER	3		3
COST-SHARES FOR LOW INCOME FARMERS*	DOLLAR	4,090		4,090
POOLING AGREEMENTS - COUNTIES	NUMBER			
- AGREEMENTS	NUMBER			
- FARMS	NUMBER			
- COST-SHARES	DOLLAR			

* THOSE FARMERS WHO ESTABLISHED ELIGIBILITY FOR INCREASED RATES OF COST-SHARING UNDER THE SPECIAL PROVISION FOR LOW INCOME FARMERS.

SECTION 2 - CONSERVATION PRACTICES - TOTAL (REGULAR AND LTA)

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NUMBER	NUMBER	NUMBER	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	AVERAGE	PERCENT
	OF	OF	OF				RATE PER	OF STATE
	CTYS	FARMS	PART.			UNIT	UNIT	TOTAL
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	1	6	6	ACRE	274	9,828	35.87	70.93
SL4 Terrace systems	1	2	2	A SRVD	2	528	264.00	3.81
SL6 Grazing land protection	1	1	1	A SRVD	18	3,500	194.44	25.26
				NUMBER	1		3,500.00	
TOTAL	2	9	9			13,856		100.00

SECTION 3 - CONSERVATION PRACTICES - REGULAR

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NUMBER	NUMBER	NUMBER	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	AVERAGE	PERCENT
	OF	OF	OF				RATE PER	OF STATE
	CTYS	FARMS	PART.			UNIT	UNIT	TOTAL
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	1	6	6	ACRE	274	9,828	35.87	70.93
SL4 Terrace systems	1	2	2	A SRVD	2	528	264.00	3.81
SL6 Grazing land protection	1	1	1	A SRVD	18	3,500	194.44	25.26
				NUMBER	1		3,500.00	
TOTAL	2	9	9			13,856		100.00

WASHINGTON

TABLE 3 -- SUMMARY OF THE 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
SECTION 1 - PARTICIPATION AND PAYMENTS

ITEM	UNIT	REGULAR	LONG	TOTAL
		ACP	TERM	REGULAR & LTA
PARTICIPATING FARMS	NUMBER	400	132	531
PARTICIPANTS	NUMBER	521	141	660
COST-SHARES	DOLLAR	917,935	978,142	1,896,077
AMOUNT TRANSFERRED TO NRCS	DOLLAR			
TOTAL GROSS ASSISTANCE	DOLLAR	917,935	978,142	1,896,077
AVERAGE PER FARM	DOLLAR	2,295	7,410	3,571
PARTICIPATING LOW INCOME FARMERS*	NUMBER	3		3
COST-SHARES FOR LOW INCOME FARMERS*	DOLLAR	5,535		5,535
POOLING AGREEMENTS - COUNTIES	NUMBER	3		3
- AGREEMENTS	NUMBER	4		4
- FARMS	NUMBER	13		13
- COST-SHARES	DOLLAR	11,076		11,076

* THOSE FARMERS WHO ESTABLISHED ELIGIBILITY FOR INCREASED RATES OF COST-SHARING UNDER THE SPECIAL PROVISION FOR LOW INCOME FARMERS.

SECTION 2 - CONSERVATION PRACTICES - TOTAL (REGULAR AND LTA)

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NUMBER	NUMBER	NUMBER	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	AVERAGE	PERCENT
	OF	OF	OF				RATE PER	OF STATE
	CTYS	FARMS	PART.				UNIT	TOTAL
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	6	8	8	ACRE	286	6,381	22.31	.34
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	5	6	8	ACRE	2,543	7,119	2.80	.38
SL3 Stripcropping systems	5	10	12	ACRE	2,460	31,129	12.65	1.64
SL4 Terrace systems	6	55	55	A SRVD	6,057	83,548	13.79	4.41
SL5 Diversions	4	4	4	A SRVD	104	10,344	99.46	.55
SL6 Grazing land protection	7	9	9	A SRVD	12,785	24,351	1.90	1.28
				NUMBER	12		2,029.25	
SL9 Farmstead and feedlot windbreak	2	2	2	A SRVD	3	1,990	663.33	.10
SL11 Perm vegetative cover on critical area	5	6	10	A SRVD	231	9,794	42.40	.52
WC4 Irrigation water conservation	14	128	157	A SRVD	5,824	502,561	86.29	26.51
WP1 Sed retent, erosion or water ctrl struc	10	49	74	A SRVD	1,816	127,707	70.32	6.74
				NUMBER	73		1,749.41	
WP2 Stream protection	9	24	38	A SRVD	807	45,849	56.81	2.42
WP3 Sod waterways	8	29	32	A SRVD	799	41,910	52.45	2.21
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	14	56	76	NUMBER	379	627,759	1,656.36	33.11
FR1 Forest tree plantations	16	43	69	ACRE	580	106,996	184.48	5.64
FR2 Forest tree stand improvement	14	40	52	ACRE	1,453	58,028	39.94	3.06
WL1 Permanent wildlife habitat	2	3	4	ACRE	22	2,706	123.00	.14
WL2 Shallow water areas for wildlife	4	5	5	ACRE	21	12,675	603.57	.67
SP10 Streambank stabilization	8	10	14	A SRVD	111	38,659	348.28	2.04
SP35 Water mgmt systems for pollution cntl	2	2	2	A SRVD	27	2,596	96.15	.14
SP53 Integrated crop management	1	36	27	ACRE	5,863	86,447	14.74	4.56
WQP1 Source reduction of agric pollutants	3	23	23	ACRE	4,496	64,028	14.24	3.38
SSP State special practice	1	1	1	NUMBER	1	3,500	3,500.00	.45
TOTAL	39	531	660			1,896,077		100.00

WASHINGTON

**TABLE 3 -- SUMMARY OF THE 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
SECTION 3 - CONSERVATION PRACTICES - REGULAR**

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NUMBER OF CTYS	NUMBER OF FARMS	NUMBER OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	AVERAGE RATE PER UNIT	PERCENT OF STATE TOTAL
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	6	8	8	ACRE	286	6,381	22.31	.70
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	1	1	1	ACRE	299	1,690	5.65	.18
SL3 Stripcropping systems	5	10	12	ACRE	2,460	31,129	12.65	3.39
SL4 Terrace systems	5	48	48	A SRVD	5,129	51,509	10.04	5.61
<u>SL5 Diversions</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>A SRVD</u>	<u>104</u>	<u>10,344</u>	<u>99.46</u>	<u>1.13</u>
SL6 Grazing land protection	6	8	8	A SRVD	11,635	20,343	1.75	2.22
				NUMBER	10		2,034.30	
SL9 Farmstead and feedlot windbreak	2	2	2	A SRVD	3	1,990	663.33	.22
SL11 Perm vegetative cover on critical area	5	6	10	A SRVD	231	9,794	42.40	1.07
WC4 Irrigation water conservation	13	105	130	A SRVD	3,783	291,641	77.09	31.77
WP1 Sed retent, erosion or water ctl struc	10	47	72	A SRVD	1,722	121,808	70.74	13.27
				NUMBER	71		1,715.61	
WP2 Stream protection	9	22	36	A SRVD	773	43,109	55.77	4.70
WP3 Sod waterways	8	29	32	A SRVD	799	41,910	52.45	4.57
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	9	21	29	NUMBER	233	62,127	266.64	6.77
FR1 Forest tree plantations	15	42	68	ACRE	577	106,369	184.35	11.59
FR2 Forest tree stand improvement	13	39	51	ACRE	1,452	57,919	39.89	6.31
WL1 Permanent wildlife habitat	2	2	3	ACRE	7	2,442	348.86	.27
WL2 Shallow water areas for wildlife	4	5	5	ACRE	21	12,675	603.57	1.38
SP10 Streambank stabilization	8	10	14	A SRVD	111	38,659	348.28	4.21
SP35 Water mgmt systems for pollution cntl	2	2	2	A SRVD	27	2,596	96.15	.28
SSP State special practice	1	1	1	NUMBER	1	3,500	3,500.00	1.68
TOTAL	38	400	521			917,935	100.00	

SECTION 4 - CONSERVATION PRACTICES - LONG TERM AGREEMENTS

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NUMBER OF CTYS	NUMBER OF FARMS	NUMBER OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	AVERAGE RATE PER UNIT	PERCENT OF STATE TOTAL
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	4	5	7	ACRE	2,244	5,429	2.42	.56
SL4 Terrace systems	3	7	7	A SRVD	928	32,039	34.52	3.28
SL6 Grazing land protection	1	1	1	A SRVD	1,150	4,008	3.49	.41
				NUMBER	2		2,004.00	
WC4 Irrigation water conservation	8	24	27	A SRVD	2,041	210,920	103.34	21.56
WP1 Sed retent, erosion or water ctl struc	2	2	2	A SRVD	94	5,899	62.76	.60
				NUMBER	2		2,949.50	
WP2 Stream protection	2	2	2	A SRVD	34	2,740	80.59	.28
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	10	35	47	NUMBER	146	565,632	3,874.19	57.83
FR1 Forest tree plantations	1	1	1	ACRE	3	627	209.00	.06
FR2 Forest tree stand improvement	1	1	1	ACRE	1	109	109.00	.01
WL1 Permanent wildlife habitat	1	1	1	ACRE	15	264	17.60	.03
SP53 Integrated crop management	1	36	27	ACRE	5,863	86,447	14.74	8.84
WQP1 Source reduction of agric pollutants	3	23	23	ACRE	4,496	64,028	14.24	6.55
TOTAL	22	132	141			978,142	100.00	

WEST VIRGINIA

TABLE 3 -- SUMMARY OF THE 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
SECTION 1 - PARTICIPATION AND PAYMENTS

ITEM	UNIT	REGULAR	LONG	TOTAL
		ACP	TERM	REGULAR & LTA
PARTICIPATING FARMS	NUMBER	476	310	770
PARTICIPANTS	NUMBER	482	243	699
COST-SHARES	DOLLAR	668,436	650,582	1,319,018
AMOUNT TRANSFERRED TO NRCS	DOLLAR			
TOTAL GROSS ASSISTANCE	DOLLAR	668,436	650,582	1,319,018
AVERAGE PER FARM	DOLLAR	1,404	2,099	1,713
PARTICIPATING LOW INCOME FARMERS*	NUMBER			
COST-SHARES FOR LOW INCOME FARMERS*	DOLLAR			
POOLING AGREEMENTS - COUNTIES	NUMBER			
- AGREEMENTS	NUMBER			
- FARMS	NUMBER			
- COST-SHARES	DOLLAR			

* THOSE FARMERS WHO ESTABLISHED ELIGIBILITY FOR INCREASED RATES OF COST-SHARING UNDER THE SPECIAL PROVISION FOR LOW INCOME FARMERS.

SECTION 2 - CONSERVATION PRACTICES - TOTAL (REGULAR AND LTA)

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME		NUMBER OF CTYS	NUMBER OF FARMS	NUMBER OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	AVERAGE RATE PER UNIT	PERCENT OF STATE TOTAL
SL1	Perm vegetative cover establishment	16	26	25	ACRE	248	17,969	72.46	1.36
SL2	Perm vegetative cover improvement	46	272	273	ACRE	4,049	251,766	62.18	19.09
SL6	Grazing land protection	35	99	99	A SRVD	3,172	109,473	34.51	8.30
					NUMBER	122		897.32	
SL11	Perm vegetative cover on critical area	4	4	4	A SRVD	72	4,394	61.03	.33
WC1	Water impoundment reservoirs	2	2	2	A SRVD	45	5,830	129.56	.44
					NUMBER	2		2,915.00	
WP2	Stream protection	1	1	1	A SRVD	1	301	301.00	.02
WP4	Agricultural waste control facilities	5	5	5	NUMBER	5	53,260	652.00	4.04
FR2	Forest tree stand improvement	1	1	1	ACRE	15	410	27.33	.03
SP53	Integrated crop management	2	6	6	ACRE	569	3,816	6.71	.29
WQP1	Source reduction of agric pollutants	11	210	143	ACRE	47,359	328,837	6.94	24.93
SSP	State special practice	40	194	203	NUMBER	213	542,962	2,549.12	76.31
TOTAL		51	770	699			1,319,018	100.00	

WEST VIRGINIA

**TABLE 3 -- SUMMARY OF THE 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
SECTION 3 - CONSERVATION PRACTICES - REGULAR**

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NUMBER OF CTYS	NUMBER OF FARMS	NUMBER OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	AVERAGE RATE PER UNIT	PERCENT OF STATE TOTAL
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	13	19	19	ACRE	168	11,389	67.79	1.70
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	43	226	229	ACRE	2,908	190,376	65.47	28.48
SL6 Grazing land protection	26	68	68	A SRVD	2,073	61,068	29.46	9.14
				NUMBER	81		753.93	
SL11 Perm vegetative cover on critical area	2	2	2	A SRVD	68	2,403	35.34	.36
WP2 Stream protection	1	1	1	A SRVD	1	301	301.00	.05
SSP State special practice	38	171	178	NUMBER	182	402,899	2,213.73	86.84
TOTAL	50	476	482			668,436		100.00

SECTION 4 - CONSERVATION PRACTICES - LONG TERM AGREEMENTS

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NUMBER OF CTYS	NUMBER OF FARMS	NUMBER OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	AVERAGE RATE PER UNIT	PERCENT OF STATE TOTAL
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	7	7	7	ACRE	80	6,580	82.25	1.01
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	24	46	45	ACRE	1,141	61,390	53.80	9.44
SL6 Grazing land protection	23	31	31	A SRVD	1,099	48,405	44.04	7.44
				NUMBER	41		1,180.61	
SL11 Perm vegetative cover on critical area	2	2	2	A SRVD	4	1,991	497.75	.31
WC1 Water impoundment reservoirs	2	2	2	A SRVD	45	5,830	129.56	.90
				NUMBER	2		2,915.00	
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	5	5	5	NUMBER	5	53,260	652.00	8.19
FR2 Forest tree stand improvement	1	1	1	ACRE	15	410	27.33	.06
SP53 Integrated crop management	2	6	6	ACRE	569	3,816	6.71	.59
WQP1 Source reduction of agric pollutants	11	210	143	ACRE	47,359	328,837	6.94	50.55
SSP State special practice	12	26	27	NUMBER	31	140,063	4,518.16	56.58
TOTAL	39	310	243			650,582		100.00

WISCONSIN

TABLE 3 -- SUMMARY OF THE 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
SECTION 1 - PARTICIPATION AND PAYMENTS

ITEM	UNIT	REGULAR	LONG	TOTAL
		ACP	TERM	REGULAR & LTA
PARTICIPATING FARMS	NUMBER	713	271	981
PARTICIPANTS	NUMBER	769	289	1,053
COST-SHARES	DOLLAR	1,047,541	1,425,577	2,473,118
AMOUNT TRANSFERRED TO NRCS	DOLLAR			
TOTAL GROSS ASSISTANCE	DOLLAR	1,047,541	1,425,577	2,473,118
AVERAGE PER FARM	DOLLAR	1,469	5,260	2,521
PARTICIPATING LOW INCOME FARMERS*	NUMBER			
COST-SHARES FOR LOW INCOME FARMERS*	DOLLAR			
POOLING AGREEMENTS - COUNTIES	NUMBER	1		1
- AGREEMENTS	NUMBER	1		1
- FARMS	NUMBER	3		3
- COST-SHARES	DOLLAR	4,819		4,819

* THOSE FARMERS WHO ESTABLISHED ELIGIBILITY FOR INCREASED RATES OF COST-SHARING UNDER THE SPECIAL PROVISION FOR LOW INCOME FARMERS.

SECTION 2 - CONSERVATION PRACTICES - TOTAL (REGULAR AND LTA)

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NUMBER OF CTYS	NUMBER OF FARMS	NUMBER OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	AVERAGE RATE PER UNIT	PERCENT OF STATE TOTAL
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	5	12	13	ACRE	257	20,394	79.35	.82
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	2	3	4	ACRE	33	3,649	110.58	.15
SL3 Stripcropping systems	11	18	19	ACRE	579	15,477	26.73	.63
SL4 Terrace systems	9	15	17	A SRVD	229	30,268	132.17	1.22
SL5 Diversions	18	28	31	A SRVD	560	36,303	64.83	1.47
SL6 Grazing land protection	3	4	4	A SRVD	127	5,946	46.82	.24
				NUMBER	4		1,486.50	
SL7 Field windbreak restoration or estab	2	3	3	A SRVD	58	660	11.38	.03
SL9 Farmstead and feedlot windbreak	1	1	1	A SRVD	1	227	227.00	.01
SL11 Perm vegetative cover on critical area	12	14	15	A SRVD	338	12,564	37.17	.51
SL14 Reduced tillage systems	1	1	1	ACRE	22	135	6.14	.01
SL15 No-till systems	1	1	2	ACRE	16	280	17.50	.01
WC1 Water impoundment reservoirs	1	2	2	A SRVD	96	7,000	72.92	.28
				NUMBER	2		3,500.00	
WP1 Sed retent, erosion or water ctrl struc	16	76	92	A SRVD	1,165	260,731	223.80	10.54
				NUMBER	94		2,773.73	
WP2 Stream protection	20	29	34	A SRVD	377	49,505	131.31	2.00
WP3 Sod waterways	44	155	179	A SRVD	2,730	306,934	112.43	12.41
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	41	123	149	NUMBER	276	1,112,973	4,032.51	45.00
WP8 Plugging abandoned water wells	20	46	51	NUMBER	57	15,291	268.26	.62
FR1 Forest tree plantations	40	114	133	ACRE	1,101	118,038	107.21	4.77
FR2 Forest tree stand improvement	22	58	63	ACRE	554	33,554	60.57	1.36
FR3 Site prep for natural regeneration	5	5	5	ACRE	112	4,686	41.84	.19
WL1 Permanent wildlife habitat	6	12	16	ACRE	107	7,650	71.50	.31
WL2 Shallow water areas for wildlife	17	35	39	ACRE	399	39,167	98.16	1.58
SP10 Streambank stabilization	9	19	22	A SRVD	106	36,860	347.74	1.49
SP53 Integrated crop management	28	201	158	ACRE	39,151	271,867	6.94	10.99
WQP1 Source reduction of agric pollutants	2	17	22	ACRE	2,347	17,913	7.63	.72
SSP State special practice	19	34	39	ACRE	1,081	61,546	56.93	10.36
SSP State special practice	1	1	1	NUMBER	1	3,500	3,500.00	.25
TOTAL	69	981	1,053			2,473,118		100.00

WISCONSIN

**TABLE 3 -- SUMMARY OF THE 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
SECTION 3 - CONSERVATION PRACTICES - REGULAR**

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NUMBER OF CTYS	NUMBER OF FARMS	NUMBER OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	AVERAGE RATE PER UNIT	PERCENT OF STATE TOTAL
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	5	12	13	ACRE	257	20,394	79.35	1.95
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	2	2	3	ACRE	18	2,753	152.94	.26
SL3 Stripcropping systems	9	16	16	ACRE	538	11,660	21.67	1.11
SL4 Terrace systems	9	13	14	A SRVD	209	21,602	103.36	2.06
<u>SL5 Diversions</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>A SRVD</u>	<u>529</u>	<u>32,515</u>	<u>61.47</u>	<u>3.10</u>
SL6 Grazing land protection	3	4	4	A SRVD	127	5,946	46.82	.57
				NUMBER	4		1,486.50	
SL7 Field windbreak restoration or estab	2	3	3	A SRVD	58	660	11.38	.06
SL9 Farmstead and feedlot windbreak	1	1	1	A SRVD	1	227	227.00	.02
SL11 Perm vegetative cover on critical area	12	14	15	A SRVD	338	12,564	37.17	1.20
<u>SL14 Reduced tillage systems</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>ACRE</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>135</u>	<u>6.14</u>	<u>.01</u>
WC1 Water impoundment reservoirs	1	2	2	A SRVD	96	7,000	72.92	.67
				NUMBER	2		3,500.00	
WP1 Sed retent, erosion or water ctrl struc	12	51	60	A SRVD	564	146,891	260.45	14.02
				NUMBER	56		2,623.05	
WP2 Stream protection	16	21	24	A SRVD	282	38,552	136.71	3.68
WP3 Sod waterways	37	117	132	A SRVD	1,945	193,978	99.73	18.52
<u>WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>46</u>	<u>54</u>	<u>NUMBER</u>	<u>61</u>	<u>125,696</u>	<u>2,060.59</u>	<u>12.00</u>
WP8 Plugging abandoned water wells	19	45	50	NUMBER	56	15,209	271.59	1.45
FR1 Forest tree plantations	40	110	129	ACRE	1,094	117,171	107.10	11.19
FR2 Forest tree stand improvement	21	48	51	ACRE	512	31,412	61.35	3.00
FR3 Site prep for natural regeneration	4	4	4	ACRE	97	3,808	39.26	.36
<u>WL1 Permanent wildlife habitat</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>ACRE</u>	<u>107</u>	<u>7,650</u>	<u>71.50</u>	<u>.73</u>
WL2 Shallow water areas for wildlife	17	35	39	ACRE	399	39,167	98.16	3.74
SP10 Streambank stabilization	7	13	15	A SRVD	62	19,992	322.45	1.91
SP53 Integrated crop management	23	110	88	ACRE	20,819	140,529	6.75	13.42
SSP State special practice	17	31	34	ACRE	879	48,530	55.21	11.47
SSP State special practice	1	1	1	NUMBER	1	3,500	3,500.00	1.15
TOTAL	68	713	769			1,047,541		100.00

SECTION 4 - CONSERVATION PRACTICES - LONG TERM AGREEMENTS

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NUMBER OF CTYS	NUMBER OF FARMS	NUMBER OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	AVERAGE RATE PER UNIT	PERCENT OF STATE TOTAL
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	1	1	1	ACRE	15	896	59.73	.06
SL3 Stripcropping systems	2	2	3	ACRE	41	3,817	93.10	.27
SL4 Terrace systems	2	2	3	A SRVD	20	8,666	433.30	.61
SL5 Diversions	6	8	9	A SRVD	31	3,788	122.19	.27
<u>SL15 No-till systems</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>ACRE</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>280</u>	<u>17.50</u>	<u>.02</u>
WP1 Sed retent, erosion or water ctrl struc	9	25	32	A SRVD	601	113,840	189.42	7.99
				NUMBER	38		2,995.79	
WP2 Stream protection	5	8	10	A SRVD	95	10,953	115.29	.77
WP3 Sod waterways	21	39	48	A SRVD	785	112,956	143.89	7.92
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	28	77	95	NUMBER	215	987,277	4,591.99	69.25
WP8 Plugging abandoned water wells	1	1	1	NUMBER	1	82	82.00	.01
FR1 Forest tree plantations	4	4	4	ACRE	7	867	123.86	.06
FR2 Forest tree stand improvement	2	10	12	ACRE	42	2,142	51.00	.15
FR3 Site prep for natural regeneration	1	1	1	ACRE	15	878	58.53	.06
SP10 Streambank stabilization	3	6	7	A SRVD	44	16,868	383.36	1.18
SP53 Integrated crop management	15	91	70	ACRE	18,332	131,338	7.16	9.21
WQ1 Source reduction of agric pollutants	2	17	22	ACRE	2,347	17,913	7.63	1.26
SSP State special practice	3	3	5	ACRE	202	13,016	64.44	7.61
TOTAL	45	271	289			1,425,577		100.00

WYOMING

TABLE 3 -- SUMMARY OF THE 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
SECTION 1 - PARTICIPATION AND PAYMENTS

ITEM	UNIT	REGULAR	LONG	TOTAL
		ACP	TERM	REGULAR & LTA
PARTICIPATING FARMS	NUMBER	251	77	327
PARTICIPANTS	NUMBER	261	84	345
COST-SHARES	DOLLAR	532,631	363,653	896,284
AMOUNT TRANSFERRED TO NRCS	DOLLAR			
TOTAL GROSS ASSISTANCE	DOLLAR	532,631	363,653	896,284
AVERAGE PER FARM	DOLLAR	2,122	4,723	2,741
PARTICIPATING LOW INCOME FARMERS*	NUMBER	1		1
COST-SHARES FOR LOW INCOME FARMERS*	DOLLAR	1,109		1,109
POOLING AGREEMENTS - COUNTIES	NUMBER	5		5
- AGREEMENTS	NUMBER	9		9
- FARMS	NUMBER	62		62
- COST-SHARES	DOLLAR	54,810		54,810

* THOSE FARMERS WHO ESTABLISHED ELIGIBILITY FOR INCREASED RATES OF COST-SHARING UNDER THE SPECIAL PROVISION FOR LOW INCOME FARMERS.

SECTION 2 - CONSERVATION PRACTICES - TOTAL (REGULAR AND LTA)

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NUMBER OF CTYS	NUMBER OF FARMS	NUMBER OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	AVERAGE RATE PER UNIT	PERCENT OF STATE TOTAL
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	1	1	1	ACRE	160	2,320	14.50	.26
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	12	35	41	ACRE	21,394	96,131	4.49	10.73
SL4 Terrace systems	1	1	1	A SRVD	70	612	8.74	.07
SL6 Grazing land protection	17	73	78	A SRVD	85,744	249,551	2.91	27.84
SL7 Field windbreak restoration or estab	1	1	1	A SRVD	206		1,211.41	
SL9 Farmstead and feedlot windbreak	1	1	1	A SRVD	17	2,718	159.88	.30
WC4 Irrigation water conservation	19	206	211	A SRVD	351		351.00	.04
WP1 Sed retent, erosion or water ctrl struc	1	2	2	A SRVD	15,182	512,458	33.75	57.18
					500	1,540	3.08	.17
					NUMBER	1	1,540.00	
WP2 Stream protection	1	1	1	A SRVD	7	3,366	480.86	.38
SP10 Streambank stabilization	1	1	1	A SRVD	110	3,500	31.82	.39
SP35 Water mgmt systems for pollution cntl	3	6	7	A SRVD	263	20,237	76.95	2.26
WQP1 Source reduction of agric pollutants	1	1	1	ACRE	268	3,500	13.06	.39
TOTAL	23	327	345			896,284		100.00

WYOMING

**TABLE 3 -- SUMMARY OF THE 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
SECTION 3 - CONSERVATION PRACTICES - REGULAR**

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NUMBER OF CTYS	NUMBER OF FARMS	NUMBER OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	AVERAGE RATE PER UNIT	PERCENT OF STATE TOTAL
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	8	22	23	ACRE	10,428	54,829	5.26	10.29
SL4 Terrace systems	1	1	1	A SRVD	70	612	8.74	.11
SL6 Grazing land protection	13	54	58	A SRVD	58,727	131,680	2.24	24.72
				NUMBER	105		1,254.10	
SL7 Field windbreak restoration or estab	1	1	1	A SRVD	17	2,718	159.88	.51
SL9 Farmstead and feedlot windbreak	1	1	1	A SRVD	1	351	351.00	.07
WC4 Irrigation water conservation	16	163	167	A SRVD	10,771	322,333	29.93	60.52
WP1 Sed retent, erosion or water ctrl struc	1	2	2	A SRVD	500	1,540	3.08	.29
				NUMBER	1		1,540.00	
WP2 Stream protection	1	1	1	A SRVD	7	3,366	480.86	.63
SP10 Streambank stabilization	1	1	1	A SRVD	110	3,500	31.82	.66
SP35 Water mgmt systems for pollution cntl	3	5	6	A SRVD	182	11,702	64.30	2.20
TOTAL	20	251	261			532,631		100.00

SECTION 4 - CONSERVATION PRACTICES - LONG TERM AGREEMENTS

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NUMBER OF CTYS	NUMBER OF FARMS	NUMBER OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	AVERAGE RATE PER UNIT	PERCENT OF STATE TOTAL
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	1	1	1	ACRE	160	2,320	14.50	.64
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	8	13	18	ACRE	10,966	41,302	3.77	11.36
SL6 Grazing land protection	11	19	20	A SRVD	27,017	117,871	4.36	32.41
				NUMBER	101		1,167.04	
WC4 Irrigation water conservation	9	43	44	A SRVD	4,411	190,125	43.10	52.28
SP35 Water mgmt systems for pollution cntl	1	1	1	A SRVD	81	8,535	105.37	2.35
WQP1 Source reduction of agric pollutants	1	1	1	ACRE	268	3,500	13.06	.96
TOTAL	16	77	84			363,653		100.00

TABLE 4 -- CONSERVATION PRACTICES FOR WHICH PAYMENT WAS MADE
UNDER THE 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
TOTAL (REGULAR AND LTA)

SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment

STATE	NUMBER OF COUNTIES	NUMBER OF FARMS	PARTICIPANTS	ACRES	COST-SHARES	COST-SHARE AVERAGE PER ACRE	PERCENT OF STATE
ALABAMA	55	225	213	4,770	311,908	65.39	8.28
ALASKA	4	20	29	475	63,928	134.59	38.34
ARKANSAS	47	264	260	6,397	345,956	54.08	10.93
CALIFORNIA	3	4	5	79	5,421	68.62	.20
COLORADO	17	25	30	1,484	29,327	19.76	1.67
CONNECTICUT	7	20	26	147	20,932	142.39	9.31
FLORIDA	33	143	165	6,629	270,385	40.79	14.53
GEORGIA	96	301	299	5,950	361,187	60.70	11.32
HAWAII	1	4	4	21	9,431	449.10	9.33
IDAHO	11	14	19	1,394	19,700	14.13	1.35
ILLINOIS	17	32	31	736	42,345	57.53	1.53
INDIANA	26	52	54	879	59,665	67.88	4.46
IOWA	13	24	25	620	23,335	37.64	.76
KANSAS	35	80	94	2,458	82,955	33.75	2.75
KENTUCKY	3	4	4	74	5,179	69.99	.21
LOUISIANA	48	458	436	11,440	526,871	46.06	16.32
MAINE	7	10	13	135	11,009	81.55	.80
MARYLAND	4	7	7	110	7,803	70.94	.84
MASSACHUSETTS	8	32	27	264	23,789	90.11	4.87
MICHIGAN	27	79	82	1,862	62,261	33.44	2.57
MINNESOTA	24	76	79	2,277	107,439	47.18	3.39
MISSISSIPPI	59	331	312	7,597	403,009	53.05	15.60
MISSOURI	66	246	260	5,261	304,780	57.93	7.84
MONTANA	15	20	20	1,346	17,386	12.92	.66
NEBRASKA	17	31	33	790	18,434	23.33	.69
NEW HAMPSHIRE	6	10	7	80	8,165	102.06	2.20
NEW JERSEY	4	8	8	171	7,966	46.58	2.82
NEW MEXICO	5	6	6	368	9,999	27.17	.96
NEW YORK	35	103	118	1,533	105,923	69.10	5.16
NORTH CAROLINA	70	491	445	6,552	418,034	63.80	20.02
NORTH DAKOTA	21	35	38	2,908	53,107	18.26	3.38
OHIO	43	96	98	1,285	75,704	58.91	3.12
OKLAHOMA	42	125	132	5,457	135,672	24.86	7.35
OREGON	10	15	18	1,148	26,979	23.50	1.01
PENNSYLVANIA	27	77	76	910	67,652	74.34	2.78
PUERTO RICO	8	26	26	370	46,028	124.40	14.95
RHODE ISLAND	2	2	2	10	1,804	180.40	2.31
SOUTH CAROLINA	38	183	183	3,331	237,534	71.31	15.90
SOUTH DAKOTA	22	43	48	2,074	27,605	13.31	3.16
TENNESSEE	72	567	546	10,482	568,598	54.25	32.05
TEXAS	132	661	675	24,258	768,015	31.66	9.94
UTAH	8	11	12	1,028	24,856	24.18	1.61
VERMONT	5	5	6	99	7,977	80.58	.52
VIRGINIA	58	223	208	3,460	212,446	61.40	11.35
WASHINGTON	6	8	8	286	6,381	22.31	.34
WEST VIRGINIA	16	26	25	248	17,969	72.46	1.36
WISCONSIN	5	12	13	257	20,394	79.35	.82
WYOMING	1	1	1	160	2,320	14.50	.26
TOTAL	1,279	5,236	5,225	129,670	5,985,563	46.16	6.16

TABLE 4 -- CONSERVATION PRACTICES FOR WHICH PAYMENT WAS MADE
UNDER THE 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
TOTAL (REGULAR AND LTA)

SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement

STATE	NUMBER OF COUNTIES	NUMBER OF F FARMS	PARTICIPANTS	ACRES	COST-SHARES	COST-SHARE AVERAGE PER ACRE	PERCENT OF STATE
ALABAMA	2	2	2	82	3,432	41.85	.09
ALASKA	3	14	16	786	20,040	25.50	12.02
ARIZONA	5	16	21	17,011	62,359	3.67	4.86
ARKANSAS	32	353	325	11,829	305,578	25.83	9.66
CALIFORNIA	18	49	48	15,949	133,741	8.39	4.93
COLORADO	22	33	34	15,617	64,119	4.11	3.65
CONNECTICUT	1	1	1	1	100	100.00	.04
FLORIDA	6	21	16	1,107	24,956	22.54	1.34
GEORGIA	50	318	306	8,063	340,606	42.24	10.67
HAWAII	2	8	8	219	31,255	142.72	30.93
IDAHO	12	21	27	7,050	40,884	5.80	2.79
ILLINOIS	6	11	12	224	14,739	65.80	.53
INDIANA	10	14	13	572	19,910	34.81	1.49
IOWA	8	10	9	267	7,930	29.70	.26
KANSAS	6	8	8	2,004	13,913	6.94	.46
KENTUCKY	1	1	1	16	948	59.25	.04
LOUISIANA	38	596	568	18,585	563,717	30.33	17.46
MAINE	8	21	26	267	19,688	73.74	1.43
MASSACHUSETTS	2	3	3	50	5,753	115.06	1.18
MICHIGAN	6	7	9	128	7,454	58.23	.31
MINNESOTA	4	15	20	305	16,379	53.70	.52
MISSISSIPPI	26	119	114	2,897	144,489	49.88	5.59
MISSOURI	11	22	25	840	37,682	44.86	.97
MONTANA	29	59	70	72,142	101,774	1.41	3.88
NEBRASKA	15	24	26	7,745	28,154	3.64	1.05
NEVADA	2	7	10	1,757	23,377	13.31	7.27
NEW HAMPSHIRE	4	8	8	52	4,460	85.77	1.20
NEW MEXICO	16	43	51	11,018	96,400	8.75	9.22
NEW YORK	8	11	13	164	16,880	102.93	.82
NORTH CAROLINA	54	2,030	1,404	53,482	935,068	17.48	44.78
NORTH DAKOTA	3	4	4	328	3,372	10.28	.21
OHIO	27	159	160	2,488	140,907	56.63	5.82
OKLAHOMA	2	2	2	27	725	26.85	.04
OREGON	16	84	100	24,927	241,602	9.69	9.07
PENNSYLVANIA	24	87	89	1,684	93,774	55.69	3.85
PUERTO RICO	8	81	81	2,053	122,293	59.57	39.73
SOUTH CAROLINA	12	42	39	831	33,055	39.78	2.21
SOUTH DAKOTA	6	11	11	10,571	16,750	1.58	1.91
TENNESSEE	17	106	98	1,530	82,689	54.05	4.66
TEXAS	138	1,332	1,356	159,825	2,391,622	14.96	30.94
UTAH	16	48	60	14,461	133,953	9.26	8.65
VERMONT	1	1	1	9	569	63.22	.04
VIRGINIA	64	626	579	12,781	534,042	41.78	28.54
VIRGIN ISLANDS	1	6	6	274	9,828	35.87	70.93
WASHINGTON	5	6	8	2,543	7,119	2.80	.38
WEST VIRGINIA	46	272	273	4,049	251,766	62.18	19.09
WISCONSIN	2	3	4	33	3,649	110.58	.15
WYOMING	12	35	41	21,394	96,131	4.49	10.73
TOTAL	807	6,750	6,105	510,037	7,249,631	14.21	7.46

TABLE 4 -- CONSERVATION PRACTICES FOR WHICH PAYMENT WAS MADE
UNDER THE 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
TOTAL (REGULAR AND LTA)

SL3 Stripcropping systems

STATE	NUMBER OF COUNTIES	NUMBER OF F FARMS	PARTICIPANTS	ACRES	COST-SHARES	COST-SHARE AVERAGE PER ACRE	PERCENT OF STATE
COLORADO	2	2	2	773	3,056	3.95	.17
FLORIDA	1	1	1	4	1,425	356.25	.08
GEORGIA	1	3	3	6	468	78.00	.01
IDAHO	2	2	8	569	11,770	20.69	.80
IOWA	2	4	4	235	3,537	15.05	.11
KENTUCKY	1	1	2	41	246	6.00	.01
MAINE	2	3	3	62	7,750	125.00	.56
MASSACHUSETTS	1	1	3	7	500	71.43	.10
MICHIGAN	3	3	3	38	2,680	70.53	.11
MINNESOTA	5	9	9	421	5,103	12.12	.16
MONTANA	4	5	8	2,591	2,854	1.10	.11
NEW JERSEY	1	1	1	14	2,960	211.43	1.05
NEW YORK	17	46	45	1,398	143,280	102.49	6.98
NORTH CAROLINA	4	6	4	161	4,387	27.25	.21
OHIO	4	11	9	115	8,098	70.42	.33
PENNSYLVANIA	43	136	150	2,591	177,175	68.38	7.28
SOUTH CAROLINA	2	7	7	398	5,120	12.86	.34
VIRGINIA	3	5	8	128	3,633	28.38	.19
WASHINGTON	5	10	12	2,460	31,129	12.65	1.64
WISCONSIN	11	18	19	579	15,477	26.73	.63
TOTAL	114	274	301	12,591	430,648	34.20	.44

TABLE 4 -- CONSERVATION PRACTICES FOR WHICH PAYMENT WAS MADE
UNDER THE 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
TOTAL (REGULAR AND LTA)

SL4 Terrace systems

STATE	NUMBER OF COUNTIES	NUMBER OF FARMS	PARTICIPANTS	ACRES SERVED	COST-SHARES	COST-SHARE AVERAGE PER ACRE SRVD	PERCENT OF STATE
ALABAMA	20	66	66	2,914	154,293	52.95	4.09
COLORADO	10	32	46	5,529	89,821	16.25	5.12
FLORIDA	4	15	15	232	22,335	96.27	1.20
GEORGIA	45	136	133	23,974	291,586	12.16	9.14
HAWAII	1	1	1	4	1,433	358.25	1.42
IDAHO	6	11	15	1,633	22,201	13.60	1.52
ILLINOIS	51	136	152	4,066	421,316	103.62	15.26
INDIANA	5	22	22	385	52,047	135.19	3.89
IOWA	79	839	883	20,598	1,425,496	69.21	46.27
KANSAS	82	905	1,004	48,323	1,602,425	33.16	53.17
KENTUCKY	9	19	21	292	37,081	126.99	1.53
MICHIGAN	1	1	1	10	12,429	1,242.90	.51
MINNESOTA	33	168	194	4,349	508,444	116.91	16.06
MISSISSIPPI	6	8	7	550	19,233	34.97	.74
MISSOURI	45	238	278	5,536	711,585	128.54	18.31
MONTANA	1	1	1	320	3,500	10.94	.13
NEBRASKA	58	485	582	115,449	929,339	8.05	34.62
NEW JERSEY	2	2	2	872	7,000	8.03	2.48
NEW MEXICO	2	4	4	1,553	20,945	13.49	2.00
NORTH CAROLINA	3	5	5	56	1,537	27.45	.07
NORTH DAKOTA	1	1	1	175	1,404	8.02	.09
OHIO	1	1	1	2	525	262.50	.02
OKLAHOMA	35	180	180	15,367	194,579	12.66	10.54
OREGON	4	41	48	2,141	55,904	26.11	2.10
PENNSYLVANIA	11	21	22	1,678	46,143	27.50	1.90
PUERTO RICO	6	27	27	160	22,300	139.38	7.24
SOUTH CAROLINA	4	6	7	510	8,922	17.49	.60
SOUTH DAKOTA	8	32	39	1,407	80,348	57.11	9.18
TENNESSEE	10	55	56	1,180	100,735	85.37	5.68
TEXAS	57	227	255	21,215	489,058	23.05	6.33
UTAH	2	7	10	1,528	28,779	18.83	1.86
VIRGINIA	2	2	2	30	490	16.33	.03
VIRGIN ISLANDS	1	2	2	2	528	264.00	3.81
WASHINGTON	6	55	55	6,057	83,548	13.79	4.41
WISCONSIN	9	15	17	229	30,268	132.17	1.22
WYOMING	1	1	1	70	612	8.74	.07
TOTAL	621	3,767	4,155	288,396	7,478,189	25.93	7.70

TABLE 4 -- CONSERVATION PRACTICES FOR WHICH PAYMENT WAS MADE
UNDER THE 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
TOTAL (REGULAR AND LTA)

SL5 Diversions

STATE	NUMBER OF COUNTIES	NUMBER OF FARMS	PARTICIPANTS	ACRES SERVED	COST-SHARES	COST-SHARE AVERAGE PER ACRE SRVD	PERCENT OF STATE
ALABAMA	6	9	9	271	18,702	69.01	.50
ALASKA	1	2	2	63	6,728	106.79	4.04
CALIFORNIA	5	18	19	925	57,629	62.30	2.12
COLORADO	2	3	3	348	2,285	6.57	.13
CONNECTICUT	2	3	3	10	10,882	1,088.20	4.84
GEORGIA	4	4	4	67	16,214	242.00	.51
ILLINOIS	7	11	11	219	19,268	87.98	.70
INDIANA	6	7	7	111	10,434	94.00	.78
IOWA	1	1	1	60	1,841	30.68	.06
KANSAS	28	48	50	1,657	48,342	29.17	1.60
KENTUCKY	13	21	22	315	24,412	77.50	1.01
MAINE	4	7	9	51	7,209	141.35	.53
MARYLAND	3	3	3	49	7,424	151.51	.80
MASSACHUSETTS	2	2	4	31	12,482	402.65	2.55
MICHIGAN	9	36	35	1,121	64,469	57.51	2.66
MINNESOTA	10	13	13	168	30,116	179.26	.95
MISSISSIPPI	5	18	23	354	11,791	33.31	.46
MISSOURI	6	10	11	36	16,926	470.17	.44
MONTANA	2	3	3	137	5,867	42.82	.22
NEBRASKA	21	44	51	1,223	41,745	34.13	1.56
NEW HAMPSHIRE	2	2	2	45	4,800	106.67	1.29
NEW JERSEY	5	13	13	400	32,694	81.74	11.59
NEW MEXICO	6	6	8	1,201	11,423	9.51	1.09
NEW YORK	15	21	26	509	66,820	131.28	3.25
NORTH CAROLINA	8	12	11	189	6,426	34.00	.31
NORTH DAKOTA	9	11	10	791	11,341	14.34	.72
OHIO	3	6	6	214	21,538	100.64	.89
OKLAHOMA	36	81	83	4,043	61,387	15.18	3.33
OREGON	5	16	21	327	48,093	147.07	1.81
PENNSYLVANIA	33	98	103	1,203	128,549	106.86	5.28
SOUTH CAROLINA	2	2	2	26	417	16.04	.03
SOUTH DAKOTA	3	4	4	295	11,286	38.26	1.29
TENNESSEE	9	13	13	214	18,761	87.67	1.06
TEXAS	36	64	75	9,712	93,448	9.62	1.21
VERMONT	1	1	1	15	2,226	148.40	.15
VIRGINIA	5	5	5	395	6,282	15.90	.34
WASHINGTON	4	4	4	104	10,344	99.46	.55
WISCONSIN	18	28	31	560	36,303	64.83	1.47
TOTAL	337	650	701	27,459	986,904	35.94	1.02

TABLE 4 -- CONSERVATION PRACTICES FOR WHICH PAYMENT WAS MADE
UNDER THE 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
TOTAL (REGULAR AND LTA)

SL6 Grazing land protection

STATE	NUMBER OF COUNTIES	NUMBER OF FARMS	PARTICIPANTS	NUMBER	ACRES SERVED	COST-SHARES	COST-SHARE AVERAGE PER NUMBER	COST-SHARE AVERAGE PER ACRE SRVD	PERCENT OF STATE
ALABAMA	34	91	93	142	2,675	174,518	1,229.00	65.24	4.63
ALASKA	2	3	3	115	297	22,542	196.02	75.90	13.52
ARIZONA	11	53	62	83	215,800	183,562	2,211.59	.85	14.32
ARKANSAS	33	101	99	132	3,997	118,622	898.65	29.68	3.75
CALIFORNIA	20	55	60	131	28,557	170,093	1,298.42	5.96	6.27
COLORADO	38	131	157	177	69,551	252,697	1,427.67	3.63	14.40
CONNECTICUT	4	5	7	12	62	13,133	1,094.42	211.82	5.84
FLORIDA	2	15	15	16	422	28,198	1,762.38	66.82	1.52
GEORGIA	11	15	15	15	364	42,687	2,845.80	117.27	1.34
HAWAII	3	7	8	22	368	20,304	922.91	55.17	20.09
IDAHO	21	44	58	77	34,442	170,626	2,215.92	4.95	11.66
ILLINOIS	12	25	28	29	841	72,385	2,496.03	86.07	2.62
INDIANA	17	43	47	94	638	73,972	786.94	115.94	5.53
IOWA	45	138	149	960	4,495	380,761	396.63	84.71	12.36
KANSAS	56	271	307	1,750	33,068	526,942	301.11	15.94	17.48
KENTUCKY	11	15	19	16	617	23,721	1,482.56	38.45	.98
LOUISIANA	26	58	58	71	1,996	60,547	852.77	30.33	1.88
MAINE	8	13	18	21	360	19,112	910.10	53.09	1.39
MARIANA ISLANDS	1	1	1	1	27	1,138	1,138.00	42.15	100.00
MARYLAND	8	22	23	26	617	70,150	2,698.08	113.70	7.52
MASSACHUSETTS	2	2	2	13	20	4,971	382.38	248.55	1.02
MICHIGAN	17	34	34	117	1,807	105,125	898.50	58.18	4.34
MINNESOTA	12	20	20	27	1,632	44,785	1,658.70	27.44	1.41
MISSISSIPPI	57	205	212	218	5,436	255,521	1,172.11	47.01	9.89
MISSOURI	60	432	468	1,430	23,134	1,009,835	706.18	43.65	25.99
MONTANA	49	280	296	551	291,457	889,433	1,614.22	3.05	33.90
NEBRASKA	52	296	338	387	129,309	563,091	1,455.02	4.35	20.98
NEVADA	3	3	4	4	3,230	8,500	2,125.00	2.63	2.65
NEW HAMPSHIRE	3	7	7	27	181	6,747	249.89	37.28	1.81
NEW MEXICO	29	122	145	259	244,472	318,955	1,231.49	1.30	30.49
NEW YORK	21	26	31	32	13,806	93,538	2,923.06	6.78	4.55
NORTH CAROLINA	4	8	7	90	374	25,397	282.19	67.91	1.22
NORTH DAKOTA	41	209	238	249	70,621	526,453	2,114.27	7.45	33.49
OHIO	24	81	83	92	1,247	96,098	1,044.54	77.06	3.97
OKLAHOMA	17	93	97	110	17,445	118,487	1,077.15	6.79	6.42
OREGON	16	54	63	129	45,310	160,978	1,247.89	3.55	6.04
PENNSYLVANIA	39	134	151	204	1,944	176,018	862.83	90.54	7.23
PUERTO RICO	9	22	22	61	803	24,068	394.56	29.97	7.82
SOUTH CAROLINA	14	48	47	96	3,207	65,451	681.78	20.41	4.38
SOUTH DAKOTA	48	171	175	379	59,904	337,539	890.60	5.63	38.58
TENNESSEE	32	155	156	728	3,175	144,598	198.62	45.54	8.15
TEXAS	137	909	975	1,673	293,720	1,440,026	860.74	4.90	18.63
UTAH	16	33	34	48	28,845	77,061	1,605.44	2.67	4.98
VERMONT	7	12	20	14	417	24,049	1,717.79	57.67	1.57
VIRGINIA	55	269	269	385	10,190	457,849	1,189.22	44.93	24.46
VIRGIN ISLANDS	1	1	1	1	18	3,500	3,500.00	194.44	25.26
WASHINGTON	7	9	9	12	12,785	24,351	2,029.25	1.90	1.28
WEST VIRGINIA	35	99	99	122	3,172	109,473	897.32	34.51	8.30
WISCONSIN	3	4	4	4	127	5,946	1,486.50	46.82	.24
WYOMING	17	73	78	206	85,744	249,551	1,211.41	2.91	27.84
TOTAL	1,190	4,917	5,312	11,558	1,752,726	9,793,104	847.30	5.59	10.08

TABLE 4 -- CONSERVATION PRACTICES FOR WHICH PAYMENT WAS MADE
UNDER THE 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
TOTAL (REGULAR AND LTA)

SL7 Field windbreak restoration or estab

STATE	NUMBER OF COUNTIES	NUMBER OF FARMS	PARTICIPANTS	ACRES SERVED	COST-SHARES	COST-SHARE AVERAGE PER ACRE SRVD	PERCENT OF STATE
CALIFORNIA	1	1	1	2	3,500	1,750.00	.13
COLORADO	3	4	5	237	9,117	38.47	.52
HAWAII	3	14	16	343	17,334	50.54	17.15
IDAHO	1	1	1	380	5,294	13.93	.36
INDIANA	3	3	3	2,551	1,172	.46	.09
IOWA	4	4	4	5	2,304	460.80	.07
KANSAS	5	6	8	72	9,151	127.10	.30
MICHIGAN	7	21	22	301	10,034	33.34	.41
MINNESOTA	17	65	72	3,314	30,932	9.33	.98
MONTANA	5	5	8	1,047	8,118	7.75	.31
NEBRASKA	6	7	8	223	10,492	47.05	.39
NEW YORK	2	3	3	123	1,918	15.59	.09
NORTH DAKOTA	42	148	171	10,404	141,283	13.58	8.99
OHIO	6	8	8	1,103	5,698	5.17	.24
OKLAHOMA	1	1	1	97	3,500	36.08	.19
SOUTH CAROLINA	1	1	1	10	84	8.40	.01
SOUTH DAKOTA	17	31	32	964	22,967	23.82	2.63
WISCONSIN	2	3	3	58	660	11.38	.03
WYOMING	1	1	1	17	2,718	159.88	.30
TOTAL	127	327	368	21,251	286,276	13.47	.29

TABLE 4 -- CONSERVATION PRACTICES FOR WHICH PAYMENT WAS MADE
UNDER THE 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
TOTAL (REGULAR AND LTA)

SL9 Farmstead and feedlot windbreak

STATE	NUMBER OF COUNTIES	NUMBER OF FARMS	PARTICIPANTS	ACRES SERVED	COST-SHARES	COST-SHARE AVERAGE PER ACRE SRVD	PERCENT OF STATE
ALASKA	1	1	2	1	413	413.00	.25
COLORADO	6	13	15	103	15,904	154.41	.91
IDAHO	2	2	2	27	2,151	79.67	.15
INDIANA	1	2	2	2,850	713	.25	.05
IOWA	17	50	56	183	40,805	222.98	1.32
KANSAS	10	15	19	448	14,686	32.78	.49
MICHIGAN	3	13	13	39	2,779	71.26	.11
MINNESOTA	49	208	212	1,249	123,655	99.00	3.90
MONTANA	8	15	15	140	16,164	115.46	.62
NEBRASKA	24	61	63	62,714	40,944	.65	1.53
NEW HAMPSHIRE	1	1	1	15	1,043	69.53	.28
NEW YORK	1	1	1	5	73	14.60	#
NORTH DAKOTA	53	472	505	7,917	256,449	32.39	16.31
SOUTH DAKOTA	43	177	181	1,925	79,129	41.11	9.05
WASHINGTON	2	2	2	3	1,990	663.33	.10
WISCONSIN	1	1	1	1	227	227.00	.01
WYOMING	1	1	1	1	351	351.00	.04
TOTAL	223	1,035	1,091	77,621	597,476	7.70	.62

INSIGNIFICANT VALUE PRESENT.

TABLE 4 -- CONSERVATION PRACTICES FOR WHICH PAYMENT WAS MADE
UNDER THE 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
TOTAL (REGULAR AND LTA)

SL11 Perm vegetative cover on critical area

STATE	NUMBER OF COUNTIES	NUMBER OF FARMS	PARTICIPANTS	ACRES SERVED	COST-SHARES	COST-SHARE AVERAGE PER ACRE SRVD	PERCENT OF STATE
ALABAMA	26	69	68	700	86,870	124.10	2.31
ALASKA	2	4	8	56	26,412	471.64	15.84
ARKANSAS	7	11	11	65	13,333	205.12	.42
CALIFORNIA	9	17	18	172	32,040	186.28	1.18
COLORADO	2	2	2	13	2,534	194.92	.14
FLORIDA	7	24	24	177	35,514	200.64	1.91
GEORGIA	19	38	38	357	61,686	172.79	1.93
HAWAII	2	3	3	4	4,758	1,189.50	4.71
IDAH0	8	11	13	249	20,631	82.86	1.41
ILLINOIS	10	13	14	61	24,359	399.33	.88
INDIANA	14	21	21	150	23,948	159.65	1.79
IOWA	1	4	4	57	5,424	95.16	.18
KANSAS	1	1	1	8	133	16.63	#
KENTUCKY	31	45	49	432	62,581	144.86	2.58
LOUISIANA	4	4	4	9	2,330	258.89	.07
MAINE	5	9	11	377	7,726	20.49	.56
MARYLAND	5	6	8	15	10,565	704.33	1.13
MASSACHUSETTS	1	1	1	1	100	100.00	.02
MICHIGAN	14	23	24	491	24,312	49.52	1.00
MINNESOTA	6	6	6	48	12,064	251.33	.38
MISSISSIPPI	25	56	56	420	55,304	131.68	2.14
MISSOURI	7	10	10	21	9,467	450.81	.24
MONTANA	1	1	1	5	2,635	527.00	.10
NEBRASKA	1	1	1	4	675	168.75	.03
NEW HAMPSHIRE	10	49	51	1,475	63,771	43.23	17.15
NEW JERSEY	2	2	3	24	3,103	129.29	1.10
NEW YORK	4	5	7	8	5,194	649.25	.25
NORTH CAROLINA	32	92	96	956	120,257	125.79	5.76
NORTH DAKOTA	3	3	3	178	3,376	18.97	.21
OHIO	21	52	54	230	58,793	255.62	2.43
OKLAHOMA	17	19	19	230	11,979	52.08	.65
OREGON	4	5	4	541	6,742	12.46	.25
PENNSYLVANIA	8	13	13	40	15,246	381.15	.63
SOUTH CAROLINA	19	80	83	2,047	86,852	42.43	5.81
SOUTH DAKOTA	1	1	2	17	304	17.88	.03
TENNESSEE	37	74	74	485	72,485	149.45	4.09
TEXAS	57	202	213	4,737	275,727	58.21	3.57
VERMONT	1	1	1	90	2,063	22.92	.14
VIRGINIA	26	74	73	677	67,730	100.04	3.62
WASHINGTON	5	6	10	231	9,794	42.40	.52
WEST VIRGINIA	4	4	4	72	4,394	61.03	.33
WISCONSIN	12	14	15	338	12,564	37.17	.51
TOTAL	471	1,076	1,121	16,268	1,345,775	82.73	1.39

INSIGNIFICANT VALUE PRESENT.

TABLE 4 -- CONSERVATION PRACTICES FOR WHICH PAYMENT WAS MADE
UNDER THE 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
TOTAL (REGULAR AND LTA)

SL13 Contour farming

STATE	NUMBER OF COUNTIES	NUMBER OF FARMS	PARTICIPANTS	ACRES	COST-SHARES	COST-SHARE AVERAGE PER ACRE	PERCENT OF STATE
CONNECTICUT	1	1	1	20	3,750	187.50	.167
IOWA	1	1	1	53	318	6.00	.01
MARYLAND	1	1	1	55	824	14.98	.09
MICHIGAN	1	1	1	5	150	30.00	.01
NEW YORK	2	6	4	292	19,421	66.51	.95
OREGON	1	1	1	5	1,924	384.80	.07
PENNSYLVANIA	3	3	3	135	5,162	38.24	.21
PUERTO RICO	1	3	3	26	650	25.00	.21
TOTAL	11	17	15	591	32,199	54.48	.03

SL14 Reduced tillage systems

STATE	NUMBER OF COUNTIES	NUMBER OF FARMS	PARTICIPANTS	ACRES	COST-SHARES	COST-SHARE AVERAGE PER ACRE	PERCENT OF STATE
CONNECTICUT	1	1	1	17	387	22.76	.17
IDAHO	1	1	1	29	586	20.21	.04
MASSACHUSETTS	1	1	1	5	200	40.00	.04
NEW YORK	1	2	1	62	800	12.90	.04
PENNSYLVANIA	1	1	1	8	84	10.50	#
PUERTO RICO	8	82	82	950	56,890	59.88	18.48
WISCONSIN	1	1	1	22	135	6.14	.01
TOTAL	14	89	88	1,093	59,082	54.05	.06

INSIGNIFICANT VALUE PRESENT.

SL15 No-till systems

STATE	NUMBER OF COUNTIES	NUMBER OF FARMS	PARTICIPANTS	ACRES	COST-SHARES	COST-SHARE AVERAGE PER ACRE	PERCENT OF STATE
ALABAMA	2	2	2	153	4,331	28.31	.11
CALIFORNIA	1	1	1	168	2,520	15.00	.09
FLORIDA	1	1	1	53	2,465	46.51	.13
GEORGIA	1	1	1	24	473	19.71	.01
INDIANA	1	1	4	11	70	6.36	.01
LOUISIANA	1	1	1	20	500	25.00	.02
MARYLAND	1	3	1	122	1,005	8.24	.11
MASSACHUSETTS	1	1	1	42	1,680	40.00	.34
MICHIGAN	2	2	2	440	4,185	9.51	.17
OHIO	1	1	1	60	900	15.00	.04
PENNSYLVANIA	3	4	4	68	1,078	15.85	.04
RHODE ISLAND	1	1	1	35	1,949	55.69	2.49
SOUTH DAKOTA	1	1	1	54	2,412	44.67	.28
TENNESSEE	3	21	11	1,469	20,949	14.26	1.18
WISCONSIN	1	1	2	16	280	17.50	.01
TOTAL	21	42	34	2,735	44,797	16.38	.05

TABLE 4 -- CONSERVATION PRACTICES FOR WHICH PAYMENT WAS MADE
UNDER THE 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
TOTAL (REGULAR AND LTA)

WC1 Water impoundment reservoirs

STATE	NUMBER OF COUNTIES	NUMBER OF FARMS	PARTICIPANTS	NUMBER	ACRES SERVED	COST-SHARES	COST-SHARE AVERAGE PER NUMBER	COST-SHARE AVERAGE PER ACRE SRVD	PERCENT OF STATE
ALASKA	1	1	1	1	15	21,991	21,991.00	1,466.07	.13
ARKANSAS	3	3	3	3	50	2,883	961.00	57.66	.09
COLORADO	1	1	1	1	480	3,500	3,500.00	7.29	.20
GEORGIA	6	9	9	9	115	32,075	3,563.89	278.91	1.01
ILLINOIS	4	8	8	8	171	25,168	3,146.00	147.18	.91
INDIANA	7	8	9	8	212	27,226	3,403.25	128.42	2.03
IOWA	5	7	7	7	53	19,232	2,747.43	362.87	.62
KANSAS	5	5	5	19	497	14,158	745.16	28.49	.47
KENTUCKY	3	4	4	4	168	11,532	2,883.00	68.64	.48
LOUISIANA	2	2	2	2	20	1,343	671.50	67.15	.04
MINNESOTA	4	4	4	33	211	14,000	424.24	66.35	.44
MISSOURI	7	14	15	14	111	48,253	3,446.64	434.71	1.24
MONTANA	2	2	2	2	620	3,755	1,877.50	6.06	.14
NEBRASKA	2	2	2	2	179	5,819	2,909.50	32.51	.22
NEW MEXICO	2	3	4	3	550	4,216	1,405.33	7.67	.40
NORTH CAROLINA	1	2	2	2	60	7,000	3,500.00	116.67	.34
OKLAHOMA	4	7	8	9	91	11,910	1,323.33	130.88	.65
OREGON	1	1	1	1	79	2,000	2,000.00	25.32	.08
PENNSYLVANIA	2	2	2	3	37	2,782	927.33	75.19	.11
SOUTH CAROLINA	1	1	1	1	28	3,500	3,500.00	125.00	.23
SOUTH DAKOTA	1	1	1	1	160	3,500	3,500.00	21.88	.40
TENNESSEE	1	1	1	1	11	1,354	1,354.00	123.09	.08
TEXAS	20	56	56	57	5,096	86,414	1,516.04	16.96	1.12
VIRGINIA	2	2	2	2	19	3,477	1,738.50	183.00	.19
WEST VIRGINIA	2	2	2	2	45	5,830	2,915.00	129.56	.44
WISCONSIN	1	2	2	2	96	7,000	3,500.00	72.92	.28
TOTAL	90	150	154	197	9,174	369,918	1,877.76	40.32	.38

WC2 Spreader ditches or dikes

STATE	NUMBER OF COUNTIES	NUMBER OF FARMS	PARTICIPANTS	ACRES SERVED	COST-SHARES	COST-SHARE AVERAGE PER ACRE SRVD	PERCENT OF STATE
MONTANA	4	4	4	370	7,415	20.04	.28
NORTH DAKOTA	1	1	2	100	1,421	14.21	.09
TOTAL	5	5	6	470	8,836	18.80	.01

WC3 Rangeland moisture conservation

STATE	NUMBER OF COUNTIES	NUMBER OF FARMS	PARTICIPANTS	ACRES	COST-SHARES	COST-SHARE AVERAGE PER ACRE	PERCENT OF STATE
MONTANA	3	3	3	775	4,087	5.27	.16
TOTAL	3	3	3	775	4,087	5.27	#

INSIGNIFICANT VALUE PRESENT.

TABLE 4 -- CONSERVATION PRACTICES FOR WHICH PAYMENT WAS MADE
UNDER THE 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
TOTAL (REGULAR AND LTA)

WC4 Irrigation water conservation

STATE	NUMBER OF COUNTIES	NUMBER OF F FARMS	PARTICIPANTS	ACRES SERVED	COST-SHARES	COST-SHARE AVERAGE PER ACRE SRVD	PERCENT OF STATE
ARIZONA	11	93	137	10,168	985,420	96.91	76.85
ARKANSAS	37	233	248	31,618	949,152	30.02	29.99
CALIFORNIA	33	399	477	30,344	1,597,582	52.65	58.88
COLORADO	42	495	560	56,110	1,180,240	21.03	67.25
CONNECTICUT	2	2	2	29	28,000	965.52	12.46
FLORIDA	28	117	169	4,973	617,292	124.13	33.18
GEORGIA	7	26	27	1,874	121,223	64.69	3.80
HAWAII	2	2	2	43	3,934	91.49	3.89
IDAH0	29	165	205	10,978	596,140	54.30	40.73
KANSAS	9	33	48	5,948	102,647	17.26	3.41
LOUISIANA	19	193	235	20,775	561,412	27.02	17.39
MAINE	5	7	12	789	53,947	68.37	3.93
MASSACHUSETTS	7	19	21	1,195	44,535	37.27	9.12
MISSISSIPPI	7	59	70	5,540	237,110	42.80	9.18
MISSOURI	9	67	84	4,794	245,135	51.13	6.31
MONTANA	38	269	321	38,804	1,219,845	31.44	46.50
NEBRASKA	29	115	121	9,544	235,961	24.72	8.79
NEVADA	13	77	95	7,412	289,482	39.06	90.08
NEW JERSEY	5	11	11	180	70,892	393.84	25.12
NEW MEXICO	27	268	293	9,927	569,236	57.34	54.42
NEW YORK	3	8	11	126	43,066	341.79	2.10
NORTH DAKOTA	2	8	10	450	47,203	104.90	3.00
OKLAHOMA	3	10	12	1,720	40,564	23.58	2.20
OREGON	17	172	202	13,579	719,156	52.96	26.99
PUERTO RICO	1	1	1	37	1,781	48.14	.58
RHODE ISLAND	2	2	4	125	19,136	153.09	24.46
SOUTH CAROLINA	2	3	3	216	29,439	136.29	1.97
SOUTH DAKOTA	4	11	11	630	42,858	68.03	4.90
TEXAS	48	387	513	62,484	975,870	15.62	12.62
UTAH	25	359	412	18,781	961,491	51.19	62.12
WASHINGTON	14	128	157	5,824	502,561	86.29	26.51
WYOMING	19	206	211	15,182	512,458	33.75	57.18
TOTAL	499	3,945	4,684	370,199	13,604,768	36.75	14.00

**TABLE 4 -- CONSERVATION PRACTICES FOR WHICH PAYMENT WAS MADE
UNDER THE 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
TOTAL (REGULAR AND LTA)**

WP1 Sed retent, erosion or water ctl struc

STATE	NUMBER OF COUNTIES	NUMBER OF FARMS	PARTICIPANTS	NUMBER	ACRES SERVED	COST-SHARES	COST-SHARE AVERAGE PER NUMBER	COST-SHARE AVERAGE PER ACRE SRVD	PERCENT OF STATE
ALABAMA	14	33	33	50	539	83,053	1,661.06	154.09	2.20
ARIZONA	1	1	1	6	2	650	108.33	325.00	.05
ARKANSAS	14	84	85	256	2,755	64,000	250.00	23.23	2.02
CALIFORNIA	14	27	29	59	3,258	76,432	1,295.46	23.46	2.82
COLORADO	2	3	3	5	31	4,110	822.00	132.58	.23
DELAWARE	3	4	6	4	63	22,442	5,610.50	356.22	4.15
FLORIDA	4	6	10	192	490	17,679	92.08	36.08	.95
GEORGIA	8	11	11	45	303	43,096	957.69	142.23	1.35
HAWAII	1	1	1	1	1	3,500	3,500.00	3,500.00	3.46
IDAHO	13	28	32	137	2,578	66,279	483.79	25.71	4.53
ILLINOIS	71	302	345	827	10,683	664,955	804.06	62.24	24.08
INDIANA	68	206	220	465	4,043	414,848	892.15	102.61	31.01
IOWA	46	125	135	154	1,577	325,090	2,110.97	206.14	10.55
KANSAS	8	24	25	36	225	35,990	999.72	159.96	1.19
KENTUCKY	25	88	97	136	1,896	108,032	794.35	56.98	4.46
LOUISIANA	30	267	220	1,282	19,118	158,072	123.30	8.27	4.90
MAINE	13	36	49	81	1,013	82,933	1,023.86	81.87	6.04
MARYLAND	8	20	20	37	314	70,120	1,895.14	223.31	7.52
MASSACHUSETTS	2	2	2	2	89	10,624	5,312.00	119.37	2.17
MICHIGAN	28	131	141	248	5,184	268,429	1,082.38	51.78	11.08
MINNESOTA	37	183	202	351	4,762	601,665	1,714.15	126.35	19.00
MISSISSIPPI	57	267	277	419	11,392	493,925	1,178.82	43.36	19.11
MISSOURI	20	40	42	57	61	74,231	1,302.30	1,216.90	1.91
MONTANA	1	1	2	3	3,200	1,438	479.33	.45	.05
NEBRASKA	20	43	47	68	2,561	78,269	1,151.01	30.56	2.92
NEW HAMPSHIRE	8	12	13	21	582	15,165	722.14	26.06	4.08
NEW JERSEY	1	1	1	1	1	1,275	1,275.00	1,275.00	.45
NEW MEXICO	5	7	8	49	5,769	14,799	302.02	2.57	1.41
NEW YORK	9	13	13	32	541	48,662	1,520.69	89.95	2.37
NORTH CAROLINA	7	12	13	25	938	32,644	1,305.76	34.80	1.56
NORTH DAKOTA	2	2	2	2	170	1,647	823.50	9.69	.10
OHIO	47	182	191	683	5,053	222,834	326.26	44.10	9.20
OKLAHOMA	53	282	318	317	4,798	646,205	2,038.50	134.68	35.01
OREGON	6	33	37	155	1,439	37,355	241.00	25.96	1.40
PENNSYLVANIA	32	72	72	162	735	111,425	687.81	151.60	4.58
SOUTH CAROLINA	1	1	1	2	91	2,408	1,204.00	26.46	.16
SOUTH DAKOTA	2	3	3	3	161	5,578	1,859.33	34.65	.64
TENNESSEE	15	88	93	147	1,325	217,637	1,480.52	164.25	12.27
TEXAS	36	205	239	252	10,952	465,758	1,848.25	42.53	6.03
VERMONT	1	1	2	1	9	3,456	3,456.00	384.00	.23
VIRGINIA	5	6	6	8	220	17,750	2,218.75	80.68	.95
WASHINGTON	10	49	74	73	1,816	127,707	1,749.41	70.32	6.74
WISCONSIN	16	76	92	94	1,165	260,731	2,773.73	223.80	10.54
WYOMING	1	2	2	1	500	1,540	1,540.00	3.08	.17
TOTAL	765	2,980	3,214	6,949	112,403	6,004,438	864.07	53.42	6.18

TABLE 4 -- CONSERVATION PRACTICES FOR WHICH PAYMENT WAS MADE
UNDER THE 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
TOTAL (REGULAR AND LTA)

WP2 Stream protection

STATE	NUMBER OF COUNTIES	NUMBER OF FARMS	PARTICIPANTS	ACRES SERVED	COST-SHARES	COST-SHARE AVERAGE PER ACRE SRVD	PERCENT OF STATE
ALABAMA	7	13	13	539	20,583	38.19	.55
ALASKA	1	1	1	20	2,644	132.20	1.59
CALIFORNIA	8	14	14	3,631	33,227	9.15	1.22
CONNECTICUT	1	1	1	1	3,254	3,254.00	1.45
GEORGIA	12	16	16	283	29,966	105.89	.94
IDAHO	4	5	7	378	7,798	20.63	.53
ILLINOIS	3	4	4	46	7,797	169.50	.28
INDIANA	1	1	1	10	545	54.50	.04
IOWA	2	2	2	53	1,828	34.49	.06
KANSAS	1	2	1	20	1,000	50.00	.03
KENTUCKY	10	14	17	456	25,425	55.76	1.05
MAINE	8	12	21	260	26,298	101.15	1.92
MARYLAND	7	9	9	298	27,329	91.71	2.93
MICHIGAN	13	17	17	639	32,467	50.81	1.34
MINNESOTA	2	2	2	45	3,755	83.44	.12
MISSISSIPPI	1	1	1	15	3,500	233.33	.14
MISSOURI	1	1	1	1	1,608	1,608.00	.04
MONTANA	6	6	8	1,816	16,863	9.29	.64
NEW YORK	3	4	4	29	8,293	285.97	.40
NORTH CAROLINA	2	6	6	90	15,725	174.72	.75
OHIO	7	8	9	121	18,321	151.41	.76
OREGON	13	21	25	1,036	32,140	31.02	1.21
PENNSYLVANIA	17	21	21	305	44,167	144.81	1.81
SOUTH CAROLINA	5	6	6	375	5,504	14.68	.37
TENNESSEE	4	8	8	349	11,370	32.58	.64
UTAH	2	5	6	133	4,467	33.59	.29
VERMONT	2	2	3	128	4,560	35.63	.30
VIRGINIA	13	16	16	742	38,964	52.51	2.08
WASHINGTON	9	24	38	807	45,849	56.81	2.42
WEST VIRGINIA	1	1	1	1	301	301.00	.02
WISCONSIN	20	29	34	377	49,505	131.31	2.00
WYOMING	1	1	1	7	3,366	480.86	.38
TOTAL	187	273	314	13,011	528,419	40.61	.54

TABLE 4 -- CONSERVATION PRACTICES FOR WHICH PAYMENT WAS MADE
UNDER THE 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
TOTAL (REGULAR AND LTA)

WP3 Sod waterways

STATE	NUMBER OF COUNTIES	NUMBER OF FARMS	PARTICIPANTS	ACRES SERVED	COST-SHARES	COST-SHARE AVERAGE PER ACRE SRVD	PERCENT OF STATE
ALABAMA	8	15	12	422	13,274	31.45	.35
ALASKA	1	1	1	3	2,025	675.00	1.21
COLORADO	2	2	2	5	2,421	484.20	.14
CONNECTICUT	2	2	5	94	24,055	255.90	10.70
DELAWARE	1	2	2	110	10,543	95.85	1.95
FLORIDA	4	8	8	84	12,394	147.55	.67
GEORGIA	18	32	31	835	33,075	39.61	1.04
IDAHO	3	10	13	323	9,992	30.93	.68
ILLINOIS	74	342	378	16,889	569,951	33.75	20.64
INDIANA	58	161	176	2,731	275,255	100.79	20.57
IOWA	60	221	236	2,086	359,539	172.36	11.67
KANSAS	63	368	408	3,903	393,913	100.93	13.07
KENTUCKY	51	142	159	3,277	206,844	63.12	8.54
LOUISIANA	1	1	1	1,696	1,784	1.05	.06
MAINE	8	31	45	736	78,325	106.42	5.71
MARYLAND	13	64	63	1,060	184,354	173.92	19.77
MASSACHUSETTS	2	2	2	37	6,928	187.24	1.42
MICHIGAN	22	57	60	1,831	159,901	87.33	6.60
MINNESOTA	42	247	287	14,657	553,752	37.78	17.49
MISSISSIPPI	1	1	1	2	297	148.50	.01
MISSOURI	39	81	88	380	148,763	391.48	3.83
MONTANA	6	15	17	1,129	16,246	14.39	.62
NEBRASKA	25	138	168	3,773	104,094	27.59	3.88
NEW HAMPSHIRE	2	3	3	25	4,710	188.40	1.27
NEW JERSEY	4	6	7	10	15,118	1,511.80	5.36
NEW YORK	10	11	13	227	24,001	105.73	1.17
NORTH CAROLINA	25	93	91	1,068	72,616	67.99	3.48
NORTH DAKOTA	15	37	43	4,358	48,835	11.21	3.11
OHIO	65	318	345	10,551	834,026	79.05	34.42
OKLAHOMA	28	73	80	1,542	58,252	37.78	3.16
OREGON	2	3	5	64	6,613	103.33	.25
PENNSYLVANIA	39	143	150	1,873	213,951	114.23	8.79
SOUTH CAROLINA	8	12	15	349	20,340	58.28	1.36
SOUTH DAKOTA	8	10	12	837	13,869	16.57	1.59
TENNESSEE	13	22	22	318	23,427	73.67	1.32
TEXAS	54	246	270	15,700	359,615	22.91	4.65
VIRGINIA	15	56	56	208	57,014	274.11	3.05
WASHINGTON	8	29	32	799	41,910	52.45	2.21
WISCONSIN	44	155	179	2,730	306,934	112.43	12.41
TOTAL	844	3,160	3,485	96,722	5,268,956	54.48	5.42

TABLE 4 -- CONSERVATION PRACTICES FOR WHICH PAYMENT WAS MADE
UNDER THE 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
TOTAL (REGULAR AND LTA)

WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities

STATE	NUMBER OF COUNTIES	NUMBER OF FARMS	PARTICIPANTS	NUMBER	COST-SHARES	COST-SHARE AVERAGE PER NUMBER	PERCENT OF STATE
ALABAMA	22	78	81	83	778,227	9,376.23	20.65
ARIZONA	1	2	2	48	20,889	435.19	1.63
ARKANSAS	10	33	35	33	126,641	3,837.61	4.00
CALIFORNIA	5	24	25	60	83,715	1,395.25	3.09
COLORADO	2	2	2	3	5,547	1,849.00	.32
CONNECTICUT	6	11	20	13	98,896	7,607.38	44.00
DELAWARE	2	25	43	32	250,406	7,825.19	46.33
GEORGIA	44	95	101	131	434,968	3,320.37	13.63
HAWAII	1	1	1	1	3,500	3,500.00	3.46
IDAHO	12	46	51	70	187,036	2,671.94	12.78
ILLINOIS	24	46	48	191	504,045	2,638.98	18.25
INDIANA	17	20	23	61	96,135	1,575.98	7.19
IOWA	18	25	26	43	168,718	3,923.67	5.48
KANSAS	5	6	6	10	26,767	2,676.70	.89
KENTUCKY	57	108	119	175	1,142,295	6,527.40	47.16
LOUISIANA	2	6	7	6	42,110	7,018.33	1.30
MAINE	15	52	103	66	805,587	12,205.86	58.72
MARYLAND	10	21	21	21	139,764	6,655.43	14.99
MASSACHUSETTS	5	14	20	16	294,864	18,429.00	60.36
MICHIGAN	25	40	55	41	710,491	17,329.05	29.32
MINNESOTA	24	35	38	35	515,177	14,719.34	16.27
MISSISSIPPI	3	4	4	4	15,705	3,926.25	.61
MISSOURI	16	20	27	57	263,401	4,621.07	6.78
MONTANA	2	2	2	2	15,386	7,693.00	.59
NEBRASKA	7	7	10	7	18,071	2,581.57	.67
NEW HAMPSHIRE	9	25	29	56	161,978	2,892.46	43.55
NEW JERSEY	3	7	8	10	86,215	8,621.50	30.55
NEW YORK	41	136	171	323	874,286	2,706.77	42.57
NORTH CAROLINA	16	32	32	140	184,671	1,319.08	8.84
NORTH DAKOTA	6	7	9	7	37,496	5,356.57	2.39
OHIO	44	97	107	102	479,695	4,702.89	19.80
OKLAHOMA	7	7	7	7	40,832	5,833.14	2.21
OREGON	10	27	32	139	370,389	2,664.67	13.90
PENNSYLVANIA	40	111	127	156	959,616	6,151.38	39.43
PUERTO RICO	5	18	18	35	30,460	870.29	9.89
RHODE ISLAND	2	4	7	5	41,945	8,389.00	53.61
SOUTH CAROLINA	17	23	23	85	165,971	1,952.60	11.11
SOUTH DAKOTA	7	8	8	38	108,642	2,859.00	12.42
TENNESSEE	14	18	18	20	175,850	8,792.50	9.91
TEXAS	8	21	30	26	127,706	4,911.77	1.65
UTAH	6	7	7	8	69,673	8,709.13	4.50
VERMONT	14	91	155	99	1,214,623	12,268.92	79.51
VIRGINIA	11	20	20	28	135,010	4,821.79	7.21
WASHINGTON	14	56	76	379	627,759	1,656.36	33.11
WEST VIRGINIA	5	5	5	5	53,260	10,652.00	4.04
WISCONSIN	41	123	149	276	1,112,973	4,032.51	45.00
TOTAL	655	1,566	1,908	3,153	13,807,391	4,379.13	14.21

TABLE 4 -- CONSERVATION PRACTICES FOR WHICH PAYMENT WAS MADE
UNDER THE 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
TOTAL (REGULAR AND LTA)

WP6 Constructed wetland sys for ag wastes

STATE	NUMBER OF COUNTIES	NUMBER OF FARMS	PARTICIPANTS	NUMBER	COST-SHARES	COST-SHARE AVERAGE PER NUMBER	PERCENT OF STATE
NEW HAMPSHIRE	1	1	1	1	2,048	2,048.00	.55
TOTAL	1	1	1	1	2,048	2,048.00	#

INSIGNIFICANT VALUE PRESENT.

WP7 Riparian buffer strips

STATE	NUMBER OF COUNTIES	NUMBER OF FARMS	PARTICIPANTS	ACRES	COST-SHARES	COST-SHARE AVERAGE PER ACRE	PERCENT OF STATE
CALIFORNIA	2	2	3	615	6,500	10.57	.24
COLORADO	1	1	1	1	2,185	2,185.00	.12
KANSAS	1	2	2	52	2,593	49.87	.09
KENTUCKY	1	1	1	63	1,275	20.24	.05
TOTAL	5	6	7	731	12,553	17.17	.01

WP8 Plugging abandoned water wells

STATE	NUMBER OF COUNTIES	NUMBER OF FARMS	PARTICIPANTS	NUMBER	COST-SHARES	COST-SHARE AVERAGE PER NUMBER	PERCENT OF STATE
INDIANA	2	2	2	2	767	383.50	.06
KANSAS	4	10	12	14	3,194	228.14	.11
MAINE	1	1	1	1	668	668.00	.05
MARYLAND	1	1	1	1	250	250.00	.03
MICHIGAN	5	5	5	8	4,126	515.75	.17
MINNESOTA	47	186	194	255	63,705	249.82	2.01
MISSISSIPPI	4	9	9	11	4,656	423.27	.18
MISSOURI	25	56	56	102	25,333	248.36	.65
MONTANA	1	1	1	1	338	338.00	.01
NORTH DAKOTA	21	50	66	80	16,425	205.31	1.04
SOUTH DAKOTA	8	24	23	29	6,356	219.17	.73
WISCONSIN	20	46	51	57	15,291	268.26	.62
TOTAL	139	391	421	561	141,109	251.53	.15

TABLE 4 -- CONSERVATION PRACTICES FOR WHICH PAYMENT WAS MADE
UNDER THE 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
TOTAL (REGULAR AND LTA)

WP9 Composting facilities

STATE	NUMBER OF COUNTIES	NUMBER OF F FARMS	PARTICIPANTS	NUMBER	COST-SHARES	COST-SHARE AVERAGE PER NUMBER	PERCENT OF STATE
ALABAMA	31	180	188	196	1,211,491	6,181.08	32.15
ARKANSAS	12	28	28	28	74,208	2,650.29	2.34
DELAWARE	2	30	46	30	97,451	3,248.37	18.03
FLORIDA	1	2	3	2	14,468	7,234.00	.78
GEORGIA	12	16	18	16	66,479	4,154.94	2.08
INDIANA	11	16	18	42	48,858	1,163.29	3.65
MAINE	2	2	2	2	10,500	5,250.00	.77
MARYLAND	2	8	8	9	34,375	3,819.44	3.69
MICHIGAN	1	1	1	1	35,000	35,000.00	1.44
MISSISSIPPI	19	45	45	45	161,217	3,582.60	6.24
MISSOURI	4	6	6	6	55,474	9,245.67	1.43
NORTH CAROLINA	7	14	14	14	53,791	3,842.21	2.58
OHIO	3	4	4	4	7,938	1,984.50	.33
OKLAHOMA	5	21	22	21	57,011	2,714.81	3.09
PENNSYLVANIA	3	5	5	5	12,577	2,515.40	.52
SOUTH CAROLINA	5	10	10	10	58,598	5,859.80	3.92
TENNESSEE	6	22	22	28	276,394	9,871.21	15.58
TEXAS	2	5	5	5	16,404	3,280.80	.21
VERMONT	1	1	2	1	3,500	3,500.00	.23
VIRGINIA	5	7	7	7	18,800	2,685.71	1.00
TOTAL	134	423	454	472	2,314,534	4,903.67	2.38

TABLE 4 -- CONSERVATION PRACTICES FOR WHICH PAYMENT WAS MADE
UNDER THE 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
TOTAL (REGULAR AND LTA)

FR1 Forest tree plantations

STATE	NUMBER OF COUNTIES	NUMBER OF FARMS	PARTICIPANTS	ACRES	COST-SHARES	COST-SHARE AVERAGE PER ACRE	PERCENT OF STATE
ALABAMA	51	208	219	5,877	390,764	66.49	10.37
ARKANSAS	11	32	32	892	52,696	59.08	1.66
CALIFORNIA	2	3	3	41	6,820	166.34	.25
CONNECTICUT	1	1	1	7	555	79.29	.25
DELAWARE	2	2	2	15	487	32.47	.09
FLORIDA	41	409	443	14,863	753,318	50.68	40.49
GEORGIA	96	446	477	95,675	721,906	7.55	22.62
HAWAII	1	2	2	8	5,600	700.00	5.54
IDAH0	5	7	8	31	5,860	189.03	.40
ILLINOIS	1	1	1	11	290	26.36	.01
INDIANA	8	13	11	82	12,972	158.20	.97
IOWA	3	4	4	11	2,625	238.64	.09
LOUISIANA	30	131	164	3,934	181,341	46.10	5.62
MAINE	4	11	11	52	9,721	186.94	.71
MARYLAND	3	6	6	83	5,078	61.18	.54
MICHIGAN	23	50	50	387	44,331	114.55	1.83
MINNESOTA	32	92	103	1,035	119,991	115.93	3.79
MISSISSIPPI	47	310	314	8,502	295,348	34.74	11.43
MISSOURI	2	2	2	11	1,499	136.27	.04
MONTANA	1	1	1	20	1,023	51.15	.04
NEW HAMPSHIRE	2	4	4	29	2,736	94.34	.74
NEW YORK	1	2	4	9	3,166	351.78	.15
NORTH CAROLINA	19	50	55	673	28,061	41.70	1.34
NORTH DAKOTA	3	5	5	20	5,505	275.25	.35
OHIO	4	5	5	67	8,941	133.45	.37
OREGON	23	203	234	3,719	415,724	111.78	15.60
PENNSYLVANIA	6	6	6	23	3,036	132.00	.12
PUERTO RICO	3	4	4	15	2,880	192.00	.94
SOUTH CAROLINA	34	229	230	5,605	223,042	39.79	14.93
TENNESSEE	18	33	35	491	38,194	77.79	2.15
TEXAS	11	32	32	758	44,561	58.79	.58
VIRGINIA	17	29	32	442	25,530	57.76	1.36
WASHINGTON	16	43	69	580	106,996	184.48	5.64
WISCONSIN	40	114	133	1,101	118,038	107.21	4.77
TOTAL	561	2,490	2,702	145,069	3,638,635	25.08	3.75

TABLE 4 -- CONSERVATION PRACTICES FOR WHICH PAYMENT WAS MADE
UNDER THE 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
TOTAL (REGULAR AND LTA)

FR2 Forest tree stand improvement

STATE	NUMBER OF COUNTIES	NUMBER OF FARMS	PARTICIPANTS	ACRES	COST-SHARES	COST-SHARE AVERAGE PER ACRE	PERCENT OF STATE
ALABAMA	4	5	5	552	17,266	31.28	.46
CALIFORNIA	5	6	6	126	12,150	96.43	.45
CONNECTICUT	1	1	1	20	1,500	75.00	.67
GEORGIA	12	13	13	703	10,572	15.04	.33
IDAHO	3	3	3	13	1,886	145.08	.13
INDIANA	9	13	15	431	9,765	22.66	.73
IOWA	1	2	2	37	2,247	60.73	.07
MAINE	13	65	78	553	44,421	80.33	3.24
MARYLAND	3	4	4	85	3,452	40.61	.37
MASSACHUSETTS	2	2	1	52	2,246	43.19	.46
MICHIGAN	6	8	9	241	4,728	19.62	.20
MINNESOTA	13	20	21	204	13,547	66.41	.43
MONTANA	5	6	6	119	10,250	86.13	.39
NEW HAMPSHIRE	4	5	5	60	3,653	60.88	.98
NEW JERSEY	1	1	1	1	50	50.00	.02
NEW YORK	7	15	18	649	6,586	10.15	.32
NORTH CAROLINA	1	1	1	5	190	38.00	.01
OHIO	9	12	11	131	4,411	33.67	.18
OREGON	20	82	93	2,026	94,656	46.72	3.55
PENNSYLVANIA	7	11	11	95	7,631	80.33	.31
RHODE ISLAND	1	1	1	2	188	94.00	.24
SOUTH CAROLINA	6	16	17	521	18,428	35.37	1.23
VERMONT	5	10	12	108	5,722	52.98	.37
VIRGINIA	4	5	5	57	3,417	59.95	.18
WASHINGTON	14	40	52	1,453	58,028	39.94	3.06
WEST VIRGINIA	1	1	1	15	410	27.33	.03
WISCONSIN	22	58	63	554	33,554	60.57	1.36
TOTAL	179	406	455	8,813	370,954	42.09	.38

FR3 Site prep for natural regeneration

STATE	NUMBER OF COUNTIES	NUMBER OF FARMS	PARTICIPANTS	ACRES	COST-SHARES	COST-SHARE AVERAGE PER ACRE	PERCENT OF STATE
CONNECTICUT	1	1	1	5	375	75.00	.17
MAINE	2	4	4	32	4,123	128.84	.30
WISCONSIN	5	5	5	112	4,686	41.84	.19
TOTAL	8	10	10	149	9,184	61.64	.01

TABLE 4 -- CONSERVATION PRACTICES FOR WHICH PAYMENT WAS MADE
UNDER THE 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
TOTAL (REGULAR AND LTA)

WL1 Permanent wildlife habitat

STATE	NUMBER OF COUNTIES	NUMBER OF F FARMS	PARTICIPANTS	ACRES	COST-SHARES	COST-SHARE AVERAGE PER ACRE	PERCENT OF STATE
CALIFORNIA	3	3	3	38	8,383	220.61	.31
FLORIDA	1	1	1	1	250	250.00	.01
GEORGIA	9	10	10	95	7,764	81.73	.24
IDAHO	2	2	2	87	1,611	18.52	.11
ILLINOIS	2	2	2	7	616	88.00	.02
INDIANA	1	1	1	10	1,750	175.00	.13
IOWA	2	2	3	5	1,485	297.00	.05
KANSAS	1	1	1	1	206	206.00	.01
KENTUCKY	1	6	6	77	10,105	131.23	.42
MAINE	1	1	1	15	1,688	112.53	.12
MARYLAND	1	1	1	4	312	78.00	.03
MICHIGAN	22	57	60	393	34,108	86.79	1.41
MINNESOTA	23	32	32	288	31,168	108.22	.98
MISSISSIPPI	4	5	5	19	1,461	76.89	.06
MONTANA	3	3	3	161	2,708	16.82	.10
NEBRASKA	2	2	2	6	561	93.50	.02
NEW HAMPSHIRE	1	2	2	30	1,125	37.50	.30
NORTH CAROLINA	2	3	3	4	231	57.75	.01
NORTH DAKOTA	30	68	75	2,230	51,813	23.23	3.30
OHIO	4	6	6	22	3,473	157.86	.14
OREGON	2	5	5	124	6,018	48.53	.23
SOUTH CAROLINA	13	58	55	3,994	86,831	21.74	5.81
SOUTH DAKOTA	16	24	25	700	13,179	18.83	1.51
TENNESSEE	1	1	1	14	367	26.21	.02
VERMONT	2	3	4	105	1,385	13.19	.09
WASHINGTON	2	3	4	22	2,706	123.00	.14
WISCONSIN	6	12	16	107	7,650	71.50	.31
TOTAL	157	314	329	8,559	278,954	32.59	.29

TABLE 4 -- CONSERVATION PRACTICES FOR WHICH PAYMENT WAS MADE
UNDER THE 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
TOTAL (REGULAR AND LTA)

WL2 Shallow water areas for wildlife

STATE	NUMBER OF COUNTIES	NUMBER OF FARMS	PARTICIPANTS	ACRES	COST-SHARES	COST-SHARE AVERAGE PER ACRE	PERCENT OF STATE
ALABAMA	2	2	2	31	1,743	56.23	.05
ARIZONA	1	1	1	10	1,776	177.60	.14
CALIFORNIA	5	10	10	697	39,577	56.78	1.46
GEORGIA	3	8	9	155	22,538	145.41	.71
ILLINOIS	7	9	10	133	25,285	190.11	.92
INDIANA	3	3	3	22	6,721	305.50	.50
IOWA	6	7	7	38	17,994	473.53	.58
KANSAS	1	1	1	1	1,403	1,403.00	.05
KENTUCKY	1	1	1	15	1,232	82.13	.05
LOUISIANA	2	4	4	32	4,941	154.41	.15
MARYLAND	2	3	3	8	9,168	1,146.00	.98
MICHIGAN	16	37	38	193	80,485	417.02	3.32
MINNESOTA	20	39	40	735	31,883	43.38	1.01
MISSISSIPPI	4	6	6	344	12,049	35.03	.47
MISSOURI	1	1	1	1	601	601.00	.02
MONTANA	2	2	2	52	4,500	86.54	.17
NEW YORK	1	1	1	4	3,500	875.00	.17
NORTH CAROLINA	3	3	3	34	23,597	694.03	1.13
NORTH DAKOTA	2	2	2	327	1,347	4.12	.09
OHIO	4	4	4	7	6,098	871.14	.25
OREGON	6	9	13	1,305	33,587	25.74	1.26
PENNSYLVANIA	3	5	5	6	13,592	2,265.33	.56
SOUTH CAROLINA	2	2	2	5	4,873	974.60	.33
SOUTH DAKOTA	3	3	3	133	4,388	32.99	.50
VIRGINIA	1	2	2	2	7,000	3,500.00	.37
WASHINGTON	4	5	5	21	12,675	603.57	.67
WISCONSIN	17	35	39	399	39,167	98.16	1.58
TOTAL	122	205	217	4,710	411,720	87.41	.42

SP1 Plugging artesian wells

STATE	NUMBER OF COUNTIES	NUMBER OF FARMS	PARTICIPANTS	NUMBER	COST-SHARES	COST-SHARE AVERAGE PER NUMBER	PERCENT OF STATE
FLORIDA	3	4	3	6	7,567	1,261.17	.41
TOTAL	3	4	3	6	7,567	1,261.17	.01

TABLE 4 -- CONSERVATION PRACTICES FOR WHICH PAYMENT WAS MADE
UNDER THE 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
TOTAL (REGULAR AND LTA)

SP10 Streambank stabilization

STATE	NUMBER OF COUNTIES	NUMBER OF FARMS	PARTICIPANTS	ACRES SERVED	COST-SHARES	COST-SHARE AVERAGE PER ACRE SRVD	PERCENT OF STATE
CALIFORNIA	6	19	19	244	69,076	283.10	2.55
IDAH0	7	20	25	594	35,863	60.38	2.45
KENTUCKY	2	5	5	104	8,366	80.44	.35
MAINE	1	1	3	15	47	3.13	#
MICHIGAN	1	1	1	2	751	375.50	.03
MONTANA	7	7	8	116	27,642	238.29	1.05
NEW HAMPSHIRE	3	3	3	45	5,300	117.78	1.43
NEW YORK	1	1	1	8	990	123.75	.05
OREGON	14	43	45	625	109,646	175.43	4.12
PENNSYLVANIA	11	16	18	118	27,718	234.90	1.14
UTAH	1	1	1	3,400	1,150	.34	.07
VERMONT	8	16	26	902	40,240	44.61	2.63
WASHINGTON	8	10	14	111	38,659	348.28	2.04
WISCONSIN	9	19	22	106	36,860	347.74	1.49
WYOMING	1	1	1	110	3,500	31.82	.39
TOTAL	80	163	192	6,500	405,808	62.43	.42

INSIGNIFICANT VALUE PRESENT.

SP25 Subsoiling

STATE	NUMBER OF COUNTIES	NUMBER OF FARMS	PARTICIPANTS	ACRES	COST-SHARES	COST-SHARE AVERAGE PER ACRE	PERCENT OF STATE
MISSISSIPPI	2	3	3	91	818	8.99	.03
TOTAL	2	3	3	91	818	8.99	#

INSIGNIFICANT VALUE PRESENT.

SP35 Water mgmt systems for pollution cntl

STATE	NUMBER OF COUNTIES	NUMBER OF FARMS	PARTICIPANTS	ACRES SERVED	COST-SHARES	COST-SHARE AVERAGE PER ACRE SRVD	PERCENT OF STATE
CALIFORNIA	3	14	16	885	49,497	55.93	1.82
COLORADO	2	8	8	459	23,103	50.33	1.32
MONTANA	6	7	7	1,925	11,254	5.85	.43
OREGON	2	2	3	104	1,935	18.61	.07
SOUTH DAKOTA	1	2	2	23	3,535	153.70	.40
TEXAS	3	6	10	299	26,230	87.73	.34
WASHINGTON	2	2	2	27	2,596	96.15	.14
WYOMING	3	6	7	263	20,237	76.95	2.26
TOTAL	22	47	55	3,985	138,387	34.73	.14

TABLE 4 -- CONSERVATION PRACTICES FOR WHICH PAYMENT WAS MADE
UNDER THE 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
TOTAL (REGULAR AND LTA)

SP43 Forest land management roads

STATE	NUMBER OF COUNTIES	NUMBER OF F FARMS	PARTICIPANTS	ACRES SERVED	COST-SHARES	COST-SHARE AVERAGE PER ACRE SRVD	PERCENT OF STATE
MAINE	1	1	1	100	1,680	16.80	.12
NEW HAMPSHIRE	2	4	4	335	6,902	20.60	1.86
TOTAL	3	5	5	435	8,582	19.73	.01

SP44 Stand analysis for forest mgmt planing

STATE	NUMBER OF COUNTIES	NUMBER OF F FARMS	PARTICIPANTS	ACRES	COST-SHARES	COST-SHARE AVERAGE PER ACRE	PERCENT OF STATE
MAINE	2	4	5	751	3,350	4.46	.24
NEW HAMPSHIRE	2	5	5	1,618	7,828	4.84	2.10
VERMONT	2	10	10	1,019	1,763	1.73	.12
TOTAL	6	19	20	3,388	12,941	3.82	.01

TABLE 4 -- CONSERVATION PRACTICES FOR WHICH PAYMENT WAS MADE
UNDER THE 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
TOTAL (REGULAR AND LTA)

SP53 Integrated crop management

STATE	NUMBER OF COUNTIES	NUMBER OF FARMS	PARTICIPANTS	ACRES	COST-SHARES	COST-SHARE AVERAGE PER ACRE	PERCENT OF STATE
CALIFORNIA	8	41	41	2,203	50,531	22.94	1.86
COLORADO	2	2	2	259	3,888	15.01	.22
DELAWARE	1	4	3	8,807	7,000	.79	1.30
FLORIDA	2	52	14	5,441	38,028	6.99	2.04
IDAHO	5	23	32	2,278	21,299	9.35	1.46
INDIANA	20	148	90	24,892	91,507	3.68	6.84
IOWA	13	108	93	17,770	77,277	4.35	2.51
KANSAS	1	3	7	853	7,893	9.25	.26
KENTUCKY	8	29	19	3,572	13,166	3.69	.54
MAINE	8	38	50	6,495	57,557	8.86	4.20
MARYLAND	7	102	48	11,776	53,092	4.51	5.69
MASSACHUSETTS	12	218	106	4,166	56,850	13.65	11.64
MICHIGAN	47	296	233	58,710	385,623	6.57	15.92
MINNESOTA	3	7	6	1,638	12,355	7.54	.39
MISSISSIPPI	3	34	13	2,564	25,487	9.94	.99
MISSOURI	2	26	15	5,672	30,787	5.43	.79
MONTANA	5	14	13	2,063	12,003	5.82	.46
NEBRASKA	9	34	35	6,294	29,086	4.62	1.08
NEW HAMPSHIRE	2	11	6	656	8,864	13.51	2.38
NEW JERSEY	12	45	39	4,157	36,581	8.80	12.96
NEW YORK	22	187	112	22,819	175,800	7.70	8.56
NORTH CAROLINA	7	107	32	13,186	85,975	6.52	4.12
NORTH DAKOTA	1	2	2	615	3,715	6.04	.24
OKLAHOMA	2	8	8	379	2,121	5.60	.11
OREGON	1	9	5	1,841	12,782	6.94	.48
PENNSYLVANIA	30	337	156	28,636	157,853	5.51	6.49
SOUTH CAROLINA	4	22	15	3,302	31,681	9.59	2.12
SOUTH DAKOTA	3	24	19	5,238	13,874	2.65	1.59
VERMONT	7	20	31	2,276	14,265	6.27	.93
VIRGINIA	13	152	65	12,505	78,653	6.29	4.20
WASHINGTON	1	36	27	5,863	86,447	14.74	4.56
WEST VIRGINIA	2	6	6	569	3,816	6.71	.29
WISCONSIN	28	201	158	39,151	271,867	6.94	10.99
TOTAL	291	2,346	1,501	306,646	1,957,723	6.38	2.02

SP54 Rice land water quality improvement

STATE	NUMBER OF COUNTIES	NUMBER OF FARMS	PARTICIPANTS	ACRES	COST-SHARES	COST-SHARE AVERAGE PER ACRE	PERCENT OF STATE
LOUISIANA	1	12	12	1,890	25,255	13.36	.78
TOTAL	1	12	12	1,890	25,255	13.36	.03

SP55 Pesticide containment facilities

STATE	NUMBER OF COUNTIES	NUMBER OF FARMS	PARTICIPANTS	NUMBER	COST-SHARES	COST-SHARE AVERAGE PER NUMBER	PERCENT OF STATE
MICHIGAN	2	2	2	11	25,500	2,318.18	1.05
TOTAL	2	2	2	11	25,500	2,318.18	.03

TABLE 4 -- CONSERVATION PRACTICES FOR WHICH PAYMENT WAS MADE
UNDER THE 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
TOTAL (REGULAR AND LTA)

SP58 Wildland fuelbreak & habitat improve

STATE	NUMBER OF COUNTIES	NUMBER OF FARMS	PARTICIPANTS	ACRES	COST-SHARES	COST-SHARE AVERAGE PER ACRE	PERCENT OF STATE
CALIFORNIA	5	58	58	1,066	141,013	132.28	5.20
TOTAL	5	58	58	1,066	141,013	132.28	.15

WQP1 Source reduction of agric pollutants

STATE	NUMBER OF COUNTIES	NUMBER OF FARMS	PARTICIPANTS	ACRES	COST-SHARES	COST-SHARE AVERAGE PER ACRE	PERCENT OF STATE
ALABAMA	9	465	288	63,621	490,776	7.71	13.02
ARIZONA	2	7	10	38,258	27,636	.72	2.16
ARKANSAS	21	520	479	116,997	1,111,859	9.50	35.13
CALIFORNIA	3	31	30	6,976	93,252	13.37	3.44
COLORADO	5	61	48	7,426	61,072	8.22	3.48
CONNECTICUT	4	23	15	1,787	18,932	10.59	8.42
DELAWARE	3	131	64	34,015	152,102	4.47	28.14
FLORIDA	2	3	3	494	3,702	7.49	.20
GEORGIA	22	453	341	233,713	552,345	2.36	17.31
IDAHO	9	101	125	38,532	232,358	6.03	15.88
ILLINOIS	10	196	201	33,975	314,069	9.24	11.37
INDIANA	9	116	74	12,626	109,629	8.68	8.19
IOWA	16	157	142	24,468	213,197	8.71	6.92
KANSAS	3	46	81	7,001	72,576	10.37	2.41
KENTUCKY	13	267	335	49,000	395,288	8.07	16.32
LOUISIANA	11	380	348	52,461	900,600	17.17	27.89
MAINE	4	66	74	4,430	62,438	14.09	4.55
MARYLAND	13	282	153	29,114	296,875	10.20	31.84
MASSACHUSETTS	3	20	11	1,536	22,160	14.43	4.54
MICHIGAN	13	189	156	67,280	341,100	5.07	14.08
MINNESOTA	8	182	200	33,554	326,781	9.74	10.32
MISSISSIPPI	16	319	211	54,436	440,608	8.09	17.05
MISSOURI	10	150	159	25,101	262,952	10.48	6.77
MONTANA	5	99	98	22,835	211,649	9.27	8.07
NEBRASKA	15	307	307	69,862	564,667	8.08	21.04
NEW HAMPSHIRE	2	84	32	5,677	45,540	8.02	12.24
NEW JERSEY	3	22	15	1,780	18,325	10.29	6.49
NEW YORK	11	267	214	274,867	411,549	1.50	20.04
NORTH CAROLINA	2	7	6	1,246	11,336	9.10	.54
NORTH DAKOTA	6	165	177	69,886	355,782	5.09	22.63
OHIO	13	288	208	42,359	429,089	10.13	17.71
OKLAHOMA	6	82	78	15,541	228,545	14.71	12.38
OREGON	5	104	109	19,043	276,903	14.54	10.39
PENNSYLVANIA	8	191	95	16,256	168,367	10.36	6.92
RHODE ISLAND	1	6	8	1,322	13,222	10.00	16.90
SOUTH CAROLINA	9	252	157	38,096	405,704	10.65	27.16
SOUTH DAKOTA	6	50	48	16,620	80,680	4.85	9.22
TENNESSEE	3	38	26	2,748	20,875	7.60	1.18
TEXAS	2	11	12	2,795	43,684	15.63	.57
UTAH	5	100	107	31,748	246,451	7.76	15.92
VERMONT	10	136	138	16,922	199,662	11.80	13.07
VIRGINIA	7	176	107	93,084	199,924	2.15	10.68
WASHINGTON	3	23	23	4,496	64,028	14.24	3.38
WEST VIRGINIA	11	210	143	47,359	328,837	6.94	24.93
WISCONSIN	2	17	22	2,347	17,913	7.63	.72
WYOMING	1	1	1	268	3,500	13.06	.39
TOTAL	345	6,801	5,679	1,733,958	10,848,539	6.26	11.17

TABLE 4 -- CONSERVATION PRACTICES FOR WHICH PAYMENT WAS MADE
UNDER THE 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
TOTAL (REGULAR AND LTA)

SSP State special practice

STATE	NUMBER OF COUNTIES	NUMBER OF FARMS	PARTICIPANTS	ACRES	COST-SHARES	COST-SHARE AVERAGE PER ACRE	PERCENT OF STATE
ALABAMA	1	2	2	230	7,000	30.43	.19
CALIFORNIA	1	7	8	498	16,077	32.28	.59
IDAH0	1	1	1	118	3,500	29.66	.24
KANSAS	5	14	14	929	44,229	47.61	1.47
KENTUCKY	28	133	136	2,835	287,990	101.58	11.89
LOUISIANA	6	81	96	16,215	197,862	12.20	6.13
MAINE	15	60	63	5,254	56,249	10.71	4.10
MASSACHUSETTS	1	3	1	15	858	57.20	.18
MISSISSIPPI	3	4	4	267	2,669	10.00	.10
MISSOURI	15	75	84	231	244,544	1,058.63	6.29
MONTANA	1	1	1	150	1,650	11.00	.06
NEW HAMPSHIRE	5	15	15	1,953	10,531	5.39	2.83
NORTH CAROLINA	4	66	25	1,941	57,601	29.68	2.76
OKLAHOMA	2	4	6	14	9,152	653.71	.50
PUERTO RICO	2	4	4	8	485	60.63	.16
TEXAS	3	12	14	424	23,009	54.27	.30
VERMONT	1	3	3	535	1,605	3.00	.11
VIRGINIA	1	19	8	467	3,481	7.45	.19
WISCONSIN	19	34	39	1,081	61,546	56.93	2.49
TOTAL	114	538	523	33,165	1,030,038	31.06	1.06

SSP State special practice

STATE	NUMBER OF COUNTIES	NUMBER OF FARMS	PARTICIPANTS	NUMBER	COST-SHARES	COST-SHARE AVERAGE PER NUMBER	PERCENT OF STATE
CALIFORNIA	1	2	4	2	24,465	12,232.50	.90
FLORIDA	2	3	3	4	10,656	2,664.00	.57
ILLINOIS	6	19	20	20	54,709	2,735.45	1.98
KANSAS	2	3	3	42	8,655	206.07	.29
KENTUCKY	7	25	25	28	53,862	1,923.64	2.22
MARYLAND	1	1	1	1	10,500	10,500.00	1.13
MISSOURI	26	110	118	274	377,677	1,378.38	9.72
MONTANA	1	4	4	7	7,715	1,102.14	.29
NEBRASKA	3	6	7	7	14,777	2,111.00	.55
NEW HAMPSHIRE	1	4	4	20	6,563	328.15	1.76
NORTH CAROLINA	1	1	1	1	3,500	3,500.00	.17
NORTH DAKOTA	3	8	8	8	4,074	509.25	.26
OKLAHOMA	33	165	178	222	224,599	1,011.71	12.17
OREGON	1	1	1	1	3,000	3,000.00	.11
TEXAS	11	84	86	89	102,815	1,155.22	1.33
WASHINGTON	1	1	1	1	3,500	3,500.00	.18
WEST VIRGINIA	40	194	203	213	542,962	2,549.12	41.16
WISCONSIN	1	1	1	1	3,500	3,500.00	.14
TOTAL	141	632	668	941	1,457,529	1,548.91	1.50

ALABAMA

TABLE 5 -- PRACTICES BY PRIMARY PURPOSE - 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
SECTION 1 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE OF EROSION CONTROL

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST- SHARES	PRE- PRACTICE EROSION T/AC/YR	TONS OF SOIL SAVED PER ACRE	AVERAGE TOTAL TONS OF SOIL SAVED	COST- SHARE PER TON OF SOIL SAVED*	TOTAL COST PER TON OF SOIL SAVED*
							PER ACRE		
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	210	AC.	4,712	308,434	13	11.5	54,072	.99	1.80
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	2	AC.	82	3,432	6	4.9	401	1.49	2.93
SL4 Terrace systems	64	AS	2,848	147,535	27	19.2	48,492	.36	.67
SL5 Diversions	9	AS	271	18,702	33	27.8	3,924	.56	.95
SL6 Grazing land protection	19	AS	575	39,493	10	9.2	5,143	1.14	2.90
	NO.		21						
SL11 Perm vegetative cover on critical area	52	AS	684	80,625	66	63.4	26,176	.54	1.06
SL15 No-till systems	1	AC.	28	831	17	12.0	335	.62	1.04
WP1 Sed retent, erosion or water ctl struc	32	AS	524	81,336	102	97.2	20,442	.41	.90
	NO.		48						
WP2 Stream protection	1	AS	60	2,314	108	87.0	87	3.96	7.41
WP3 Sod waterways	12	AS	422	13,274	34	25.5	4,974	.40	.82
FR1 Forest tree plantations	21	AC.	492	29,667	18	15.4	9,697	.31	.58
SSP State special practice	2	AC	230	7,000	6	3.3	767	1.36	5.83
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)	412			732,643	21	18.0	174,510	.62	1.18

* AMORTIZED.

SECTION 2 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE OF WATER

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST- SHARES	IRRIG	IRRIG	AVG.	TOTAL	COST- SHARE	TOTAL	AVG. AC
					SYSTEM	WATER	AC-FT	AC-FT	PER	COST	PER
					EFFIC.	APPLD	PER	OF	AC-FT	AC-FT	OF
					BEF	AC OF	WATER	WATER	WATER	WATER	MOIST
					BEF	AFT	AC-FT	WATER	CONSRVD	CONSRVD	CONSER- VATION
					/ACRE	CONS			*	*	
SL6 Grazing land protection	2	AS	60	1,891					1.5	187.84	266.31
	NO.		40								
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)	2			1,891					1.5	187.84	266.31

* AMORTIZED.

ALABAMA

TABLE 5 -- PRACTICES BY PRIMARY PURPOSE - 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
SECTION 3 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE OF WATER QUALITY

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST- SHARES	PERCENT OF TOTAL COST-SHARES FOR:					
					SEDIMENT	AG/ANIMAL WASTE	FERTI- LIZER	TOXICS	SALINITY	OTHER
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	3	AC.	58	3,474		91.68				8.32
SL4 Terrace systems	2	AS	66	6,758						100.00
SL6 Grazing land protection	73	AS	2,039	131,934	11.18	78.35	9.04			1.42
		NO.	80							
SL11 Perm vegetative cover on critical area	16	AS	16	6,245		100.00				
SL15 No-till systems	1	AC.	125	3,500		100.00				
WP1 Sed retent, erosion or water ctl struc	1	AS	15	1,717	100.00					
		NO.	2							
WP2 Stream protection	12	AS	479	18,269		80.84	19.16			
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	77	NO.	79	741,722		98.89	1.11			
WP9 Composting facilities	188	NO.	196	1,211,491		99.82	.18			
FR1 Forest tree plantations	3	AC.	34	2,515						100.00
WQP1 Source reduction of agric pollutants	288	AC.	63,621	490,776	5.53	89.45	1.44	2.60		.98
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)	582			2,618,401	1.66	95.97	1.26	.49		.62

SECTION 4 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE - WOOD PRODUCTION AND OTHER

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST- SHARES	PERCENT OF TOTAL COST-SHARES FOR:					
					WOOD PRODUC- TION	WILD- LIFE	ENERGY	GROUND WATER	GROUND WATER POLLUTION RECHARGE	OTHER ABATEMENT
SL6 Grazing land protection	1	AS	1	1,200						100.00
		NO.	1							
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	4	NO.	4	36,505				23.97		76.03
FR1 Forest tree plantations	195	AC.	5,351	358,582	100.00					
FR2 Forest tree stand improvement	5	AC.	552	17,266	100.00					
WL2 Shallow water areas for wildlife	2	AC.	31	1,743		100.00				
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)	207			415,296	90.50	.42		2.11		6.97

NOTE: THE "OTHER" COLUMN MAY INCLUDE REHABILITATION OF DISASTER DAMAGED LAND, RECREATION IMPROVEMENT, FLOOD CONTROL, SOIL QUALITY, RIPARIAN PROTECTION, OR OTHER.

ALASKA

TABLE 5 -- PRACTICES BY PRIMARY PURPOSE - 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
SECTION 1 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE OF EROSION CONTROL
TOTAL (REGULAR AND LTA)

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST- SHARES	PRE- PRACTICE EROSION T/AC/YR	AVERAGE TONS OF SOIL SAVED PER ACRE	TOTAL TONS OF SOIL SAVED	COST- SHARE PER TON		TOTAL COST PER TON SAVED*
								PER TON OF SOIL SAVED*	PER TON OF SOIL SAVED*	
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	18	AC.	318	41,917	15	14.4	5,010	1.46	3.54	
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	10	AC.	132	9,892	1	.9	125	13.77	19.25	
SL5 Diversions	1	AS	60	2,108	7	6.3	19	12.96	17.83	
SL6 Grazing land protection	1	AS	20	4,489	540	160.0	16	41.80	62.48	
SL11 Perm vegetative cover on critical area	2	AS	9	5,057	81	78.8	709	1.24	3.04	
WC1 Water impoundment reservoirs	1	AS	15	21,991	1	.6	9	248.99	327.76	
WP3 Sod waterways	1	AS	NO. 3	2,025	85	80.0	16	18.86	39.30	
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)	33			87,479	12	11.4	5,904	2.26	4.61	

* AMORTIZED.

SECTION 3 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE OF WATER QUALITY

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST- SHARES	PERCENT OF TOTAL COST-SHARES FOR:					
					AG/ANIMAL SEDIMENT	WASTE	FERTI- LIZER	TOXICS	SALINITY	OTHER
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	11	AC.	157	22,011		12.50	87.50			
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	2	AC.	15	2,409		27.02		72.98		
SL6 Grazing land protection	2	AS	277	18,053		86.53		13.47		
SL11 Perm vegetative cover on critical area	4	AS	32	16,000	43.75		56.25			
WP2 Stream protection	1	AS	20	2,644		100.00				
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)	18			61,117	11.45	35.45	46.24	6.86		

SECTION 4 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE - WOOD PRODUCTION AND OTHER

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST- SHARES	PERCENT OF TOTAL COST-SHARES FOR:					
					WOOD PRODUC- TION	WILD- LIFE	ENERGY	GROUND WATER	GROUND WATER	OTHER POLLUTION ABATEMENT
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	4	AC.	639	7,739						100.00
SL5 Diversions	1	AS	3	4,620						100.00
SL9 Farmstead and feedlot windbreak	2	AS	1	413			100.00			
SL11 Perm vegetative cover on critical area	2	AS	15	5,355						100.00
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)	9			18,127			2.28			97.72

NOTE: THE "OTHER" COLUMN MAY INCLUDE REHABILITATION OF DISASTER DAMAGED LAND, RECREATION IMPROVEMENT, FLOOD CONTROL, SOIL QUALITY, RIPARIAN PROTECTION, OR OTHER.

ARIZONA

TABLE 5 -- PRACTICES BY PRIMARY PURPOSE - 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
SECTION 1 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE OF EROSION CONTROL
TOTAL (REGULAR AND LTA)

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST- SHARES	PRE- PRACTICE EROSION T/AC/YR	AVERAGE TONS OF SOIL SAVED PER ACRE	TOTAL TONS OF SOIL SAVED	COST- SHARE PER TON OF SOIL SAVED*		TOTAL COST PER TON OF SOIL SAVED*
								PER TON OF SOIL SAVED*	TOTAL COST PER TON OF SOIL SAVED*	
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	21	AC.	17,011	62,359	4	1.5	21,494	.50	.50	1.06
SL6 Grazing land protection	62	AS	215,800	183,562	11	3.7	415,581	.07	.07	.13
WC4 Irrigation water conservation	1	AS	84	1,500	2	2.0	2	76.43	76.43	193.00
WP1 Sed retent, erosion or water ctl struc	1	AS	2	650	37	18.0	36	1.84	1.84	2.95
WL2 Shallow water areas for wildlife	1	AC.	10	1,776	2	1.0	10	18.10	18.10	27.84
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)	85			249,847	10	3.4	437,123	.09	.09	.18

* AMORTIZED.

SECTION 2 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE OF WATER CONSERVATION

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST- SHARES	IRRIG	IRRIG	AVG.	TOTAL	COST-	TOTAL	Avg. AC
					SYSTEM	WATER	AC-FT	AC-FT	SHARE PER	COST PER	TREATED
					EFFIC.	APPLD	PER	OF	AC-FT OF	AC-FT OF	SOIL
					BEF	AC OF	WATER	WATER	WATER	WATER	MOIST
					BEF	AFT	AC-FT	ACRE	CONS	CONS	CONSER-
							/ACRE	CONS	CONS	CONS	VATION
WC4 Irrigation water conservation	131	AS	9,586	962,739	54	71	5.66	1.6	15,643.3	6.27	11.66
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)	131			962,739	54	71	5.66	1.6	15,643.3	6.27	11.66

* AMORTIZED.

SECTION 3 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE OF WATER QUALITY

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST- SHARES	PERCENT OF TOTAL COST-SHARES FOR:						
					AG/ANIMAL SEDIMENT WASTE						
					FERTI- LIZER	TOXICS	SALINITY	OTHER			
WC4 Irrigation water conservation	10	AS	498	21,181					65.48	34.52	
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	2	NO.	48	20,889							
WQP1 Source reduction of agric pollutants	10	AC.	38,258	27,636	58.58	41.42					
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)	22			69,706	23.22	46.39	19.90	10.49			

ARKANSAS

**TABLE 5 -- PRACTICES BY PRIMARY PURPOSE - 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
SECTION 1 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE OF EROSION CONTROL
TOTAL (REGULAR AND LTA)**

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST- SHARES	PRE- PRACTICE EROSION T/AC/YR	AVERAGE TONS OF SOIL SAVED PER ACRE	TOTAL TONS OF SOIL SAVED	COST- SHARE PER TON OF SOIL SAVED*		TOTAL COST PER TON OF SOIL SAVED*
								PER TON OF SOIL SAVED*	TOTAL COST PER TON OF SOIL SAVED*	
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	232	AC.	5,441	293,702	12	10.4	62,350	.82	1.64	
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	287	AC.	10,078	249,107	10	8.5	100,561	.43	.84	
SL6 Grazing land protection	9	AS	214	10,181	8	6.9	650	2.33	4.40	
SL11 Perm vegetative cover on critical area	9	AS	31	9,876	27	25.6	687	2.50	4.39	
WC1 Water impoundment reservoirs	2	AS	21	2,382	13	12.3	37	6.56	12.91	
		NO.	2							
WC4 Irrigation water conservation	2	AS	85	5,648	6	2.6	217	2.65	4.75	
WP1 Sed retent, erosion or water ctl struc	82	AS	2,578	62,500	39	38.3	28,126	.23	.50	
		NO.	250							
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	1	NO.	1	5,571	2	1.0	1	567.68	1,446.47	
FR1 Forest tree plantations	12	AC.	254	13,784	4	3.5	866	1.62	3.02	
		NO.	2							
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)	619			652,751	11	10.1	193,495	.55	1.10	

* AMORTIZED.

SECTION 2 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE OF WATER CONSERVATION

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST- SHARES	IRRIG	IRRIG	Avg.	TOTAL SHARE PER AC-FT OF WATER WATER CONSRVD	TOTAL COST PER AC-FT OF WATER WATER CONSRVD	Avg. ac treated
					SYSTEM	WATER	AC-FT			
					EFFIC.	APPLD	PER			
					BEF	AC OF	BEF	AC FT WATER CONS	AC FT WATER CONS	MOIST CONSER- VATION
					BEF	AC FT WATER CONS	AFT	/ACRE	AC FT WATER CONS	*
WC4 Irrigation water conservation	243	AS	31,476	937,022	51	72	3.72	1.1	33,870.7	2.82
WP1 Sed retent, erosion or water ctl struc	3	AS	177	1,500					107.6	1.42
		NO.	6							2.84
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)	246			938,522	51	72	3.72	1.1	33,978.3	2.81
										7.05

* AMORTIZED.

SECTION 3 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE OF WATER QUALITY

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST- SHARES	PERCENT OF TOTAL COST-SHARES FOR:					
					AG/ANIMAL SEDIMENT WASTE		FERTI- LIZER		TOXICS	
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	29	AC.	956	52,254	68.53	28.99	2.47			
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	38	AC.	1,751	56,471	25.28	60.70	11.60			2.42
SL6 Grazing land protection	90	AS	3,783	108,441	14.34	61.96	10.66			13.04
SL11 Perm vegetative cover on critical area	3	AS	34	3,457	100.00					
WC1 Water impoundment reservoirs	1	AS	29	501						100.00
NO.	1									
WC4 Irrigation water conservation	3	AS	57	6,482	100.00					
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	34	NO.	32	121,070	2.06	97.94				
WP9 Composting facilities	28	NO.	28	74,208		98.59	1.41			
FR1 Forest tree plantations	4	AC.	109	6,629	66.31	10.77				22.91
WQP1 Source reduction of agric pollutants	479	AC.	116,997	1,111,859	22.65	35.35	26.13			15.86
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)	689			1,541,372	21.69	45.55	20.18			11.44
										1.14

SECTION 4 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE - WOOD PRODUCTION AND OTHER

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST- SHARES	PERCENT OF TOTAL COST-SHARES FOR:					
					WOOD PRODUC- TION		WILD- LIFE		ENERGY	
FR1 Forest tree plantations	19	AC.	529	32,283	100.00					
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)	19			32,283	100.00					

NOTE: THE "OTHER" COLUMN MAY INCLUDE REHABILITATION OF DISASTER DAMAGED LAND, RECREATION IMPROVEMENT, FLOOD CONTROL, SOIL QUALITY, RIPARIAN PROTECTION, OR OTHER.

CALIFORNIA

TABLE 5 -- PRACTICES BY PRIMARY PURPOSE - 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
SECTION 1 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE OF EROSION CONTROL
TOTAL (REGULAR AND LTA)

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST- SHARES	PRE- PRACTICE EROSION T/AC/YR	AVERAGE TONS OF SOIL SAVED PER ACRE	TOTAL TONS OF SOIL SAVED	COST- SHARE PER TON		TOTAL COST PER TON SAVED*
								OF SOIL SAVED	PER SOIL SAVED*	
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	3	AC.	36	3,538	6	3.4	120	5.13	.13	7.19
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	39	AC.	15,316	106,667	3	2.2	19,365	.96	.96	1.91
SL5 Diversions	18	AS	920	56,217	37	33.9	4,584	1.43	.43	2.89
SL6 Grazing land protection	53	AS	25,486	152,471	5	2.7	60,884	.37	.37	.84
		NO.	124							
SL7 Field windbreak restoration or estab	1	AS	2	3,500	22	20.0	46	7.75	.75	11.90
SL11 Perm vegetative cover on critical area	18	AS	172	32,040	62	59.8	7,816	.71	.71	1.61
SL15 No-till systems	1	AC.	168	2,520	7	5.0	1,523	.41	.41	.73
WC4 Irrigation water conservation	1	AS	60	2,326	6	5.0	300	.79	.79	2.73
WP1 Sed retent, erosion or water ctl struc	28	AS	3,224	75,973	39	38.2	29,986	.26	.26	7.47
		NO.	58							
WP2 Stream protection	7	AS	2,998	15,225	10	6.4	187	12.13	12.13	19.71
SP10 Streambank stabilization	17	AS	89	56,988	240	227.1	9,584	.89	.89	2.31
SP58 Wildland fuelbreak & habitat improve	1	AC.	20	2,800	14	12.0	240	1.74	1.74	6.03
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)	179			510,265	6	4.1	134,635	.55	.55	2.74

* AMORTIZED.

SECTION 2 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE OF WATER CONSERVATION

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST- SHARES	IRRIG	IRRIG	Avg.	TOTAL AC-FT OF WATER	COST- SHARE PER AC-FT OF WATER	TOTAL AC TREATED
					SYSTEM	WATER	AC-FT			
					EFFIC.	APPLD	PER			
					BEF	AC OF	WATER	WATER	WATER	MOIST
					BEF	AFT	AC-FT	WATER	CONSRVD	CONSRVD
					/ACRE	CONS	CONS	CONS	CONSRVD	CONSER- VATION
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	3	AC.	175	7,805				1.1	1,234.61	2,472.38
WC4 Irrigation water conservation	438	AS	27,678	1,460,105	57	78	4.71	1.1	27,429.6	5.42
WL1 Permanent wildlife habitat	1	AC.	8	867					.1	1,291.83
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)	442			1,468,777	57	78	4.71	1.1	27,430.8	5.48
										25.01

* AMORTIZED.

CALIFORNIA

TABLE 5 -- PRACTICES BY PRIMARY PURPOSE - 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
SECTION 3 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE OF WATER QUALITY
TOTAL (REGULAR AND LTA)

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST- SHARES	PERCENT OF TOTAL COST-SHARES FOR:					
					AG/ANIMAL SEDIMENT	FERTI- WASTE	LIZER	TOXICS	SALINITY	OTHER
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	2	AC.	43	1,883					100.00	
SL5 Diversions	1	AS	5	1,412	100.00					
SL6 Grazing land protection	4	AS	911	9,956	10.90	89.10				
		NO.	4							
WC4 Irrigation water conservation	40	AS	2,606	135,151	35.33					
WP1 Sed retent, erosion or water ctl struc	1	AS	34	459	100.00			56.90		7.77
		NO.	1							
WP2 Stream protection	5	AS	611	12,539	100.00					
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	24	NO.	30	80,215		100.00				
WP7 Riparian buffer strips	3	AC.	615	6,500	100.00					
WL2 Shallow water areas for wildlife	1	AC.	36	2,909		100.00				
SP10 Streambank stabilization	2	AS	155	12,088	100.00					
SP35 Water mgmt systems for pollution cntl	16	AS	885	49,497					100.00	
SP53 Integrated crop management	11	AC.	714	9,174			100.00			
WQP1 Source reduction of agric pollutants	30	AC.	6,976	93,252	6.17			11.26	82.57	
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)	137			415,035	21.10	22.17	2.21	21.51	30.48	2.53

SECTION 4 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE - WOOD PRODUCTION AND OTHER

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST- SHARES	PERCENT OF TOTAL COST-SHARES FOR:					
					WOOD PRODUC- TION	WILD- LIFE	ENERGY	GROUND WATER	GROUND WATER POLLUTION RECHARGE	OTHER ABATEMENT
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	7	AC.	458	19,269			18.16			81.84
SL6 Grazing land protection	3	AS	2,160	7,666					100.00	
		NO.	3							
WP2 Stream protection	2	AS	22	5,463		35.93				64.07
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	1	NO.	30	3,500				100.00		
FR1 Forest tree plantations	3	AC.	41	6,820	100.00					
FR2 Forest tree stand improvement	6	AC.	126	12,150	100.00					
WL1 Permanent wildlife habitat	2	AC.	30	7,516					100.00	
WL2 Shallow water areas for wildlife	9	AC.	661	36,668		61.82			38.18	
SP53 Integrated crop management	32	AC.	1,489	41,357				1.79	98.21	
SP58 Wildland fuelbreak & habitat improve	57	AC.	1,046	138,213		75.97	.29		23.74	
SSP State special practice	8	AC	498	16,077					100.00	
SSP State special practice	4	NO.	2	24,465		100.00				
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)	134			319,164	5.94	49.38	.13	1.33	43.22	

NOTE: THE "OTHER" COLUMN MAY INCLUDE REHABILITATION OF DISASTER DAMAGED LAND, RECREATION IMPROVEMENT, FLOOD CONTROL, SOIL QUALITY, RIPARIAN PROTECTION, OR OTHER.

COLORADO

TABLE 5 -- PRACTICES BY PRIMARY PURPOSE - 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
SECTION 1 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE OF EROSION CONTROL
TOTAL (REGULAR AND LTA)

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	PRE-EROSION T/AC/YR	AVERAGE TONS OF SOIL SAVED PER ACRE	TOTAL TONS OF SOIL SAVED	COST-SHARE PER TON OF SOIL SAVED*	TOTAL COST PER TON OF SOIL SAVED*
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	29	AC.	1,468	28,893	12	9.9	14,780	.34	.71
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	34	AC.	15,617	64,119	6	3.9	60,221	.19	.38
SL3 Stripcropping systems	2	AC.	773	3,056	8	3.0	2,318	.23	.59
SL4 Terrace systems	46	AS	5,529	89,821	11	6.5	33,513	.31	.63
SL5 Diversions	3	AS	348	2,285	5	2.0	647	.41	1.73
SL6 Grazing land protection	148	AS	68,511	241,459	9	5.6	280,170	.13	.30
		NO.	170						
SL7 Field windbreak restoration or estab	3	AS	215	6,354	6	2.0	217	2.98	5.97
SL9 Farmstead and feedlot windbreak	10	AS	61	12,273	5	2.1	71	17.61	39.33
SL11 Perm vegetative cover on critical area	2	AS	13	2,534	19	14.6	183	2.41	4.87
WC1 Water impoundment reservoirs	1	AS	480	3,500	#	#	#	#	#
		NO.	1						
WC4 Irrigation water conservation	36	AS	1,707	86,183	52	50.4	38,673	.23	.78
WP1 Sed retent, erosion or water ctl struc	1	AS	10	2,210	8	5.0	100	2.25	5.11
		NO.	2						
WP3 Sod waterways	2	AS	5	2,421	14	8.7	165	2.19	5.52
WP7 Riparian buffer strips	1	AC.	1	2,185	20	15.0	15	21.70	49.79
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)	310			547,293	9	5.8	431,073	.18	.42

INSIGNIFICANT VALUE PRESENT.

* AMORTIZED.

SECTION 2 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE OF WATER CONSERVATION

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	IRRIG SYSTEM EFFIC.	IRRIG APPLD BEF BEF AC FT AFT AC FT /ACRE CONS	AVG. PER AC FT OF WATER WATER	TOTAL SHARE PER AC FT OF WATER WATER	COST- PER AC FT OF WATER WATER	TOTAL PER AC MOIST SOIL	AVG. AC CONSRVD CONSRVD CONSER- VATION
SL6 Grazing land protection	4	AS	560	4,751	1	1	.08	1.5	1.5	471.93	1,345.87
		NO.	3								100
WC4 Irrigation water conservation	512	AS	53,812	1,060,865	40	53	4.30	.7	32,732.9	3.30	7.74
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)	516			1,065,616	40	53	4.29	.7	32,734.4	3.32	7.80

* AMORTIZED.

SECTION 3 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE OF WATER QUALITY

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	PERCENT OF TOTAL COST-SHARES FOR:						
					AG/ANIMAL SEDIMENT	FERTI- WASTE	LIZER	TOXICS	SALINITY	OTHER	
SL9 Farmstead and feedlot windbreak	2	AS	35	319	100.00						
WC4 Irrigation water conservation	13	AS	591	33,192						78.16	21.84
WP1 Sed retent, erosion or water ctl struc	2	AS	21	1,900	100.00						
		NO.	3								
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	2	NO.	3	5,547	100.00						
SP35 Water mgmt systems for pollution cntl	6	AS	409	11,112						100.00	
SP53 Integrated crop management	2	AC.	259	3,888							
WQPL Source reduction of agric pollutants	48	AC.	7,426	61,072							
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)	74			117,030	1.62	5.01	36.55	2.59	46.65	7.57	

SECTION 4 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE - WOOD PRODUCTION AND OTHER

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	PERCENT OF TOTAL COST-SHARES FOR:						
					WOOD PRODUC- TION	WILD- LIFE	ENERGY	GROUND WATER	GROUND WATER	POLLUTION ABATEMENT	OTHER
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	1	AC.	16	434	100.00						
SL6 Grazing land protection	5	AS	480	6,487				53.95			46.05
		NO.	4								
SL7 Field windbreak restoration or estab	2	AS	22	2,763				100.00			
SL9 Farmstead and feedlot windbreak	3	AS	7	3,312						100.00	
SP35 Water mgmt systems for pollution cntl	2	AS	50	11,991						10.53	89.47
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)	13			24,987		15.74	11.06	5.05		68.14	

NOTE: THE "OTHER" COLUMN MAY INCLUDE REHABILITATION OF DISASTER DAMAGED LAND, RECREATION IMPROVEMENT, FLOOD CONTROL, SOIL QUALITY, RIPARIAN PROTECTION, OR OTHER.

CONNECTICUT

TABLE 5 -- PRACTICES BY PRIMARY PURPOSE - 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
SECTION 1 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE OF EROSION CONTROL
TOTAL (REGULAR AND LTA)

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST- SHARES	PRE- PRACTICE EROSION T/AC/YR	AVERAGE TONS OF SOIL SAVED PER ACRE	TOTAL TONS OF SOIL SAVED	COST- SHARE PER TON		TOTAL COST PER TON SAVED*
								PER TON OF SOIL SAVED*	PER TON OF SOIL SAVED*	
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	26	AC.	142	20,210	11	9.9	1,368	2.57	3.85	
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	1	AC.	1	100	8	6.0	6	2.90	8.70	
SL5 Diversions	2	AS	7	8,617	12	7.4	52	19.36	49.49	
SL6 Grazing land protection	1	AS	5	3,500	12	6.0	30	17.38	24.83	
		NO.	1							
SL13 Contour farming	1	AC.	20	3,750	12	4.0	80	8.16	10.88	
SL14 Reduced tillage systems	1	AC.	17	387	16	11.4	196	.77	1.09	
WP3 Sod waterways	1	AS	24	5,305	12	9.0	54	14.64	39.46	
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	1	NO.	1	9,632	12	4.0	4	245.38	356.65	
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)	33			51,501	12	9.2	1,790	4.27	7.42	

* AMORTIZED.

SECTION 2 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE OF WATER CONSERVATION

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST- SHARES	IRRIG SYSTEM	IRRIG EFFIC.	AVG. AC-FT APPLD PER	TOTAL AC-FT OF BEF AC AFT AC-FT /ACRE CONS	COST- SHARE PER AC-FT OF WATER WATER WATER CONSRVD CONS RVD	TOTAL COST PER AC-FT OF SOIL WATER WATER WATER CONSRVD CONSRVD CONSER- VATION	
					BEF AC AFT AC-FT AC-FT CONS	AC OF WATER WATER WATER CONS RVD	AC-FT OF WATER WATER WATER CONSRVD CONS RVD	AC OF WATER WATER WATER CONSRVD CONSRVD CONSER- VATION			
WC4 Irrigation water conservation	2	AS	29	28,000	38	92	4.79	1.3	37.6	75.88	122.34
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)	2			28,000	38	92	4.79	1.3	37.6	75.88	122.34

* AMORTIZED.

SECTION 3 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE OF WATER QUALITY

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST- SHARES	PERCENT OF TOTAL COST-SHARES FOR:						
					AG/ANIMAL SEDIMENT	FERTI- LIZER	TOXICS	SALINITY	OTHER	AG/ANIMAL WASTE	FERTI- LIZER
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	1	AC.	5	722			100.00				
SL5 Diversions	1	AS	3	2,265				100.00			
SL6 Grazing land protection	4	AS	21	2,431			100.00				
		NO.	3								
WP2 Stream protection	1	AS	1	3,254			100.00				
WP3 Sod waterways	4	AS	70	18,750			100.00				
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	17	NO.	10	86,451			100.00				
WQP1 Source reduction of agric pollutants	15	AC.	1,787	18,932			1.55	23.51	37.97		36.97
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)	39			132,805			83.72	3.89	7.12		5.27

SECTION 4 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE - WOOD PRODUCTION AND OTHER

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST- SHARES	PERCENT OF TOTAL COST-SHARES FOR:						
					WOOD PRODUC- TION	WILD- LIFE	ENERGY	GROUND WATER	GROUND WATER	POLLUTION ABATEMENT	OTHER
SL6 Grazing land protection	2	AS	36	7,202						100.00	
		NO.	8								
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	2	NO.	2	2,813						100.00	
FR1 Forest tree plantations	1	AC.	7	555	100.00						
FR2 Forest tree stand improvement	1	AC.	20	1,500	100.00						
FR3 Site prep for natural regeneration	1	AC.	5	375	100.00						
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)	6			12,445	19.53					80.47	

NOTE: THE "OTHER" COLUMN MAY INCLUDE REHABILITATION OF DISASTER DAMAGED LAND, RECREATION IMPROVEMENT, FLOOD CONTROL, SOIL QUALITY, RIPARIAN PROTECTION, OR OTHER.

DELAWARE

TABLE 5 -- PRACTICES BY PRIMARY PURPOSE - 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
SECTION 1 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE OF EROSION CONTROL
TOTAL (REGULAR AND LTA)

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST- SHARES	PRE- EROSION T/AC/YR	AVERAGE TONS OF SOIL SAVED PER ACRE	TOTAL TONS OF SOIL SAVED	COST- SHARE PER TON OF SOIL SAVED*		TOTAL COST PER TON OF SOIL SAVED*
								PRACTICE	TOTAL TONS OF SOIL SAVED	
WP1 Sed retent, erosion or water ctl struc	2	AS NO.	1 1	11,813	321	320.0	320	3.76	5.02	
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)	2			11,813	321	320.0	320	3.76	5.02	

* AMORTIZED.

SECTION 3 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE OF WATER QUALITY

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST- SHARES	PERCENT OF TOTAL COST-SHARES FOR:					
					SEDIMENT	AG/ANIMAL WASTE	FERTI- LIZER	TOXICS	SALINITY	OTHER
WP1 Sed retent, erosion or water ctl struc	4	AS NO.	62 3	10,629		28.22	71.78			
WP3 Sod waterways	2	AS	110	10,543	45.66	54.34				
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	43	NO.	32	250,406		100.00				
WP9 Composting facilities	46	NO.	30	97,451		100.00				
SP53 Integrated crop management	3	AC.	8,807	7,000			100.00			
WQP1 Source reduction of agric pollutants	64	AC.	34,015	152,102	17.28	60.47	15.32	5.81		1.11
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)	148			528,131	5.89	84.93	7.18	1.67		.32

SECTION 4 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE - WOOD PRODUCTION AND OTHER

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST- SHARES	PERCENT OF TOTAL COST-SHARES FOR:					
					WOOD PRODUC- TION	WILD- LIFE	ENERGY	GROUND WATER	GROUND WATER	OTHER
FR1 Forest tree plantations	2	AC.	15	487	100.00					
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)	2			487	100.00					

NOTE: THE "OTHER" COLUMN MAY INCLUDE REHABILITATION OF DISASTER DAMAGED LAND, RECREATION IMPROVEMENT, FLOOD CONTROL, SOIL QUALITY, RIPARIAN PROTECTION, OR OTHER.

FLORIDA

TABLE 5 -- PRACTICES BY PRIMARY PURPOSE - 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
SECTION 1 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE OF EROSION CONTROL
TOTAL (REGULAR AND LTA)

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST- SHARES	PRE- EROSION T/AC/YR	AVERAGE TONS OF SOIL SAVED PER ACRE	TOTAL TONS OF SOIL SAVED	COST- SHARE PER TON OF SOIL SAVED*		TOTAL COST PER TON OF SOIL SAVED*
								PER TON OF SOIL SAVED*	PER TON OF SOIL SAVED*	
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	108	AC.	4,141	159,839	9	7.5	31,818	.87	.87	1.90
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	2	AC.	126	7,195	9	7.8	978	1.28	1.28	2.65
SL3 Stripcropping systems	1	AC.	4	1,425	12	7.0	28	8.86	8.86	11.81
SL4 Terrace systems	15	AS	232	22,335	21	14.8	3,372	.77	.77	1.28
SL11 Perm vegetative cover on critical area	22	AS	170	31,554	52	49.9	4,005	1.37	1.37	2.89
SL15 No-till systems	1	AC.	53	2,465	24	19.0	1,007	.61	.61	.95
WP1 Sed retent, erosion or water ctl struc	10	AS	490	17,679	129	121.2	3,236	.56	.56	1.69
WP1 NO. 192										
WP3 Sod waterways	8	AS	84	12,394	56	53.4	2,103	.88	.88	1.40
FR1 Forest tree plantations	18	AC.	605	23,799	7	6.2	3,798	.64	.64	1.22
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)	175			278,685	11	9.3	50,345	.88	.88	1.85

* AMORTIZED.

SECTION 2 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE OF WATER CONSERVATION

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST- SHARES	IRRIG	IRRIG	Avg.	TOTAL AC-FT OF WATER BEF ACFT AC-Ft ACRE	COST- SHARE PER AC-FT BEF AC OF WATER WATER WATER CONSRVD CONS /ACRE	TOTAL AC PER AC-FT OF WATER WATER WATER CONSRVD CONSRVD CONSER- VATION		
					SYSTEM	WATER	AC-FT PER AC OF WATER WATER WATER CONSRVD CONS /ACRE					
					EFFIC.	APPLD	AC OF WATER WATER WATER CONSRVD CONS /ACRE					
WC4 Irrigation water conservation	158	AS	3,601	563,023	58	81	2.47	.7	2,263.3	25.35	75.63	80
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)	158			563,023	58	81	2.47	.7	2,263.3	25.35	75.63	80

* AMORTIZED.

FLORIDA

TABLE 5 -- PRACTICES BY PRIMARY PURPOSE - 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
SECTION 3 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE OF WATER QUALITY
TOTAL (REGULAR AND LTA)

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST- SHARES	PERCENT OF TOTAL COST-SHARES FOR:					
					AG/ANIMAL SEDIMENT	WASTE	FERTI- LIZER	TOXICS	SALINITY	OTHER
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	38	AC.	1,642	70,097	9.88	29.48	11.85	16.72		32.06
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	14	AC.	981	17,761		79.56		20.44		
SL6 Grazing land protection	15	AS	422	28,198		100.00				
		NO.	16							
SL11 Perm vegetative cover on critical area	2	AS	7	3,960		11.62		88.38		
WC4 Irrigation water conservation	3	AS	730	31,672		33.70		55.25		11.05
WP9 Composting facilities	3	NO.	2	14,468		100.00				
FR1 Forest tree plantations	76	AC.	2,624	102,400	28.56	8.56	3.82	.50	13.30	45.26
SP1 Plugging artesian wells	3	NO.	6	7,567					60.72	39.28
SP53 Integrated crop management	14	AC.	5,441	38,028			98.13	1.87		
WQP1 Source reduction of agric pollutants	3	AC.	494	3,702				88.74		11.26
SSP State special practice	3	NO.	4	10,656		32.85			67.15	
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)	172			328,509	11.01	30.70	17.25	10.27	7.72	23.05

SECTION 4 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE - WOOD PRODUCTION AND OTHER

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST- SHARES	PERCENT OF TOTAL COST-SHARES FOR:					
					WOOD PRODUC- TION	WILD- LIFE	ENERGY	GROUND WATER	GROUND WATER POLUTION RECHARGE	OTHER ABATEMENT
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	19	AC.	846	40,449					100.00	
WC4 Irrigation water conservation	8	AS	642	22,597					100.00	
FR1 Forest tree plantations	357	AC.	11,634	627,119	100.00					
WL1 Permanent wildlife habitat	1	AC.	1	250			100.00			
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)	385			690,415	90.83	.04			9.13	

NOTE: THE "OTHER" COLUMN MAY INCLUDE REHABILITATION OF DISASTER DAMAGED LAND, RECREATION IMPROVEMENT, FLOOD CONTROL, SOIL QUALITY, RIPARIAN PROTECTION, OR OTHER.

GEORGIA

CHICAGO

TABLE 5 -- PRACTICES BY PRIMARY PURPOSE - 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
 SECTION 1 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE OF EROSION CONTROL
 TOTAL (REGULAR AND LTA)

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME			NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	PRE-PRACTICE EROSION T/AC/YR	AVERAGE TONS OF SOIL SAVED PER ACRE	TOTAL TONS OF SOIL SAVED	COST-SHARE PER TON OF SOIL SAVED*	TOTAL COST PER TON OF SOIL SAVED*
SL1	Perm vegetative cover establishment		286	AC.	5,695	346,158	11	10.2	64,432	.93	2.18
SL2	Perm vegetative cover improvement		258	AC.	6,617	279,655	5	3.9	30,941	1.57	3.41
SL3	Stripcropping systems		3	AC.	6	468	10	2.5	13	6.26	15.73
SL4	Terrace systems		133	AS	23,974	291,586	11	6.1	48,223	.71	1.55
SL5	Diversions		3	AS	66	14,328	12	10.7	537	3.12	5.92
SL6	Grazing land protection		5	AS	40	20,291	11	10.4	456	6.63	14.47
				NO.	5						
SL11	Perm vegetative cover on critical area		37	AS	339	54,530	49	47.0	5,787	1.64	3.48
SL15	No-till systems		1	AC.	24	473	12	9.0	212	.56	1.12
WC1	Water impoundment reservoirs		8	AS	103	28,575	9	7.7	112	26.00	80.33
				NO.	8						
WP1	Sed retent, erosion or water ctl struc		5	AS	93	17,463	18	14.4	1,070	1.66	5.92
				NO.	39						
WP2	Stream protection		2	AS	2	5,795	375	365.0	73	11.83	19.71
WP3	Sod waterways		30	AS	833	31,475	15	11.6	9,206	.51	1.22
WP4	Agricultural waste control facilities		1	NO.	1	644	17	16.3	13	5.05	8.58
FR1	Forest tree plantations		65	AC.	2,204	82,961	8	7.2	18,615	.45	1.10
FR2	Forest tree stand improvement		1	AC.	38	840	3	2.0	76	1.65	3.29
WL1	Permanent wildlife habitat		7	AC.	37	5,810	10	8.2	302	2.87	6.49
WL2	Shallow water areas for wildlife		1	AC.	2	3,500	1	.7	1	356.65	859.53
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)			811			1,184,552	9	7.0	180,069	.99	2.24

* AMORTIZED.

SECTION 2 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE OF WATER CONSERVATION

* AMORTIZED.

GEORGIA

TABLE 5 -- PRACTICES BY PRIMARY PURPOSE - 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
SECTION 3 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE OF WATER QUALITY
TOTAL (REGULAR AND LTA)

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST- SHARES	PERCENT OF TOTAL COST-SHARES FOR:					
					SEDIMENT	AG/ANIMAL WASTE	FERTI- LIZER	TOXICS	SALINITY	OTHER
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	13	AC.	255	15,029	34.70	30.91	13.31	6.77		14.31
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	46	AC.	1,319	55,570		91.72	8.28			
SL5 Diversions	1	AS	1	1,886					100.00	
SL6 Grazing land protection	8	AS	278	18,411			100.00			
	NO.		8							
SL11 Perm vegetative cover on critical area	1	AS	18	7,156		100.00				
WC1 Water impoundment reservoirs	1	AS	12	3,500		100.00				
	NO.		1							
WP1 Sed retent, erosion or water ctl struc	5	AS	209	22,133		100.00				
	NO.		5							
WP2 Stream protection	14	AS	281	24,171	13.00	87.00				
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	100	NO.	130	434,324		97.93	2.07			
WP9 Composting facilities	18	NO.	16	66,479		100.00				
FR1 Forest tree plantations	11	AC.	502	18,660	4.05	23.55		55.98		16.41
WQP1 Source reduction of agric pollutants	341	AC.	233,713	552,345	1.48	61.44	32.38	.22		4.48
	TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)		541	1,219,664	1.42	78.99	15.95	1.19		2.45

SECTION 4 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE - WOOD PRODUCTION AND OTHER

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST- SHARES	PERCENT OF TOTAL COST-SHARES FOR:					
					WOOD PRODUC- TION	WILD- LIFE	ENERGY	GROUND WATER	GROUND WATER	OTHER
								POLLUTION ABATEMENT		
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	4	AC.	127	5,381					100.00	
SL6 Grazing land protection	2	AS	46	3,985			57.99			42.01
	NO.		2							
WP3 Sod waterways	1	AS	2	1,600					100.00	
FR1 Forest tree plantations	403	AC.	92,969	620,285	97.44	.06				2.49
FR2 Forest tree stand improvement	12	AC.	665	9,732	64.04	35.96				
WL1 Permanent wildlife habitat	3	AC.	58	1,954		100.00				
WL2 Shallow water areas for wildlife	4	AC.	6	7,879		100.00				
	TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)		429	650,816	93.83	2.47				3.70

NOTE: THE "OTHER" COLUMN MAY INCLUDE REHABILITATION OF DISASTER DAMAGED LAND, RECREATION IMPROVEMENT, FLOOD CONTROL, SOIL QUALITY, RIPARIAN PROTECTION, OR OTHER.

HAWAII

TABLE 5 -- PRACTICES BY PRIMARY PURPOSE - 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
SECTION 1 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE OF EROSION CONTROL
TOTAL (REGULAR AND LTA)

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST- SHARES	PRE- PRACTICE EROSION T/AC/YR	AVERAGE TONS OF SOIL SAVED PER ACRE	TOTAL TONS OF SOIL SAVED	COST- SHARE PER TON OF SOIL SAVED*		TOTAL COST PER TON OF SOIL SAVED*
								PER TON OF SOIL SAVED	PER TON OF SOIL SAVED*	
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	4	AC.	21	9,431	16	13.2	270	6.08	10.63	
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	8	AC.	219	31,255	15	14.0	3,310	1.64	2.31	
SL4 Terrace systems	1	AS	4	1,433	8	1.3	4	41.84	65.99	
SL6 Grazing land protection	8	AS	368	20,304	5	2.2	706	4.29	6.93	
		NO.	22							
SL7 Field windbreak restoration or estab	6	AS	75	4,349	9	7.0	149	2.97	5.56	
SL11 Perm vegetative cover on critical area	3	AS	4	4,758	22	18.9	66	12.54	21.07	
WP1 Sed retent, erosion or water ctl struc	1	AS	1	3,500	24	24.0	24	14.86	44.76	
		NO.	1							
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)	30			75,030	10	7.5	4,529	2.63	4.19	

* AMORTIZED.

SECTION 2 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE OF WATER CONSERVATION

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST- SHARES	IRRIG SYSTEM EFFIC.	IRRIG APPLD BEF	AVG. AC-FT PER AC OF WATER /ACRE	TOTAL AC-FT OF WATER CONS	COST- SHARE PER AC-FT OF WATER CONS	TOTAL AC-FT OF WATER CONS	Avg. ac treated moist conserv- ation	
					AC-FT AC OF WATER CONS	AC-FT AC OF WATER CONS	AC-FT AC OF WATER CONS	AC-FT AC OF WATER CONS	AC-FT AC OF WATER CONS	AC-FT AC OF WATER CONS	AC-FT AC OF WATER CONS	
SL7 Field windbreak restoration or estab	10	AS	268	12,985							27	
WC4 Irrigation water conservation	2	AS	43	3,934	60	85	15.42	4.0	171.7	2.33	3.90	
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)	12			16,919	60	85	15.42	4.0	171.7	2.33	3.90	27

* AMORTIZED.

SECTION 3 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE OF WATER QUALITY

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST- SHARES	PERCENT OF TOTAL COST-SHARES FOR:									
					AG/ANIMAL SEDIMENT WASTE	FERTI- LIZER	TOXICS	SALINITY	OTHER	AG/ANIMAL SEDIMENT WASTE	FERTI- LIZER	TOXICS	SALINITY	OTHER
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	1	NO.	1	3,500			100.00							
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)	1			3,500			100.00							

SECTION 4 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE - WOOD PRODUCTION AND OTHER

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST- SHARES	PERCENT OF TOTAL COST-SHARES FOR:						
					WOOD PRODUC- TION	WILD- LIFE	ENERGY	GROUN D WATER	GROUN D WATER	POLLUTION ABATEMENT	OTHER
FR1 Forest tree plantations	2	AC.	8	5,600	100.00						
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)	2			5,600	100.00						

NOTE: THE "OTHER" COLUMN MAY INCLUDE REHABILITATION OF DISASTER DAMAGED LAND, RECREATION IMPROVEMENT, FLOOD CONTROL, SOIL QUALITY, RIPARIAN PROTECTION, OR OTHER.

IDAHO

TABLE 5 -- PRACTICES BY PRIMARY PURPOSE - 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
SECTION 1 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE OF EROSION CONTROL
TOTAL (REGULAR AND LTA)

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST- SHARES	PRE- EROSION T/AC/YR	AVERAGE TONS OF SOIL SAVED PER ACRE	TOTAL TONS OF SOIL SAVED	COST- SHARE PER TON		TOTAL COST PER TON SAVED*
								PER ACRE	OF SOIL SAVED*	
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	13	AC.	1,129	13,418	6	4.7	5,569	.42	.99	
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	18	AC.	6,016	31,387	6	3.8	16,396	.33	.86	
SL3 Stripcropping systems	8	AC.	569	11,770	15	8.5	4,848	.42	.80	
SL4 Terrace systems	15	AS	1,633	22,201	12	8.0	12,921	.20	.35	
SL6 Grazing land protection	30	AS	24,871	91,233	2	1.2	30,586	.44	.72	
	NO.		41							
SL7 Field windbreak restoration or estab	1	AS	380	5,294	2	1.0	381	1.42	3.25	
SL11 Perm vegetative cover on critical area	9	AS	106	9,431	19	14.8	3,964	.41	.76	
SL14 Reduced tillage systems	1	AC.	29	586	24	19.6	574	.40	.79	
WC4 Irrigation water conservation	17	AS	1,278	57,124	8	6.7	5,983	.97	4.03	
WP1 Sed retent, erosion or water ctl struc	23	AS	2,296	42,542	7	5.1	10,340	.42	.71	
	NO.		91							
WP2 Stream protection	1	AS	20	750	2,800	2,624.0	1,312	.09	.16	
WP3 Sod waterways	11	AS	320	7,524	32	26.9	2,677	.42	.56	
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	4	NO.	4	15,917	6	1.5	80	20.27	29.82	
WL1 Permanent wildlife habitat	1	AC.	47	1,344	46	39.0	3,900	.05	.09	
SP10 Streambank stabilization	10	AS	223	24,091	56	55.7	16,571	.22	.49	
SSP State special practice	1	AC	118	3,500	7	4.0	471	1.11	1.85	
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)	151			338,112	5	3.1	116,573	.39	.85	

* AMORTIZED.

SECTION 2 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE OF WATER CONSERVATION

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST- SHARES	IRRIG SYSTEM EFFIC.	IRRIG APPLD PER AC OF BEF AC AFT AC-FT	AVG. AC-FT PER AC OF WATER BEF AC-FT WATER AFT AC-FT WATER CONS /ACRE CONS	TOTAL AC-FT OF WATER BEF AC AFT AC-FT WATER CONS /ACRE CONS	COST- SHARE PER AC-FT OF AC-FT OF WATER BEF AC-FT WATER AFT AC-FT WATER CONS /ACRE CONS		TOTAL AC OF SOIL BEF AC AFT AC-FT WATER CONS /ACRE CONS	
									TOTAL AC-FT OF WATER BEF AC AFT AC-FT WATER CONS /ACRE CONS	Avg. AC of soil BEF AC AFT AC-FT WATER CONS /ACRE CONS		
									AC-FT OF WATER BEF AC AFT AC-FT WATER CONS /ACRE CONS	*		
WC4 Irrigation water conservation	162	AS	7,938	375,761	39	53	5.66	3.8	29,536.5	1.30	5.17	72
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)	162			375,761	39	53	5.66	3.8	29,536.5	1.30	5.17	72

* AMORTIZED.

IDAHO

TABLE 5 -- PRACTICES BY PRIMARY PURPOSE - 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
SECTION 3 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE OF WATER QUALITY
TOTAL (REGULAR AND LTA)

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST- SHARES	PERCENT OF TOTAL COST-SHARES FOR:				
					AG/ANIMAL SEDIMENT	FERTI- LIZER	TOXICS	SALINITY	OTHER
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	5	AC.	90	2,519	48.91		51.09		
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	7	AC.	712	5,750	96.35		3.65		
SL6 Grazing land protection	19	AS	4,966	57,450	14.45	12.27			73.28
		NO.	28						
SL9 Farmstead and feedlot windbreak	1	AS	25	1,077	100.00				
SL11 Perm vegetative cover on critical area	4	AS	143	11,200	100.00				
WC4 Irrigation water conservation	26	AS	1,636	156,255	2.16	5.48	92.36		
WP1 Sed retent., erosion or water ctrl struc	9	AS	282	23,737	100.00				
		NO.	46						
WP2 Stream protection	6	AS	358	7,048	62.43	37.57			
WP3 Sod waterways	2	AS	3	2,468	100.00				
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	43	NO.	62	131,955		100.00			
FR1 Forest tree plantations	4	AC.	10	1,676	100.00				
SP10 Streambank stabilization	14	AS	361	10,233	92.40				7.60
SP53 Integrated crop management	32	AC.	2,278	21,299			100.00		
WQP1 Source reduction of agric pollutants	125	AC.	38,532	232,358			100.00		
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)	278			665,025	10.90	22.59	60.07		6.44

SECTION 4 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE - WOOD PRODUCTION AND OTHER

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST- SHARES	PERCENT OF TOTAL COST-SHARES FOR:				
					WOOD PRODUC- TION	WILD- LIFE	ENERGY	GROUND WATER	GROUND WATER POLLUTION ABATEMENT
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	1	AC.	175	3,763				100.00	
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	3	AC.	322	3,747					100.00
SL6 Grazing land protection	9	AS	4,605	21,943			59.24		40.76
		NO.	8						
SL9 Farmstead and feedlot windbreak	1	AS	2	1,074			100.00		
WC4 Irrigation water conservation	2	AS	126	7,000					100.00
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	4	NO.	4	39,164				52.76	43.00
FR1 Forest tree plantations	4	AC.	21	4,184	100.00				
FR2 Forest tree stand improvement	3	AC.	13	1,886	100.00				
WL1 Permanent wildlife habitat	1	AC.	40	267			100.00		
SP10 Streambank stabilization	1	AS	10	1,539					100.00
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)	28			84,567	7.18	16.96		28.88	19.91
									27.07

NOTE: THE "OTHER" COLUMN MAY INCLUDE REHABILITATION OF DISASTER DAMAGED LAND, RECREATION IMPROVEMENT, FLOOD CONTROL, SOIL QUALITY, RIPARIAN PROTECTION, OR OTHER.

ILLINOIS

TABLE 5 -- PRACTICES BY PRIMARY PURPOSE - 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
SECTION 1 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE OF EROSION CONTROL
TOTAL (REGULAR AND LTA)

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST- SHARES	PRE- PRACTICE EROSION T/AC/YR	AVERAGE TONS OF SOIL SAVED PER ACRE	TOTAL TONS OF SOIL SAVED	COST- SHARE PER TON OF SOIL SAVED*		TOTAL COST PER TON OF SOIL SAVED*
								PER TON OF SOIL SAVED*	TOTAL COST PER TON OF SOIL SAVED*	
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	29	AC.	700	39,496	11	9.5	6,075	1.13	1.86	
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	12	AC.	224	14,739	7	6.2	1,154	2.22	4.46	
SL4 Terrace systems	148	AS	3,978	407,210	14	9.5	34,867	1.36	2.62	
SL5 Diversions	11	AS	219	19,268	25	22.0	1,211	1.86	2.67	
SL6 Grazing land protection	24	AS	792	68,143	10	9.2	5,982	1.70	3.50	
	NO.		27							
SL11 Perm vegetative cover on critical area	14	AS	61	24,359	71	69.8	2,185	1.94	2.95	
WC1 Water impoundment reservoirs	5	AS	116	17,132	20	15.7	425	4.11	9.49	
WP1 Sed retent, erosion or water ctl struc	344	AS	10,662	662,213	14	9.8	88,918	.76	1.45	
	NO.		818							
WP2 Stream protection	4	AS	46	7,797	308	307.6	1,384	.84	1.77	
WP3 Sod waterways	373	AS	16,883	567,016	11	7.1	100,683	.84	1.55	
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	6	NO.	15	13,119	50	46.8	561	2.38	5.18	
WL1 Permanent wildlife habitat	1	AC.	4	261	38	35.0	175	.22	.44	
WL2 Shallow water areas for wildlife	4	AC.	61	7,259	9	2.5	81	9.13	15.34	
SSP State special practice	13	NO.	13	37,421	20	15.8	2,492	2.24	6.47	
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)	941			1,885,433	12	8.6	246,193	.94	1.77	

* AMORTIZED.

SECTION 3 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE OF WATER QUALITY TOTAL

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST- SHARES	PERCENT OF TOTAL COST-SHARES FOR:					
					AG/ANIMAL SEDIMENT	FERTI- WASTE	LIZER	TOXICS	SALINITY	OTHER
SL4 Terrace systems	4	AS	76	10,606	100.00					
SL6 Grazing land protection	4	AS	49	4,242		100.00				
	NO.		2							
WC1 Water impoundment reservoirs	3	AS	55	8,036	100.00					
	NO.		3							
WP1 Sed retent, erosion or water ctl struc	1	AS	15	1,038	100.00					
	NO.		4							
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	39	NO.	123	446,910		99.95				.05
WQP1 Source reduction of agric pollutants	201	AC.	33,975	314,069	56.08	1.47	4.45	35.01		2.99
SSP State special practice	7	NO.	7	17,288		41.90				58.10
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)	259			802,189	24.41	57.69	1.74	13.71		2.45

SECTION 4 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE - WOOD PRODUCTION AND OTHER

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST- SHARES	PERCENT OF TOTAL COST-SHARES FOR:					
					WOOD PRODUC- TION	WILD- LIFE	ENERGY	GROUND WATER	GROUND WATER	OTHER
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	2	AC.	36	2,849						100.00
SL4 Terrace systems	1	AS	12	3,500						100.00
WP1 Sed retent, erosion or water ctl struc	2	AS	6	1,704						100.00
	NO.		5							
WP3 Sod waterways	5	AS	6	2,935						100.00
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	4	NO.	53	44,016				15.90		84.10
FR1 Forest tree plantations	1	AC.	11	290	100.00					
WL1 Permanent wildlife habitat	1	AC.	3	355		100.00				
WL2 Shallow water areas for wildlife	6	AC.	72	18,026		100.00				
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)	22			73,675	.39	24.95		9.50		65.16

NOTE: THE "OTHER" COLUMN MAY INCLUDE REHABILITATION OF DISASTER DAMAGED LAND, RECREATION IMPROVEMENT, FLOOD CONTROL, SOIL QUALITY, RIPARIAN PROTECTION, OR OTHER.

INDIANA

TABLE 5 -- PRACTICES BY PRIMARY PURPOSE - 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
SECTION 1 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE OF EROSION CONTROL
TOTAL (REGULAR AND LTA)

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST- SHARES	PRE- EROSION T/AC/YR	AVERAGE TONS OF SOIL SAVED PER ACRE	TOTAL TONS OF SOIL SAVED	COST- SHARE PER TON	TOTAL COST PER TON SAVED*
								OF SOIL SAVED	OF SOIL SAVED*
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	44	AC.	749	52,246	11	9.5	7,112	1.28	2.80
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	13	AC.	557	19,317	8	7.1	4,666	.72	1.92
SL4 Terrace systems	22	AS	385	52,047	11	9.0	1,718	3.54	7.91
SL5 Diversions	6	AS	52	6,934	22	18.7	564	1.44	3.23
SL6 Grazing land protection	22	AS	167	39,967	12	9.9	943	6.32	17.37
	NO.		61						
SL7 Field windbreak restoration or estab	2	AS	2,550	816	11	9.2	608	.14	.80
SL9 Farmstead and feedlot windbreak	1	AS	1,050	263	18	16.0	146	.18	.26
SL11 Perm vegetative cover on critical area	18	AS	40	17,996	37	35.3	871	3.60	6.05
SL15 No-till systems	4	AC.	11	70	8	7.0	77	.23	1.02
WC1 Water impoundment reservoirs	4	AS	31	16,227	5	2.5	54	30.62	64.09
	NO.		4						
WP1 Sed retent, erosion or water ctl struc	208	AS	3,719	392,029	15	11.3	17,563	2.27	4.65
	NO.		446						
WP3 Sod waterways	165	AS	2,453	261,291	10	6.4	12,450	3.13	5.82
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	2	NO.	2	11,370	5	4.2	27	42.91	73.46
FR1 Forest tree plantations	1	AC.	2	341	12	11.1	40	.87	2.50
FR2 Forest tree stand improvement	1	AC.	9	284	4	2.0	18	2.35	4.88
WL1 Permanent wildlife habitat	1	AC.	10	1,750	40	38.0	380	.69	2.02
WL2 Shallow water areas for wildlife	1	AC.	1	3,000	10	9.0	9	33.97	86.13
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)	487			875,948	12	8.8	47,246	2.35	4.82

* AMORTIZED.

SECTION 2 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE OF WATER CONSERVATION

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST- SHARES	IRRIG	IRRIG	AVG.	TOTAL	COST- SHARE	TOTAL	Avg. AC
					SYSTEM	WATER	AC-FT	AC-FT	PER	AC-FT	OF
					EFFIC.	APPLD	PER	AC	OF	WATER	WATER
					BEF	AC	OF	WATER	WATER	WATER	MOIST
					BEF	AFT	AC-FT	WATER	WATER	WATER	SOIL
					/ACRE	CONS	CONS	CONSRVD	CONSRVD	CONSRVD	CONSER- VATION
SL6 Grazing land protection	15	AS	361	20,188				14.7	204.63	464.24	
	NO.		15								
WC1 Water impoundment reservoirs	4	AS	61	7,499				4.3	177.71	539.93	
	NO.		3								
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)	19			27,687				19.0	198.53	481.37	

* AMORTIZED.

INDIANA

TABLE 5 -- PRACTICES BY PRIMARY PURPOSE - 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
SECTION 3 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE OF WATER QUALITY
TOTAL (REGULAR AND LTA)

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST- SHARES	PERCENT OF TOTAL COST-SHARES FOR:					
					SEDIMENT	AG/ANIMAL WASTE	FERTI- LIZER	TOXICS	SALINITY	OTHER
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	9	AC.	124	6,956	1.08	71.52	3.88	10.47		13.05
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	1	AC.	15	593	100.00					
SL5 Diversions	1	AS	59	3,500		100.00				
SL6 Grazing land protection	10	AS	110	13,817	35.23	51.39				13.38
SL11 Perm vegetative cover on critical area	3	AS	110	5,952	100.00					
WC1 Water impoundment reservoirs	1	AS	120	3,500	100.00					
WP1 Sed retent, erosion or water ctl struc	8	AS	324	14,680	98.75	1.25				
WP2 Stream protection	1	AS	10	545	100.00					
WP3 Sod waterways	12	AS	278	13,964	100.00					
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	20	NO.	54	81,265		100.00				
WP8 Plugging abandoned water wells	2	NO.	2	767			29.34			70.66
WP9 Composting facilities	18	NO.	42	48,858		100.00				
SP53 Integrated crop management	79	AC.	20,898	72,917		15.44	70.68	13.88		
WQP1 Source reduction of agric pollutants	73	AC.	12,611	109,404	50.62	3.35	32.56	13.47		
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)	233			376,718	26.38	42.68	23.27	6.79	.49	.38

SECTION 4 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE - WOOD PRODUCTION AND OTHER

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST- SHARES	PERCENT OF TOTAL COST-SHARES FOR:					
					WOOD PRODUC- TION	WILD- LIFE	ENERGY	GROUND WATER	GROUND WATER POLLUTION RECHARGE	OTHER
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	1	AC.	6	463						100.00
SL7 Field windbreak restoration or estab	1	AS	1	356	100.00					
SL9 Farmstead and feedlot windbreak	1	AS	1,800	450						100.00
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	1	NO.	5	3,500				100.00		
FR1 Forest tree plantations	10	AC.	80	12,631	90.25	9.75				
FR2 Forest tree stand improvement	14	AC.	422	9,481	89.87					10.13
WL2 Shallow water areas for wildlife	2	AC.	21	3,721		100.00				
SP53 Integrated crop management	15	AC.	3,994	18,590				11.72		88.28
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)	44			49,192	41.22	10.07		11.54		37.17

NOTE: THE "OTHER" COLUMN MAY INCLUDE REHABILITATION OF DISASTER DAMAGED LAND, RECREATION IMPROVEMENT, FLOOD CONTROL, SOIL QUALITY, RIPARIAN PROTECTION, OR OTHER.

IOWA

TABLE 5 -- PRACTICES BY PRIMARY PURPOSE - 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
SECTION 1 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE OF EROSION CONTROL
TOTAL (REGULAR AND LTA)

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	PRE-EROSION T/AC/YR	AVERAGE TONS OF SOIL SAVED PER ACRE	TOTAL TONS OF SOIL SAVED	COST-SHARE PER TON OF SOIL SAVED*	TOTAL COST PER TON OF SOIL SAVED*
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	25	AC.	620	23,335	14	11.2	7,337	.55	1.10
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	7	AC.	199	6,479	8	5.6	1,074	1.05	1.60
SL3 Stripcropping systems	4	AC.	235	3,537	14	7.6	2,168	.28	.39
SL4 Terrace systems	878	AS	20,579	1,412,904	20	13.1	214,169	.77	1.47
SL5 Diversions	1	AS	60	1,841	10	6.0	36	5.97	11.95
SL6 Grazing land protection	100	AS	2,329	252,700	12	10.3	18,337	2.05	3.89
SL7 Field windbreak restoration or estab	2	AS	2	664	4	3.3	1	67.66	123.10
SL9 Farmstead and feedlot windbreak	26	AS	34	17,762	8	7.7	249	7.27	14.37
SL11 Perm vegetative cover on critical area	4	AS	57	5,424	21	18.9	1,190	.79	1.31
SL13 Contour farming	1	AC.	53	318	5	.5	.27	2.05	4.10
WC1 Water impoundment reservoirs	7	AS	53	19,232	11	10.4	259	7.57	16.08
WP1 Sed retent, erosion or water ctl struc	131	AS	1,509	297,238	9	6.6	4,847	6.25	13.28
WP2 Stream protection	1	AS	15	1,557	10	9.0	90	2.58	5.97
WP3 Sod waterways	232	AS	2,076	350,896	18	16.1	13,161	3.97	8.25
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	1	NO.	1	6,158	17	13.0	13	48.27	95.72
FR1 Forest tree plantations	1	AC.	6	1,387	9	7.0	39	3.62	4.83
WL2 Shallow water areas for wildlife	2	AC.	18	6,332	14	12.5	138	4.68	8.71
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)	1,389			2,407,764	19	12.5	263,135	1.13	2.22

* AMORTIZED.

SECTION 2 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE OF WATER CONSERVATION

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	IRRIG SYSTEM	IRRIG APPLD	AVG. AC-FT PER BEF BEF AC-FT AC-FT	TOTAL AC-FT OF WATER WATER CONSRVD CONSRVD	COST-PER AC-FT OF WATER WATER CONSRVD CONSRVD	TOTAL COST-PER AC-FT OF SOIL MOIST CONSERVATION		
					EFFIC.	PER AC OF WATER	AC-FT OF WATER	AC-FT OF WATER	AC-FT OF WATER	AC-FT OF SOIL		
					BEF	AC-FT	WATER	WATER	WATER	MOIST		
					BEF	AC-FT	WATER	WATER	WATER	CONSERVATION		
SL6 Grazing land protection	1	AS	5	2,500	1	5	.25	.7	3.3	112.88	225.76	5
WP1 Sed retent, erosion or water ctl struc	2	AS	55	8,113					4.4	187.89	289.44	
		NO.	1									
		NO.	2									
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)	3			10,613	1	5	.25	1.5	7.7	155.74	262.15	5

* AMORTIZED.

IOWA

TABLE 5 -- PRACTICES BY PRIMARY PURPOSE - 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
SECTION 3 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE OF WATER QUALITY
TOTAL (REGULAR AND LTA)

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST- SHARES	PERCENT OF TOTAL COST-SHARES FOR:					
					AG/ANIMAL SEDIMENT	FERTI- WASTE	LIZER	TOXICS	SALINITY	OTHER
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	2	AC.	48	985	59.39	40.61				
SL4 Terrace systems	2	AS	18	11,435	100.00					
SL6 Grazing land protection	33	AS	1,820	79,296	45.34	41.38				13.28
WP1 Sed retent., erosion or water ctl struc	2	AS	13	19,739	100.00					
WP2 Stream protection	1	AS	38	271		100.00				
WP3 Sod waterways	3	AS	9	8,519	90.14					9.86
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	20	NO.	28	142,463		100.00				
SP53 Integrated crop management	90	AC.	15,937	68,213		3.91	92.16	3.93		
WPQ1 Source reduction of agric pollutants	142	AC.	24,468	213,197	72.75	.36	17.17	6.54		3.18
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)	294			544,118	42.36	32.97	18.28	3.06		3.33

SECTION 4 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE - WOOD PRODUCTION AND OTHER

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST- SHARES	PERCENT OF TOTAL COST-SHARES FOR:					
					WOOD PRODUC- TION	WILD- LIFE	ENERGY	GROUND WATER	GROUND WATER POLLUTION RECHARGE	OTHER ABATEMENT
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	1	AC.	20	466						100.00
SL4 Terrace systems	3	AS	1	1,157						100.00
SL6 Grazing land protection	15	AS	341	46,265						100.00
SL7 Field windbreak restoration or estab	2	AS	3	1,640			91.59			8.41
SL9 Farmstead and feedlot windbreak	30	AS	149	23,043			95.55			4.45
WP3 Sod waterways	1	AS	1	124						100.00
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	5	NO.	14	20,097				34.83		65.17
FR1 Forest tree plantations	3	AC.	5	1,238	100.00					
FR2 Forest tree stand improvement	2	AC.	37	2,247	100.00					
WL1 Permanent wildlife habitat	3	AC.	5	1,485		32.46				67.54
WL2 Shallow water areas for wildlife	5	AC.	20	11,662		100.00				
SP53 Integrated crop management	3	AC.	1,833	9,064						100.00
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)	73			118,488	2.94	10.25	19.85	5.91		61.05

NOTE: THE "OTHER" COLUMN MAY INCLUDE REHABILITATION OF DISASTER DAMAGED LAND, RECREATION IMPROVEMENT, FLOOD CONTROL, SOIL QUALITY, RIPARIAN PROTECTION, OR OTHER.

KANSAS

TABLE 5 -- PRACTICES BY PRIMARY PURPOSE - 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
SECTION 1 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE OF EROSION CONTROL
TOTAL (REGULAR AND LTA)

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST- SHARES	PRE- EROSION T/AC/YR	AVERAGE TONS OF SOIL SAVED PER ACRE	TOTAL TONS OF SOIL SAVED	COST- SHARE PER TON		TOTAL COST PER TON SAVED*
								PER TON OF SOIL SAVED*	PER TON OF SOIL SAVED*	
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	92	AC.	2,400	79,217	9	7.4	17,770	.78	.78	1.39
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	7	AC.	1,911	10,413	3	2.1	3,942	.46	.46	.78
SL4 Terrace systems	997	AS	47,686	1,592,029	12	8.1	376,752	.49	.49	.85
SL5 Diversions	50	AS	1,657	48,342	15	11.6	18,292	.31	.31	.52
SL6 Grazing land protection	257	AS	29,947	456,298	6	4.2	82,245	.83	.83	1.47
	NO.		1,703							
SL7 Field windbreak restoration or estab	8	AS	72	9,151	11	7.2	451	2.07	2.07	3.15
SL9 Farmstead and feedlot windbreak	13	AS	424	3,462	11	7.9	293	1.20	1.20	2.46
SL11 Perm vegetative cover on critical area	1	AS	8	133	7	5.5	44	.53	.53	1.49
WC1 Water impoundment reservoirs	4	AS	177	10,658	4	2.8	279	3.89	3.89	8.97
	NO.		18							
WP1 Sed retent., erosion or water ctl struc	25	AS	225	35,990	28	22.9	4,335	.85	.85	2.07
	NO.		36							
WP3 Sod waterways	404	AS	3,897	390,538	18	15.7	41,770	1.39	1.39	2.47
SSP State special practice	13	AC	928	40,729	4	3.1	2,341	2.59	2.59	4.69
SSP State special practice	3	NO.	42	8,655	61	59.5	131	9.84	9.84	25.13
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)	1,759			2,685,615	10	7.2	548,645	.62	.62	1.09

* AMORTIZED.

SECTION 2 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE OF WATER CONSERVATION

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST- SHARES	IRRIG SYSTEM	IRRIG EFFIC.	AVG. AC-FT	TOTAL AC-FT	COST- SHARE PER AC-FT	TOTAL AC-FT OF WATER	Avg. Ac Treated
					APPLD PER AC	BEF AC OF WATER	AC-FT OF WATER	AC-FT WATER	WATER MOIST CONSRVD	CONSRVD CONSER- VATION	
SL6 Grazing land protection	39	AS	2,466	49,623	1	1	.08	6.4	64.4	114.81	199.24
	NO.		38								66
WC4 Irrigation water conservation	48	AS	5,948	102,647	63	86	2.39	.6	3,505.5	2.98	7.83
SSP State special practice	1	AC	1	3,500	1	1	.08	.1	.1	5,215.00	9,763.97
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)	88			155,770	60	81	2.26	.6	3,570.0	5.15	11.55
											66

* AMORTIZED.

KANSAS

TABLE 5 -- PRACTICES BY PRIMARY PURPOSE - 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
SECTION 3 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE OF WATER QUALITY
TOTAL (REGULAR AND LTA)

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST- SHARES	PERCENT OF TOTAL COST-SHARES FOR:					
					AG/ANIMAL SEDIMENT	WASTE	FERTI- LIZER	TOXICS	SALINITY	OTHER
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	2	AC.	43	2,051	62.70					37.30
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	1	AC.	93	3,500			100.00			
SL4 Terrace systems	1	AS	15	609						100.00
SL6 Grazing land protection	9	AS	651	15,700	17.22					82.78
SL9 Farmstead and feedlot windbreak	1	AS	15	2,701		100.00				
WP2 Stream protection	1	AS	20	1,000	100.00					
WP3 Sod waterways	3	AS	4	1,773	74.56					25.44
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	5	NO.	8	11,653		100.00				
WP7 Riparian buffer strips	2	AC.	52	2,593	49.48	50.52				
WP8 Plugging abandoned water wells	12	NO.	14	3,194		48.18		2.13		49.69
WL1 Permanent wildlife habitat	1	AC.	1	206	100.00					
SP53 Integrated crop management	7	AC.	853	7,893			100.00			
WPQ1 Source reduction of agric pollutants	81	AC.	7,001	72,576	27.03	1.52	71.45			
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)	122			125,449	21.86	14.59	50.42	.05		13.08

SECTION 4 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE - WOOD PRODUCTION AND OTHER

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST- SHARES	PERCENT OF TOTAL COST-SHARES FOR:					
					WOOD PRODUC- TION	WILD- LIFE	ENERGY	GROUND WATER	GROUND WATER POLLUTION RECHARGE	OTHER
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	1	AC.	15	1,687						100.00
SL4 Terrace systems	6	AS	622	9,787						100.00
SL6 Grazing land protection	2	AS	4	5,321						100.00
SL9 Farmstead and feedlot windbreak	5	AS	9	8,523			100.00			
WC1 Water impoundment reservoirs	1	AS	320	3,500						100.00
WC1 Water impoundment reservoirs		NO.	1							
WP3 Sod waterways	1	AS	2	1,602						100.00
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	1	NO.	2	15,114				100.00		
WL2 Shallow water areas for wildlife	1	AC.	1	1,403			100.00			
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)	18			46,937		2.99	18.16	32.20		46.65

NOTE: THE "OTHER" COLUMN MAY INCLUDE REHABILITATION OF DISASTER DAMAGED LAND, RECREATION IMPROVEMENT, FLOOD CONTROL, SOIL QUALITY, RIPARIAN PROTECTION, OR OTHER.

KENTUCKY

TABLE 5 -- PRACTICES BY PRIMARY PURPOSE - 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
SECTION 1 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE OF EROSION CONTROL
TOTAL (REGULAR AND LTA)

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	PRE-EROSION T/AC/YR	AVERAGE TONS OF SOIL SAVED PER ACRE	TOTAL TONS OF SOIL SAVED	COST-SHARE PER TON OF SOIL SAVED*	TOTAL COST PER TON OF SOIL SAVED*
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	3	AC.	40	2,629	24	22.0	878	.52	1.19
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	1	AC.	16	948	19	18.0	288	.57	1.15
SL3 Stripcropping systems	2	AC.	41	246	14	11.0	451	.09	.19
SL4 Terrace systems	19	AS	267	33,092	19	16.9	2,296	1.68	3.78
SL5 Diversions	19	AS	275	21,188	26	23.7	2,832	.87	2.02
SL6 Grazing land protection	12	AS	394	12,813	11	9.6	2,918	.65	1.34
SL11 Perm vegetative cover on critical area	45	AS	364	56,708	39	37.1	6,330	1.56	3.16
WC1 Water impoundment reservoirs	2	AS	116	5,509	4	3.3	249	2.25	4.99
WP1 Sed retent, erosion or water ctl struc	45	AS	851	54,837	35	32.9	7,447	.75	1.43
WP2 Stream protection	9	AS	217	15,638	45	43.3	455	5.12	8.51
WP3 Sod waterways	137	AS	2,786	178,819	36	33.8	16,645	1.60	2.93
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	1	NO.	1	4,125	27	26.0	26	16.17	25.67
WL1 Permanent wildlife habitat	6	AC.	77	10,105	16	14.6	1,128	1.33	1.95
WL2 Shallow water areas for wildlife	1	AC.	15	1,232	5	2.0	30	4.18	6.97
SP10 Streambank stabilization	5	AS	104	8,366	229	228.0	1,254	.99	1.99
SSP State special practice	8	AC	99	16,198	11	7.9	851	2.84	4.13
SSP State special practice	3	NO.	6	5,880	17	16.0	64	13.69	20.33
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)	292			428,333	26	23.9	44,142	1.30	2.49

* AMORTIZED.

SECTION 3 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE OF WATER QUALITY

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	PERCENT OF TOTAL COST-SHARES FOR:				
					AG/ANIMAL WASTE	SEDIMENT	FERTI-LIZER	TOXICS	SALINITY
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	1	AC.	34	2,550	100.00				
SL4 Terrace systems	2	AS	25	3,989	100.00				
SL5 Diversions	3	AS	40	3,224	100.00				
SL6 Grazing land protection	7	AS	223	10,908	52.88	47.12			
SL11 Perm vegetative cover on critical area	4	AS	68	5,873	100.00				
WC1 Water impoundment reservoirs	2	AS	52	6,023	45.66	54.34			
WP1 Sed retent, erosion or water ctl struc	53	AS	1,045	53,195	100.00				
WP2 Stream protection	8	AS	239	9,787	65.54	28.11			6.35
WP3 Sod waterways	22	AS	491	28,025	83.46	16.54			
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	116	NO.	172	1,112,684	.94	99.06			
WP7 Riparian buffer strips	1	AC.	63	1,275	100.00				
SP53 Integrated crop management	19	AC.	2,568	10,657			12.48	87.52	
WQP1 Source reduction of agric pollutants	335	AC.	49,000	395,288	41.90	3.80	29.58	11.63	13.09
SSP State special practice	123	AC	2,728	265,670	.59	80.73			18.68
SSP State special practice	22	NO.	22	47,982		97.01			2.99
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)	702			1,959,931	14.53	71.19	6.03	2.82	5.42

SECTION 4 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE - WOOD PRODUCTION AND OTHER

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	PERCENT OF TOTAL COST-SHARES FOR:				
					WOOD PRODUCTION	WILD-LIFE	ENERGY	GROUND WATER	GROUND WATER POLLUTION RECHARGE ABATEMENT
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	2	NO.	2	25,486				100.00	
SP53 Integrated crop management	2	AC.	1,004	2,509					100.00
SSP State special practice	5	AC	8	6,122				100.00	
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)	9			34,117				92.65	7.35

NOTE: THE "OTHER" COLUMN MAY INCLUDE REHABILITATION OF DISASTER DAMAGED LAND, RECREATION IMPROVEMENT, FLOOD CONTROL, SOIL QUALITY, RIPARIAN PROTECTION, OR OTHER.

LOUISIANA

TABLE 5 -- PRACTICES BY PRIMARY PURPOSE - 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
SECTION 1 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE OF EROSION CONTROL
TOTAL (REGULAR AND LTA)

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST- SHARES	PRE- PRACTICE EROSION T/AC/YR	AVERAGE TONS OF SOIL SAVED PER ACRE	TOTAL TONS OF SOIL SAVED	COST- SHARE PER TON OF SOIL SAVED*		TOTAL COST PER TON OF SOIL SAVED*
								PER TON OF SOIL SAVED	PER TON OF SOIL SAVED*	
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	290	AC.	6,309	319,734	10	9.1	64,469	.86	1.79	
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	139	AC.	4,695	156,750	9	8.1	46,230	.59	1.16	
SL6 Grazing land protection	20	AS	892	21,713	45	42.1	11,323	.29	.92	
		NO.	23							
SL11 Perm vegetative cover on critical area	3	AS	6	1,624	13	11.8	71	3.98	8.06	
SL15 No-till systems	1	AC.	20	500	7	6.0	120	1.04	2.09	
WC1 Water impoundment reservoirs	2	AS	20	1,343	2	1.4	15	9.12	27.07	
		NO.	2							
WP1 Sed retent, erosion or water ctl struc	173	AS	16,121	127,679	32	29.2	25,739	.51	1.07	
		NO.	1,072							
WP3 Sod waterways	1	AS	1,696	1,784	8	8.0	8	33.23	66.49	
FR1 Forest tree plantations	102	AC.	2,464	111,597	8	6.1	16,370	.69	1.70	
SSP State special practice	1	AC	140	3,500	1	.5	5	104.30	208.60	
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)	720			746,224	11	9.9	164,350	.68	1.44	

* AMORTIZED.

SECTION 2 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE OF WATER CONSERVATION

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST- SHARES	IRRIG	IRRIG	AVG.	TOTAL	COST- SHARE	TOTAL	Avg. AC
					SYSTEM	WATER	AC-FT	AC-FT	PER	AC-FT	PER
					EFFIC.	APPLD	PER	AC-FT	AC-FT	AC-FT	TREATED
					BEF	AC OF	WATER	WATER	WATER	WATER	MOIST
					BEF	AC OF	WATER	WATER	WATER	WATER	MOIST
					BEF	AFT	AC-FT	AC-FT	AC-FT	AC-FT	CONSER-
							/ACRE	CONS	CONS	CONS	VATION
WC4 Irrigation water conservation	223	AS	19,155	525,097	62	75	2.65	.6	10,343.1	5.17	13.37
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)	223			525,097	62	75	2.65	.6	10,343.1	5.17	13.37

* AMORTIZED.

LOUISIANA

TABLE 5 -- PRACTICES BY PRIMARY PURPOSE - 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
SECTION 3 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE OF WATER QUALITY
TOTAL (REGULAR AND LTA)

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST- SHARES	PERCENT OF TOTAL COST-SHARES FOR:					
					SEDIMENT	AG/ANIMAL WASTE	FERTI- LIZER	TOXICS	SALINITY	OTHER
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	151	AC.	5,131	207,137	28.33	41.61	21.17	.49	1.20	7.20
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	434	AC.	13,890	406,967	20.29	39.34	19.69	4.94		15.74
SL6 Grazing land protection	35	AS	1,077	35,790	30.28	45.21	2.17	5.38		16.96
		NO.	45							
SL11 Perm vegetative cover on critical area	1	AS	3	706	100.00					
WC4 Irrigation water conservation	12	AS	1,620	36,315			71.09			28.91
WP1 Sed retent, erosion or water ctl struc	49	AS	2,997	30,393	91.73		3.22			5.05
		NO.	210							
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	7	NO.	6	42,110		41.12				58.88
FR1 Forest tree plantations	37	AC.	774	31,126	35.88	38.47	13.34	2.86	7.85	1.60
WL2 Shallow water areas for wildlife	1	AC.	5	262	100.00					
SP54 Rice land water quality improvement	12	AC.	1,890	25,255	100.00					
WQP1 Source reduction of agric pollutants	348	AC.	52,461	900,600	81.02		15.56	3.42		
SSP State special practice	95	AC	16,075	194,362	96.71		2.98			.31
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)	1,161			1,911,023	59.39	15.27	15.78	2.87	.26	6.43

SECTION 4 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE - WOOD PRODUCTION AND OTHER

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST- SHARES	PERCENT OF TOTAL COST-SHARES FOR:					
					WOOD PRODUC- TION	WILD- LIFE	ENERGY	GROUND WATER	GROUND WATER POLLUTION RECHARGE ABATEMENT	OTHER
SL6 Grazing land protection	3	AS	27	3,044						100.00
		NO.	3							
FR1 Forest tree plantations	27	AC.	696	38,618	100.00					
WL2 Shallow water areas for wildlife	3	AC.	27	4,679			100.00			
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)	33			46,341	83.33	10.10				6.57

NOTE: THE "OTHER" COLUMN MAY INCLUDE REHABILITATION OF DISASTER DAMAGED LAND, RECREATION IMPROVEMENT, FLOOD CONTROL, SOIL QUALITY, RIPARIAN PROTECTION, OR OTHER.

MAINE

TABLE 5 -- PRACTICES BY PRIMARY PURPOSE - 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
SECTION 1 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE OF EROSION CONTROL
TOTAL (REGULAR AND LTA)

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST- SHARES	PRE- PRACTICE EROSION T/AC/YR	AVERAGE TONS OF SOIL SAVED PER ACRE	TOTAL TONS OF SOIL SAVED	COST- SHARE PER TON		TOTAL COST OF SOIL SAVED*
								PER TON OF SOIL SAVED*	PER TON OF SOIL SAVED*	
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	9	AC.	85	8,606	5	4.4	369	4.06	7.62	
SL3 Stripcropping systems	1	AC.	11	3,000	4	2.0	21	24.86	36.09	
SL5 Diversions	7	AS	31	5,226	53	50.4	262	2.33	4.69	
SL6 Grazing land protection	1	AS	8	153	2	1.0	8	2.85	4.75	
SL11 Perm vegetative cover on critical area	1	AS	350	2,402	400	399.0	399	1.05	1.40	
WC4 Irrigation water conservation	4	AS	175	12,015	200	190.0	38	32.22	79.06	
WP1 Sed retent, erosion or water ctl struc	14	AS	173	27,479	31	28.6	457	6.13	9.38	
WP3 Sod waterways	14	AS	89	23,329	99	97.1	563	6.17	10.26	
SP10 Streambank stabilization	3	AS	15	47	100	100.0	10	.70	1.39	
SSP State special practice	2	AC	65	3,875	7	3.7	243	2.38	4.78	
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)	56			86,132	14	12.1	2,370	4.46	7.79	

* AMORTIZED.

SECTION 2 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE OF WATER CONSERVATION

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST- SHARES	IRRIG	IRRIG	AVG.	TOTAL	COST- SHARE	TOTAL	Avg. AC
					SYSTEM	WATER	AC-FT	AC-FT	PER	AC-FT	PER TREATED
					EFFIC.	APPLD	PER	AC	OF	WATER	WATER
					BEF	BEF	AC OF	WATER	WATER	WATER	MOIST
					AFT	AFT	AC-FT	WATER	CONSrvd	CONSrvd	CONSER- VATION
					/ACRE	CONS	CONS	CONS	*	*	
WC4 Irrigation water conservation	4	AS	141	3,346	57	75	1.17	.5	55.0	6.20	8.27
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)	4			3,346	57	75	1.17	.5	55.0	6.20	8.27

* AMORTIZED.

MAINE

TABLE 5 -- PRACTICES BY PRIMARY PURPOSE - 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
SECTION 3 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE OF WATER QUALITY
TOTAL (REGULAR AND LTA)

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST- SHARES	PERCENT OF TOTAL COST-SHARES FOR:					
					SEDIMENT	AG/ANIMAL WASTE	FERTI- LIZER	TOXICS	SALINITY	OTHER
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	4	AC.	50	2,403	7.49	72.45	8.82			11.24
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	26	AC.	267	19,688	3.29	46.75	43.20	3.69	3.07	
SL3 Stripcropping systems	2	AC.	51	4,750			100.00			
SL5 Diversions	2	AS	20	1,983	75.64		24.36			
SL6 Grazing land protection	17	AS	352	18,959	18.72	49.08	26.12			6.07
		NO.	20							
SL11 Perm vegetative cover on critical area	10	AS	27	5,324	92.92	5.86				1.22
WC4 Irrigation water conservation	4	AS	473	38,586			34.47	8.32		57.21
WP1 Sed retent, erosion or water ctl struc	37	AS	840	55,454	58.74	23.15	13.20	3.11		1.80
		NO.	68							
WP2 Stream protection	21	AS	260	26,298		100.00				
WP3 Sod waterways	31	AS	647	54,996	52.70	3.64	43.66			
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	103	NO.	66	805,587		94.92	5.08			
WP8 Plugging abandoned water wells	1	NO.	1	668						100.00
WP9 Composting facilities	2	NO.	2	10,500		100.00				
FR2 Forest tree stand improvement	3	AC.	11	746			100.00			
SP53 Integrated crop management	46	AC.	6,343	56,832		6.16	74.74	19.10		
WQ1 Source reduction of agric pollutants	74	AC.	4,430	62,438		6.21	65.82	27.97		
SSP State special practice	12	AC	223	12,512	25.06		71.11	3.83		
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)	348			1,177,724	6.41	71.68	16.78	2.93	.05	2.14

SECTION 4 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE - WOOD PRODUCTION AND OTHER

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST- SHARES	PERCENT OF TOTAL COST-SHARES FOR:					
					WOOD PRODUC- TION	WILD- LIFE	ENERGY	GROUND WATER	GROUND POLLUTION ABATEMENT	OTHER
FR1 Forest tree plantations	11	AC.	52	9,721	100.00					
FR2 Forest tree stand improvement	76	AC.	542	43,675	81.99		18.01			
FR3 Site prep for natural regeneration	4	AC.	32	4,123	100.00					
WL1 Permanent wildlife habitat	1	AC.	15	1,688	100.00					
SP43 Forest land management roads	1	AS	100	1,680	100.00					
SP44 Stand analysis for forest mgmt planing	5	AC.	751	3,350	100.00					
SP53 Integrated crop management	4	AC.	152	725				68.97		31.03
SSP State special practice	49	AC	4,966	39,862	100.00					
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)	147			104,824	91.81	7.50		.48		.21

NOTE: THE "OTHER" COLUMN MAY INCLUDE REHABILITATION OF DISASTER DAMAGED LAND, RECREATION IMPROVEMENT, FLOOD CONTROL, SOIL QUALITY, RIPARIAN PROTECTION, OR OTHER.

MARIANA ISLANDS

TABLE 5 -- PRACTICES BY PRIMARY PURPOSE - 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
SECTION 3 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE OF WATER QUALITY
TOTAL (REGULAR AND LTA)

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST- SHARES	PERCENT OF TOTAL COST-SHARES FOR:					
					AG/ANIMAL SEDIMENT	FERTI- WASTE	LIZER	TOXICS	SALINITY	OTHER
SL6 Grazing land protection	1	AS NO.	27 1	1,138				100.00		
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)	1			1,138				100.00		

MARYLAND

TABLE 5 -- PRACTICES BY PRIMARY PURPOSE - 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
SECTION 1 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE OF EROSION CONTROL
TOTAL (REGULAR AND LTA)

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	PRE-EROSION T/AC/YR	AVERAGE TONS OF SOIL SAVED PER ACRE	TOTAL TONS OF SOIL SAVED	COST-SHARE PER TON OF SOIL SAVED*	TOTAL COST PER TON OF SOIL SAVED*
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	6	AC.	102	7,344	6	5.4	500	2.56	5.71
SL5 Diversions	2	AS	9	3,924	50	49.0	98	4.68	19.93
SL6 Grazing land protection	3	AS	29	9,960	6	5.3	106	14.00	30.56
SL11 Perm vegetative cover on critical area	5	AS	13	6,048	24	22.6	203	5.18	7.43
SL13 Contour farming	1	AC.	55	824	18	12.0	659	.22	.29
WP1 Sed retent., erosion or water ctl struc	13	AS	139	46,524	24	22.2	1,813	2.61	4.06
WP2 Stream protection	2	AS	21	4,682	46	44.5	89	7.84	20.53
WP3 Sod waterways	58	AS	1,001	170,721	20	17.7	5,183	4.91	68.59
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)	84			250,027	18	15.6	8,651	4.08	43.28

* AMORTIZED.

SECTION 3 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE OF WATER QUALITY

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	PERCENT OF TOTAL COST-SHARES FOR:					
					AG/ANIMAL SEDIMENT	WASTE	FERTI-LIZER	TOXICS	SALINITY	OTHER
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	1	AC.	8	459	100.00					
SL5 Diversions	1	AS	40	3,500		100.00				
SL6 Grazing land protection	20	AS	588	60,190			100.00			
SL11 Perm vegetative cover on critical area	3	AS	2	4,517	22.51	77.49				
SL15 No-till systems	1	AC.	122	1,005			100.00			
WP1 Sed retent., erosion or water ctl struc	7	AS	175	23,596		29.67	70.33			
		NO.	11							
WP2 Stream protection	7	AS	277	22,647	8.32	91.68				
WP3 Sod waterways	5	AS	59	13,633	87.07			12.93		
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	20	NO.	20	134,514		97.40				2.60
WP8 Plugging abandoned water wells	1	NO.	1	250					100.00	
WP9 Composting facilities	8	NO.	9	34,375		100.00				
WL2 Shallow water areas for wildlife	1	AC.	5	3,498					100.00	
SP53 Integrated crop management	39	AC.	11,284	49,492		20.60	24.80	54.60		
WPQ1 Source reduction of agric pollutants	153	AC.	29,114	296,875	4.51	9.20	64.41	19.14		2.74
SSP State special practice	1	NO.	1	10,500		100.00				
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)	259			659,051	4.34	46.79	33.55	12.99		2.33

SECTION 4 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE - WOOD PRODUCTION AND OTHER

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	PERCENT OF TOTAL COST-SHARES FOR:					
					WOOD PRODUCTION	WILD-LIFE	ENERGY	GROUND WATER POLLUTION	GROUND WATER RECHARGE	OTHER ABATEMENT
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	1	NO.	1	5,250						100.00
FR1 Forest tree plantations	6	AC.	83	5,078	100.00					
FR2 Forest tree stand improvement	4	AC.	85	3,452		100.00				
WL1 Permanent wildlife habitat	1	AC.	4	312			100.00			
WL2 Shallow water areas for wildlife	2	AC.	3	5,670			100.00			
SP53 Integrated crop management	11	AC.	492	3,600					100.00	
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)	25			23,362	36.51	25.61				37.88

NOTE: THE "OTHER" COLUMN MAY INCLUDE REHABILITATION OF DISASTER DAMAGED LAND, RECREATION IMPROVEMENT, FLOOD CONTROL, SOIL QUALITY, RIPARIAN PROTECTION, OR OTHER.

MASSACHUSETTS

TABLE 5 -- PRACTICES BY PRIMARY PURPOSE - 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
SECTION 1 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE OF EROSION CONTROL
TOTAL (REGULAR AND LTA)

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	PRE-EROSION T/AC/YR	AVERAGE TONS OF SOIL SAVED PER ACRE	TOTAL TONS OF SOIL SAVED		COST-SHARE OF SOIL SAVED*	TOTAL COST PER TON OF SOIL SAVED*
							SOIL SAVED	OF SOIL SAVED		
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	8	AC.	70	4,949	13	10.1	699	1.23	2.23	
SL3 Stripcropping systems	3	AC.	7	500	14	11.1	73	1.19	1.59	
SL5 Diversions	1	AS	30	3,500	7	4.0	4	102.20	139.90	
WP1 Sed retent, erosion or water ctl struc	1	AS	37	4,347	5	4.0	148	2.99	3.99	
	NO.		1							
WP3 Sod waterways	1	AS	30	4,129	1	.5	15	41.01	72.91	
SP State special practice	1	AC	15	858	7	.5	7	18.26	24.37	
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)	15			18,283	8	6.0	946	2.55	4.14	

* AMORTIZED.

SECTION 2 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE OF WATER CONSERVATION

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	IRRIG SYSTEM	IRRIG APPLD	AVG. AC-FT PER	TOTAL AC-FT OF	COST SHARE PER AC-FT OF	TOTAL COST PER AC-FT OF	Avg. AC TREATED
					BEF BEF AC OF	BEF AC OF WATER	WATER	WATER	SOIL	WATER	MOIST
WC4 Irrigation water conservation	5	AS	914	15,617	27	37	1.53	.2	27.8	57.24	162.86
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)	5			15,617	27	37	1.53	.2	27.8	57.24	162.86

* AMORTIZED.

SECTION 3 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE OF WATER QUALITY

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	PERCENT OF TOTAL COST-SHARES FOR:					
					AG/ANIMAL SEDIMENT	FERTI-LIZER	TOXICS	SALINITY	OTHER	
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	20	AC.	194	18,840			70.38	25.37		4.25
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	3	AC.	50	5,753			100.00			
SL5 Diversions	3	AS	1	8,982			100.00			
SL6 Grazing land protection	2	AS	20	4,971			86.10			13.90
	NO.		13							
SL11 Perm vegetative cover on critical area	1	AS	1	100			100.00			
SL14 Reduced tillage systems	1	AC.	5	200			100.00			
SL15 No-till systems	1	AC.	42	1,680			100.00			
WC4 Irrigation water conservation	16	AS	281	28,918				96.54		3.46
WP1 Sed retent, erosion or water ctl struc	1	AS	52	6,277				100.00		
	NO.		1							
WP3 Sod waterways	1	AS	7	2,799			100.00			
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	20	NO.	16	294,864			89.37	1.19		9.44
SP53 Integrated crop management	83	AC.	3,132	40,654			.33	71.92	27.75	
WQP1 Source reduction of agric pollutants	11	AC.	1,536	22,160				64.40	35.60	
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)	158			436,198			60.45	19.27	13.33	6.95

SECTION 4 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE - WOOD PRODUCTION AND OTHER

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	PERCENT OF TOTAL COST-SHARES FOR:					
					WOOD PRODUCTION	WILD LIFE	ENERGY	GROUND WATER	GROUND WATER	OTHER
FR2 Forest tree stand improvement	1	AC.	52	2,246	100.00					
SP53 Integrated crop management	23	AC.	1,034	16,196						100.00
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)	24			18,442	12.18					87.82

NOTE: THE "OTHER" COLUMN MAY INCLUDE REHABILITATION OF DISASTER DAMAGED LAND, RECREATION IMPROVEMENT, FLOOD CONTROL, SOIL QUALITY, RIPARIAN PROTECTION, OR OTHER.

MICHIGAN

TABLE 5 -- PRACTICES BY PRIMARY PURPOSE - 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
SECTION 1 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE OF EROSION CONTROL
TOTAL (REGULAR AND LTA)

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	PRE-EROSION T/AC/YR	AVERAGE TONS OF SOIL SAVED PER ACRE	TOTAL TONS OF SOIL SAVED	COST-SHARE PER TON OF SOIL SAVED*	TOTAL COST PER TON OF SOIL SAVED*
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	74	AC.	1,744	58,537	9	7.3	12,737	.80	1.84
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	9	AC.	128	7,454	5	3.1	387	3.35	6.85
SL3 Stripcropping systems	3	AC.	38	2,680	7	4.1	232	2.01	3.87
SL4 Terrace systems	1	AS	10	12,429	10	8.0	80	18.15	24.20
SL5 Diversions	29	AS	962	56,789	6	3.2	2,106	3.15	4.78
SL6 Grazing land protection	9	AS	752	44,157	6	3.8	2,885	2.28	3.69
SL7 Field windbreak restoration or estab	20	AS	264	9,591	14	11.7	3,122	.31	.44
SL9 Farmstead and feedlot windbreak	2	AS	21	1,268	19	17.1	364	.35	.48
SL11 Perm vegetative cover on critical area	17	AS	386	14,225	15	13.0	1,440	1.72	2.55
SL13 Contour farming	1	AC.	5	150	9	5.8	29	.90	1.20
SL15 No-till systems	1	AC.	368	3,500	9	5.0	1,842	.48	.48
WP1 Sed retent, erosion or water ctl struc	131	AS	4,854	231,480	8	5.0	10,816	2.18	3.33
WP2 Stream protection	2	AS	81	4,800	1	1.8	146	4.90	9.69
WP3 Sod waterways	52	AS	1,553	128,226	13	9.3	8,138	2.35	3.24
FR1 Forest tree plantations	12	AC.	103	14,109	12	9.5	946	1.52	2.16
WL1 Permanent wildlife habitat	3	AC.	21	478	4	2.9	61	1.17	2.22
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)	348			589,873	9	6.1	45,331	1.68	2.68

* AMORTIZED.

SECTION 2 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE OF WATER CONSERVATION

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	IRRIG SYSTEM EFFIC.	IRRIG APPLD BEF BEF AC FT	AVG. PER AC FT BEF AC OF WATER	TOTAL AC FT OF WATER	COST-SHARE PER AC FT OF WATER	TOTAL PER AC FT OF WATER	AVG. AC TREATED MOIST CONSERVATION
						AC FT /ACRE CONS					
WL2 Shallow water areas for wildlife	1	AC.	57	3,500				1.1	324.23	703.85	
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)	1			3,500				1.1	324.23	703.85	

* AMORTIZED.

MICHIGAN

TABLE 5 -- PRACTICES BY PRIMARY PURPOSE - 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
SECTION 3 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE OF WATER QUALITY
TOTAL (REGULAR AND LTA)

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST- SHARES	PERCENT OF TOTAL COST-SHARES FOR:					
					SEDIMENT	AG/ANIMAL WASTE	FERTI- LIZER	TOXICS	SALINITY	OTHER
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	8	AC.	118	3,724	67.37	16.30	16.33			
SL5 Diversions	5	AS	139	6,930	17.14	49.73	33.13			
SL6 Grazing land protection	16	AS	806	43,282	14.28	36.91	19.72			29.09
		NO.	93							
SL11 Perm vegetative cover on critical area	7	AS	105	10,087	61.78	38.22				
SL15 No-till systems	1	AC.	72	685	100.00					
WP1 Sed retent, erosion or water ctl struc	5	AS	206	27,527	72.43	16.78				10.79
		NO.	6							
WP2 Stream protection	14	AS	508	26,917	6.61	85.50	6.25			1.64
WP3 Sod waterways	7	AS	177	28,387	17.80	44.74	37.46			
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	51	NO.	39	624,335		98.51	1.49			
WP8 Plugging abandoned water wells	5	NO.	8	4,126				44.35		55.65
WP9 Composting facilities	1	NO.	1	35,000		100.00				
FR1 Forest tree plantations	5	AC.	20	3,120	29.01					70.99
WL2 Shallow water areas for wildlife	4	AC.	5	8,989	27.81	27.81				44.38
SP10 Streambank stabilization	1	AS	2	751		100.00				
SP53 Integrated crop management	199	AC.	47,713	311,893	3.74	44.60	51.66			
SP55 Pesticide containment facilities	1	NO.	1	10,500			100.00			
WPQ1 Source reduction of agric pollutants	156	AC.	67,280	341,100	29.60	24.84	35.30	9.32		.94
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)	465			1,487,353	9.95	54.72	19.67	13.80		1.86

SECTION 4 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE - WOOD PRODUCTION AND OTHER

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST- SHARES	PERCENT OF TOTAL COST-SHARES FOR:					
					WOOD PRODUC- TION	WILD- LIFE	ENERGY	GROUND WATER	GROUND WATER POLLUTION RECHARGE ABATEMENT	OTHER
SL5 Diversions	1	AS	20	750						100.00
SL6 Grazing land protection	10	AS	249	17,686						82.05
		NO.	10							
SL7 Field windbreak restoration or estab	2	AS	37	443						100.00
SL9 Farmstead and feedlot windbreak	11	AS	18	1,511				100.00		
WP1 Sed retent, erosion or water ctl struc	6	AS	124	9,422						100.00
		NO.	8							
WP2 Stream protection	1	AS	50	750						100.00
WP3 Sod waterways	1	AS	101	3,288						100.00
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	4	NO.	2	86,156					18.75	81.25
FR1 Forest tree plantations	34	AC.	264	27,102	98.07					1.93
FR2 Forest tree stand improvement	9	AC.	241	4,728	96.76					3.24
WL1 Permanent wildlife habitat	57	AC.	372	33,630		100.00				
WL2 Shallow water areas for wildlife	33	AC.	131	67,996		90.44				9.56
SP53 Integrated crop management	34	AC.	10,997	73,730					8.84	91.16
SP55 Pesticide containment facilities	1	NO.	10	15,000						100.00
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)	201			342,192	9.10	28.73	.44	6.63		55.10

NOTE: THE "OTHER" COLUMN MAY INCLUDE REHABILITATION OF DISASTER DAMAGED LAND, RECREATION IMPROVEMENT, FLOOD CONTROL, SOIL QUALITY, RIPARIAN PROTECTION, OR OTHER.

MINNESOTA

TABLE 5 -- PRACTICES BY PRIMARY PURPOSE - 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
SECTION 1 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE OF EROSION CONTROL
TOTAL (REGULAR AND LTA)

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	PRACTICE EROSION T/AC/YR	AVERAGE TONS OF SOIL SAVED PER ACRE	TOTAL TONS OF SOIL SAVED	COST-SHARE PER TON OF SOIL SAVED*	TOTAL COST PER TON OF SOIL SAVED*
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	74	AC.	2,191	105,126	14	12.3	28,133	.65	1.09
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	7	AC.	90	3,793	5	4.0	355	1.86	3.02
SL3 Stripcropping systems	9	AC.	421	5,103	10	5.9	2,507	.35	.55
SL4 Terrace systems	194	AS	4,349	508,444	16	10.4	27,656	2.15	3.84
SL5 Diversions	10	AS	48	19,509	9	4.9	555	4.11	5.85
SL6 Grazing land protection	4	AS	710	29,753	5	3.5	955	4.64	11.40
SL7 Field windbreak restoration or estab	55	AS	2,697	27,549	17	5.3	13,801	.20	.34
SL9 Farmstead and feedlot windbreak	23	AS	82	10,211	11	6.7	570	1.83	6.12
SL11 Perm vegetative cover on critical area	6	AS	48	12,064	81	80.7	2,066	1.02	3.72
WC1 Water impoundment reservoirs	3	AS	71	10,500	17	13.3	440	2.43	6.29
WP1 Sed retent, erosion or water ctl struc	193	AS	4,576	579,366	14	9.0	23,096	2.56	4.39
WP2 Stream protection	1	AS	5	289	2	1.8	9	4.78	7.35
WP3 Sod waterways	287	AS	14,657	553,752	14	9.7	26,111	3.16	5.36
FR1 Forest tree plantations	13	AC.	138	15,222	8	7.1	1,014	1.53	2.55
WL1 Permanent wildlife habitat	2	AC.	41	4,029	18	11.9	487	1.23	1.90
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)	853			1,884,710	14	9.1	127,755	1.85	3.26

* AMORTIZED.

SECTION 2 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE OF WATER CONSERVATION

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	IRRIG SYSTEM EFFIC.	IRRIG APPLD PER BEF AC FT BEF AC FT BEF AC FT	AVG. AC-FT PER BEF AC OF WATER WATER WATER MOIST	TOTAL COST OF AC-FT OF WATER CONSRVD CONSRVD CONSRVD	TOTAL COST PER AC-FT OF WATER CONSRVD CONSRVD CONSRVD	Avg. Ac Treated
						/ACRE CONS	*	*	*	
SL6 Grazing land protection	1	AS	120	3,500				.1	5,215.00	7,254.81
WL2 Shallow water areas for wildlife	1	AC.	NO. 1	663				1.2	56.30	93.83
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)	2			4,163				1.3	453.12	644.68

* AMORTIZED.

MINNESOTA

TABLE 5 -- PRACTICES BY PRIMARY PURPOSE - 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
SECTION 3 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE OF WATER QUALITY
TOTAL (REGULAR AND LTA)

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST- SHARES	PERCENT OF TOTAL COST-SHARES FOR:					
					AG/ANIMAL SEDIMENT	WASTE	FERTI- LIZER	TOXICS	SALINITY	OTHER
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	5	AC.	86	2,313			100.00			
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	13	AC.	215	12,586		12.96	74.19	12.85		
SL5 Diversions	1	AS	50	4,875	100.00					
SL6 Grazing land protection	11	AS	661	9,281	8.46	80.77			10.77	
WP1 Sed retent, erosion or water ctl struc	9	AS	186	22,299	84.30	15.70				
		NO.	13							
		NO.	8							
WP2 Stream protection	1	AS	40	3,466		100.00				
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	37	NO.	34	511,677		95.80	4.20			
WP8 Plugging abandoned water wells	194	NO.	255	63,705		5.87	31.26	38.86	24.01	
FR1 Forest tree plantations	16	AC.	131	13,807	19.45		10.95			69.60
SP53 Integrated crop management	6	AC.	1,638	12,355			100.00			
WQP1 Source reduction of agric pollutants	200	AC.	33,554	326,781	4.25	11.62	83.11			1.02
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)	490			983,145	4.17	55.74	34.43	2.68		2.97

SECTION 4 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE - WOOD PRODUCTION AND OTHER

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST- SHARES	PERCENT OF TOTAL COST-SHARES FOR:					
					WOOD PRODUC- TION	WILD- LIFE	ENERGY	GROUND WATER POLLUTION	GROUND WATER RECHARGE	OTHER
SL5 Diversions	2	AS	70	5,732					100.00	
SL6 Grazing land protection	4	AS	141	2,251					100.00	
		NO.	4							
SL7 Field windbreak restoration or estab	18	AS	617	3,383		5.20			94.80	
SL9 Farmstead and feedlot windbreak	189	AS	1,167	113,444		.20	93.68		6.12	
WC1 Water impoundment reservoirs	1	AS	140	3,500					100.00	
		NO.	30							
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	1	NO.	1	3,500					100.00	
FR1 Forest tree plantations	74	AC.	766	90,962	94.35	1.96	.47		3.22	
FR2 Forest tree stand improvement	21	AC.	204	13,547	100.00					
WL1 Permanent wildlife habitat	30	AC.	247	27,139		98.17	1.83			
WL2 Shallow water areas for wildlife	39	AC.	730	31,220		96.72	1.92	1.36		
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)	376			294,678	33.72	20.03	36.58	.14	9.53	

NOTE: THE "OTHER" COLUMN MAY INCLUDE REHABILITATION OF DISASTER DAMAGED LAND, RECREATION IMPROVEMENT, FLOOD CONTROL, SOIL QUALITY, RIPARIAN PROTECTION, OR OTHER.

MISSISSIPPI

TABLE 5 -- PRACTICES BY PRIMARY PURPOSE - 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
SECTION 1 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE OF EROSION CONTROL
TOTAL (REGULAR AND LTA)

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST- SHARES	PRE- EROSION T/AC/YR	AVERAGE TONS OF SOIL SAVED PER ACRE	TOTAL TONS OF SOIL SAVED	COST- SHARE PER TON OF SOIL SAVED*		TOTAL COST PER TON OF SOIL SAVED*
								PER TON OF SOIL SAVED	PER TON OF SOIL SAVED*	
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	68	AC.	2,213	112,436	21	19.6	43,882	.45	.78	
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	59	AC.	1,558	84,632	17	16.3	26,839	.55	.82	
SL4 Terrace systems	7	AS	550	19,233	15	10.6	5,342	.42	.93	
SL5 Diversions	17	AS	208	5,695	51	49.7	646	1.03	1.61	
SL6 Grazing land protection	4	AS	65	4,229	16	13.8	704	.90	1.17	
	NO.		4							
SL11 Perm vegetative cover on critical area	36	AS	269	41,640	47	45.7	9,592	.76	1.24	
WP1 Sed retent., erosion or water ctl struc	228	AS	9,255	412,338	24	19.8	45,368	.93	1.49	
	NO.		336							
WP3 Sod waterways	1	AS	2	297	139	138.7	208	.21	.36	
FR1 Forest tree plantations	134	AC.	3,498	113,106	14	12.9	45,967	.25	.48	
WL1 Permanent wildlife habitat	3	AC.	8	776	14	12.6	101	1.14	1.77	
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)	536			794,382	19	17.0	178,649	.55	.92	

* AMORTIZED.

SECTION 2 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE OF WATER CONSERVATION

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST- SHARES	IRRIG SYSTEM	IRRIG WATER	Avg. AC-FT	TOTAL AC-FT BEF AC-FT AFT AC-FT /ACRE	COST- SHARE AC-FT BEF AC OF WATER WATER WATER CONSRVD CONS /ACRE	TOTAL PER AC-FT OF AC-FT OF WATER WATER WATER CONSRVD CONSRVD CONSER- VATION
					EFFIC.	APPLD	PER			
					----- BEF AC OF WATER WATER WATER CONSRVD CONS /ACRE	AC OF WATER WATER WATER WATER WATER CONSRVD CONS /ACRE	----- AC-FT OF AC-FT OF WATER WATER WATER WATER WATER CONSRVD CONSRVD CONSER- VATION			
SL6 Grazing land protection	7	AS	6	5,291						
	NO.		6							
WC4 Irrigation water conservation	70	AS	5,540	237,110	37	52	4.18	1.4	7,698.8	3.14
WP1 Sed retent., erosion or water ctl struc	1	AS	100	3,059	27	36	5.58	1.4	141.7	2.20
	NO.		1							
SP25 Subsoiling	3	AC.	91	818						30
SSP State special practice	3	AC	226	2,302						75
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)	84			248,580	37	52	4.20	1.4	7,841.1	3.16
										53

* AMORTIZED.

MISSISSIPPI

TABLE 5 -- PRACTICES BY PRIMARY PURPOSE - 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
SECTION 3 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE OF WATER QUALITY
TOTAL (REGULAR AND LTA)

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST- SHARES	PERCENT OF TOTAL COST-SHARES FOR:					
					SEDIMENT	AG/ANIMAL WASTE	FERTI- LIZER	TOXICS	SALINITY	OTHER
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	244	AC.	5,369	290,357	13.76	18.81	53.60	4.91	.59	8.32
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	54	AC.	1,304	58,672	4.13	20.37	75.50			
SL5 Diversions	7	AS	146	6,096	51.36		7.86			40.78
SL6 Grazing land protection	202	AS	5,365	246,001	20.60	30.94	28.60			19.86
SL11 Perm vegetative cover on critical area	18	AS	112	12,340	74.30	7.29	18.41			
WP1 Sed retent, erosion or water ctl struc	48	AS	2,030	77,595	49.74	1.97	19.31			28.97
WP2 Stream protection	1	AS	15	3,500	100.00					
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	4	NO.	4	15,705		100.00				
WP8 Plugging abandoned water wells	9	NO.	11	4,656		7.13		6.92		85.95
WP9 Composting facilities	45	NO.	45	161,217	94.98	3.76				1.25
FR1 Forest tree plantations	144	AC.	4,045	145,778	19.26	3.94	65.74	3.14	3.12	4.80
WL1 Permanent wildlife habitat	2	AC.	11	685	93.43					6.57
WL2 Shallow water areas for wildlife	3	AC.	142	5,370		100.00				
SP53 Integrated crop management	10	AC.	2,421	22,627		38.67	61.33			
WQP1 Source reduction of agric pollutants	211	AC.	54,436	440,608	37.81	36.62	.60	10.69		14.28
SSP State special practice	1	AC	41	367		100.00				
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)	969			1,491,574	22.98	21.46	37.93	2.39	3.58	11.66

SECTION 4 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE - WOOD PRODUCTION AND OTHER

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST- SHARES	PERCENT OF TOTAL COST-SHARES FOR:					
					WOOD PRODUC- TION	WILD- LIFE	ENERGY	GROUND WATER POLLUTION	GROUND WATER RECHARGE	ABATEMENT
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	1	AC.	15	216						100.00
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	1	AC.	35	1,185						100.00
SL11 Perm vegetative cover on critical area	3	AS	39	1,324						100.00
WP1 Sed retent, erosion or water ctl struc	1	AS	7	933						100.00
FR1 Forest tree plantations	36	AC.	959	36,464	100.00					
WL2 Shallow water areas for wildlife	3	AC.	202	6,679		100.00				
SP53 Integrated crop management	4	AC.	143	2,860						100.00
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)	49			49,661	73.43	13.45				13.12

NOTE: THE "OTHER" COLUMN MAY INCLUDE REHABILITATION OF DISASTER DAMAGED LAND, RECREATION IMPROVEMENT, FLOOD CONTROL, SOIL QUALITY, RIPARIAN PROTECTION, OR OTHER.

MISSOURI

**TABLE 5 -- PRACTICES BY PRIMARY PURPOSE - 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
SECTION 1 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE OF EROSION CONTROL
TOTAL (REGULAR AND LTA)**

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	PRE-EROSION T/AC/YR	AVERAGE SOIL SAVED PER ACRE	TOTAL TONS OF SOIL SAVED	COST-SHARE PER TON OF SOIL SAVED*		TOTAL COST PER TON OF SOIL SAVED*
								PER TON OF SOIL SAVED	COST-SHARE PER TON OF SOIL SAVED*	
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	260	AC.	5,261	304,780	10	8.8	47,825	1.11	1.73	
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	25	AC.	840	37,682	6	4.7	3,663	1.79	2.76	
SL4 Terrace systems	278	AS	5,536	711,585	11	7.5	39,065	2.13	5.05	
SL5 Diversions	11	AS	36	16,926	15	14.0	335	5.90	9.52	
SL6 Grazing land protection	87	AS	3,269	176,205	5	3.7	7,785	3.37	5.35	
	NO.		368							
SL11 Perm vegetative cover on critical area	10	AS	21	9,467	43	41.8	652	2.53	3.71	
WC1 Water impoundment reservoirs	15	AS	111	48,253	52	51.5	1,241	3.96	10.82	
	NO.		14							
WP1 Sed retent, erosion or water ctl struc	42	AS	61	74,231	38	37.0	2,448	3.09	5.46	
	NO.		57							
WP2 Stream protection	1	AS	1	1,608	1	1.0	1	239.59	319.46	
WP3 Sod waterways	88	AS	380	148,763	72	71.3	13,993	1.58	2.84	
SSP State special practice	84	AC	231	244,544	33	31.9	8,535	4.27	10.62	
SSP State special practice	111	NO.	158	356,797	33	32.1	4,829	11.01	31.06	
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)	997			2,145,943	11	9.1	130,372	1.59	3.10	

* AMORTIZED.

SECTION 2 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE OF WATER CONSERVATION

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	IRRIG SYSTEM	IRRIG APPLD	Avg. AC-FT PER	TOTAL AC-FT	COST SHARE PER AC-FT	TOTAL COST PER AC-FT	Avg. AC TREATED
					EFFIC.	BEF BEF	AC OF WATER	AC-FT OF WATER	AC-FT OF WATER	AC-FT OF WATER	AC-FT OF WATER
WC4 Irrigation water conservation	83	AS	4,734	240,129	43	62	2.62	.7	3,313.6	7.38	15.05
SSP State special practice	4	NO.	114	14,000				49.7	41.97	119.45	
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)	87			254,129	43	62	2.62	.7	3,363.3	8.52	18.35

* AMORTIZED.

SECTION 3 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE OF WATER QUALITY

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	PERCENT OF TOTAL COST-SHARES FOR:						
					AG/ANIMAL SEDIMENT	FERTI-LIZER	TOXICS	SALINITY	OTHER	WATER CONSRVD	WATER CONSRVD
SL6 Grazing land protection	381	AS	19,740	830,130	.22	91.57	1.04	.13	.09	6.95	
	NO.		1,061								
WC4 Irrigation water conservation	1	AS	60	5,006						100.00	
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	22	NO.	54	213,434	8.20	91.80					
WP8 Plugging abandoned water wells	56	NO.	102	25,333		2.75	2.89	1.01	.57	92.78	
WP9 Composting facilities	6	NO.	6	55,474		100.00					
SP53 Integrated crop management	1	AC.	115	1,150				100.00			
WQP1 Source reduction of agric pollutants	159	AC.	25,101	262,952	1.23	17.50	3.92	77.35			
SSP State special practice	3	NO.	2	6,880	49.13					50.87	
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)	619			1,400,359	1.85	75.57	1.40	14.70	.06	6.41	

SECTION 4 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE - WOOD PRODUCTION AND OTHER

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	PERCENT OF TOTAL COST-SHARES FOR:						
					WOOD PRODUCTION	WILD-LIFE	ENERGY	GROUND WATER POLLUTION	GROUND WATER RECHARGE	ABATEMENT	OTHER
SL6 Grazing land protection	1	AS	125	3,500						100.00	
	NO.		1								
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	5	NO.	3	49,967				22.95		77.05	
FR1 Forest tree plantations	2	AC.	11	1,499	100.00						
WL2 Shallow water areas for wildlife	1	AC.	1	601						100.00	
SP53 Integrated crop management	14	AC.	5,557	29,637						100.00	
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)	23			85,204	1.76			13.46		84.78	

NOTE: THE "OTHER" COLUMN MAY INCLUDE REHABILITATION OF DISASTER DAMAGED LAND, RECREATION IMPROVEMENT, FLOOD CONTROL, SOIL QUALITY, RIPARIAN PROTECTION, OR OTHER.

MONTANA

TABLE 5 -- PRACTICES BY PRIMARY PURPOSE - 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
SECTION 1 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE OF EROSION CONTROL
TOTAL (REGULAR AND LTA)

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	PRACTICE EROSION T/AC/YR	AVERAGE TONS OF SOIL SAVED PER ACRE	TOTAL TONS OF SOIL SAVED	COST-SHARE PER TON OF SOIL SAVED*	TOTAL COST PER TON OF SOIL SAVED*
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	20	AC.	1,346	17,386	10	7.7	10,484	.29	.52
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	65	AC.	71,102	95,739	3	1.1	29,485	.56	.92
SL3 Stripcropping systems	8	AC.	2,591	2,854	10	5.8	15,037	.03	.06
SL4 Terrace systems	1	AS	320	3,500	17	8.0	2,560	.16	.31
SL5 Diversions	3	AS	137	5,867	2	.7	198	3.46	6.14
SL6 Grazing land protection	278	AS	278,054	839,894	3	1.3	146,461	.85	1.59
		NO.	517						
SL7 Field windbreak restoration or estab	8	AS	1,047	8,118	9	3.9	4,336	.19	.35
SL9 Farmstead and feedlot windbreak	3	AS	13	2,043	6	5.3	58	3.59	4.78
SL11 Perm vegetative cover on critical area	1	AS	5	2,635	4	3.8	19	24.13	32.17
WC1 Water impoundment reservoirs	1	AS	500	2,255	#	#	#	#	#
		NO.	1						
WC2 Spreader ditches or dikes	3	AS	360	6,215	7	1.6	97	9.55	15.29
WC3 Rangeland moisture conservation	2	AC.	415	2,287	#	#	#	#	#
WC4 Irrigation water conservation	23	AS	4,247	207,041	8	8.4	3,718	5.67	11.57
WP1 Sed retent, erosion or water ctl struc	2	AS	3,200	1,438	11,475	1,470.0	2,294	.06	.09
		NO.	3						
WP2 Stream protection	2	AS	320	4,030	4	2.0	640	.94	1.88
WP3 Sod waterways	17	AS	1,129	16,246	9	6.9	1,750	1.38	2.14
SP10 Streambank stabilization	7	AS	109	25,099	38	37.5	919	4.07	10.08
SSP State special practice	4	NO.	7	7,715	5	4.0	258	4.46	5.94
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)	432			1,250,362	4	1.5	218,314	.81	1.51

INSIGNIFICANT VALUE PRESENT.

* AMORTIZED.

SECTION 2 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE OF WATER CONSERVATION

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	IRRIG SYSTEM EFFIC.	IRRIG APPLD PER BEF AC OF BEF AC OF BEF AFT AC FT /ACRE	AVG. AC FT OF WATER CONSRVD CONS	TOTAL SHARE PER AC FT OF WATER CONSRVD CONSRVD	TOTAL COST PER AC FT OF WATER CONSRVD CONSRVD	Avg. AC MOIST CONSERVATION	
WC2 Spreader ditches or dikes	1	AS	10	1,200	6	99	2.00	1.0	75.0	2.38	6.40
WC3 Rangeland moisture conservation	1	AC.	360	1,800				.1	4,509.00	7,515.00	360
WC4 Irrigation water conservation	287	AS	30,085	975,427	30	50	5.03	1.8	24,976.6	3.98	8.31
SSP State special practice	1	AC	150	1,650							150
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)	290			980,077	30	50	5.01	1.8	25,051.7	3.99	8.33

* AMORTIZED.

MONTANA

TABLE 5 -- PRACTICES BY PRIMARY PURPOSE - 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
SECTION 3 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE OF WATER QUALITY
TOTAL (REGULAR AND LTA)

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST- SHARES	PERCENT OF TOTAL COST-SHARES FOR:					
					SEDIMENT	AG/ANIMAL WASTE	FERTI- LIZER	TOXICS	SALINITY	OTHER
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	1	AC.	400	4,407	100.00					
SL6 Grazing land protection	16	AS	12,683	40,820	48.50	43.32				8.18
		NO.	31							
SL9 Farmstead and feedlot windbreak	1	AS	25	942	100.00					
WC1 Water impoundment reservoirs	1	AS	120	1,500	100.00					
		NO.	1							
WC4 Irrigation water conservation	11	AS	4,472	37,377	90.64					9.36
WP2 Stream protection	6	AS	1,496	12,833	45.55	54.45				
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	2	NO.	2	15,386		100.00				
WP8 Plugging abandoned water wells	1	NO.	1	338						100.00
WL2 Shallow water areas for wildlife	1	AC.	2	3,000	100.00					
SP10 Streambank stabilization	1	AS	7	2,543	100.00					
SP35 Water mgmt systems for pollution cntl	6	AS	1,794	9,115						100.00
SP53 Integrated crop management	12	AC.	1,669	9,247			39.37	60.63		
WQP1 Source reduction of agric pollutants	98	AC.	22,835	211,649						100.00
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)	153			349,157	20.60	11.47	1.04	1.61	64.23	1.05

SECTION 4 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE - WOOD PRODUCTION AND OTHER

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST- SHARES	PERCENT OF TOTAL COST-SHARES FOR:					
					WOOD PRODUC- TION	WILD- LIFE	ENERGY	GROUND WATER	GROUND WATER POLLUTION RECHARGE	OTHER ABATEMENT
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	4	AC.	640	1,628			100.00			
SL6 Grazing land protection	2	AS	720	8,719						100.00
		NO.	3							
SL9 Farmstead and feedlot windbreak	11	AS	102	13,179		7.79	88.60			3.61
FR1 Forest tree plantations	1	AC.	20	1,023	100.00					
FR2 Forest tree stand improvement	6	AC.	119	10,250	100.00					
WL1 Permanent wildlife habitat	3	AC.	161	2,708		64.29				35.71
WL2 Shallow water areas for wildlife	1	AC.	50	1,500		100.00				
SP35 Water mgmt systems for pollution cntl	1	AS	131	2,139						100.00
SP53 Integrated crop management	1	AC.	394	2,756						
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)	30			43,902	25.68	13.43	26.60	6.28	4.87	23.14

NOTE: THE "OTHER" COLUMN MAY INCLUDE REHABILITATION OF DISASTER DAMAGED LAND, RECREATION IMPROVEMENT, FLOOD CONTROL, SOIL QUALITY, RIPARIAN PROTECTION, OR OTHER.

NEBRASKA

TABLE 5 -- PRACTICES BY PRIMARY PURPOSE - 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
SECTION 1 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE OF EROSION CONTROL
TOTAL (REGULAR AND LTA)

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST- SHARES	PRE- EROSION T/AC/YR	AVERAGE TONS OF SOIL SAVED PER ACRE	TOTAL TONS OF SOIL SAVED	COST- SHARE PER TON		TOTAL COST PER TON SAVED*
								OF SOIL SAVED	PER TON SAVED*	
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	33	AC.	790	18,434	11	9.7	7,548	.42	.77	
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	23	AC.	7,117	23,092	6	3.4	16,383	.25	.45	
SL4 Terrace systems	581	AS	115,409	926,866	15	9.9	214,917	.50	1.11	
SL5 Diversions	51	AS	1,223	41,745	15	12.8	7,913	.62	1.43	
SL6 Grazing land protection	332	AS	127,950	552,777	4	1.9	197,396	.42	1.76	
	NO.		379							
SL7 Field windbreak restoration or estab	8	AS	223	10,492	2	.8	207	5.16	13.15	
SL9 Farmstead and feedlot windbreak	42	AS	62,607	25,163	5	3.5	1,765	1.45	2.90	
SL11 Perm vegetative cover on critical area	1	AS	4	675	9	4.0	8	14.68	26.73	
WC1 Water impoundment reservoirs	2	AS	179	5,819	58	57.0	285	2.08	3.22	
	NO.		2							
WC4 Irrigation water conservation	2	AS	75	6,358	2	1.0	75	8.64	19.05	
WP1 Sed retent., erosion or water ctl struc	41	AS	2,253	68,169	10	6.4	6,323	1.10	2.09	
	NO.		62							
WP3 Sod waterways	168	AS	3,773	104,094	33	31.1	36,497	.42	.89	
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	3	NO.	1	3,237	2	1.0	1	329.85	847.30	
WL1 Permanent wildlife habitat	1	AC.	4	496	6	4.0	8	9.24	18.48	
SSP State special practice	3	NO.	3	6,039	6	3.5	833	1.08	1.78	
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)			1,237	1,793,456	6	3.6	490,159	.47	1.36	

* AMORTIZED.

SECTION 2 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE OF WATER CONSERVATION

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST- SHARES	IRRIG SYSTEM		IRRIG EFFIC.	AVG. AC-FT	TOTAL AC-FT	COST- SHARE PER AC-FT	TOTAL AC-FT	Avg. ac treated	
					APPLD PER AC	BEF AC OF WATER	BEF AC OF WATER	AC-FT OF WATER	WATER WATER	WATER WATER	WATER WATER	MOIST CONSRVD CONSRVD CONSER- VATION	
WC4 Irrigation water conservation	111	AS	9,054	206,772	45	63	3.37	1.0	8,374.8	2.52	5.65	42	
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)	111			206,772	45	63	3.37	1.0	8,374.8	2.52	5.65	42	

* AMORTIZED.

NEBRASKA

TABLE 5 -- PRACTICES BY PRIMARY PURPOSE - 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
SECTION 3 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE OF WATER QUALITY
TOTAL (REGULAR AND LTA)

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST- SHARES	PERCENT OF TOTAL COST-SHARES FOR:					
					SEDIMENT	AG/ANIMAL WASTE	FERTI- LIZER	TOXICS	SALINITY	OTHER
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	3	AC.	628	5,062	100.00					
SL4 Terrace systems	2	AS	40	2,473	100.00					
SL6 Grazing land protection	2	AS	604	3,115	100.00					
		NO.	4							
WC4 Irrigation water conservation	8	AS	415	22,831		15.33	84.67			
WP1 Sed retent, erosion or water ctl struc	6	AS	308	10,100	100.00					
		NO.	6							
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	5	NO.	5	11,334		100.00				
SP53 Integrated crop management	35	AC.	6,294	29,086			100.00			
WQ1 Source reduction of agric pollutants	307	AC.	69,862	564,667	5.89		87.72	5.64	.75	
SSP State special practice	4	NO.	4	8,738	100.00					
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)	367			657,406	9.54	2.26	82.71	4.85	.64	

SECTION 4 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE - WOOD PRODUCTION AND OTHER

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST- SHARES	PERCENT OF TOTAL COST-SHARES FOR:					
					WOOD PRODUC- TION	WILD- LIFE	ENERGY	GROUND WATER	GROUND WATER POLUTION RECHARGE	OTHER ABATEMENT
SL6 Grazing land protection	4	AS	755	7,199					100.00	
		NO.	4							
SL9 Farmstead and feedlot windbreak	21	AS	107	15,781			61.85		38.15	
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	2	NO.	1	3,500					100.00	
WL1 Permanent wildlife habitat	1	AC.	2	65		100.00				
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)	28			26,545			.24	36.77		62.99

NOTE: THE "OTHER" COLUMN MAY INCLUDE REHABILITATION OF DISASTER DAMAGED LAND, RECREATION IMPROVEMENT, FLOOD CONTROL, SOIL QUALITY, RIPARIAN PROTECTION, OR OTHER.

NEVADA

TABLE 5 -- PRACTICES BY PRIMARY PURPOSE - 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
SECTION 1 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE OF EROSION CONTROL
TOTAL (REGULAR AND LTA)

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST- SHARES	PRE- EROSION T/AC/YR	AVERAGE TONS OF SOIL SAVED PER ACRE	TOTAL TONS OF SOIL SAVED	COST- SHARE PER TON		TOTAL COST OF SOIL SAVED*
								PRACTICE	TOTAL COST OF SOIL SAVED*	
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	10	AC.	1,757	23,377	6	3.8	6,232	.65	1.50	
SL6 Grazing land protection	4	AS	3,230	8,500	3	1.0	1,510	.84	2.15	
		NO.	4							
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)	14			31,877	5	2.5	7,742	.69	1.63	

* AMORTIZED.

SECTION 2 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE OF WATER CONSERVATION

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST- SHARES	IRRIG SYSTEM	IRRIG EFFIC.	AVG. AC-FT	TOTAL AC-FT	COST- SHARE PER AC-FT	TOTAL COST PER ACRE	Avg. AC TREATED
					APPLD BEF	PER AC OF WATER	AC-FT OF WATER	AC-FT OF WATER	PER AC WATER	MOIST WATER	
WC4 Irrigation water conservation	45	AS	4,111	118,363	49	65	6.12	1.2	4,921.0	2.45	6.55
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)	45			118,363	49	65	6.12	1.2	4,921.0	2.45	6.55

* AMORTIZED.

SECTION 3 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE OF WATER QUALITY

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST- SHARES	PERCENT OF TOTAL COST-SHARES FOR:					
					AG/ANIMAL SEDIMENT	FERTI- WASTE	LIZER	TOXICS	SALINITY	OTHER
WC4 Irrigation water conservation	50	AS	3,301	171,119	15.31					84.69
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)	50			171,119	15.31					84.69

NEW HAMPSHIRE

TABLE 5 -- PRACTICES BY PRIMARY PURPOSE - 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
SECTION 1 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE OF EROSION CONTROL
TOTAL (REGULAR AND LTA)

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST- SHARES	PRE- PRACTICE EROSION T/AC/YR	AVERAGE TONS OF SOIL SAVED PER ACRE	TOTAL TONS OF SOIL SAVED	COST- SHARE PER TON OF SOIL SAVED*	TOTAL COST PER TON OF SOIL SAVED*
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	4	AC.	42	4,482	10	8.7	369	2.11	4.26
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	2	AC.	13	830	2	1.0	13	11.11	15.85
SL5 Diversions	1	AS	15	1,800	35	34.5	69	3.05	4.38
<u>SL9 Farmstead and feedlot windbreak</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>AS</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>1,043</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>8.0</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>26.57</u>	<u>53.14</u>
SL11 Perm vegetative cover on critical area	40	AS	1,335	53,665	16	15.4	13,363	.70	1.45
WP1 Sed retent, erosion or water ctl struc	5	AS	423	6,031	596	594.9	2,439	.25	.37
SP10 Streambank stabilization	2	AS	20	5,000	12	12.2	134	5.56	16.28
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)	53			72,851	19	17.5	16,391	.73	1.51

* AMORTIZED.

SECTION 3 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE OF WATER QUALITY

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST- SHARES	PERCENT OF TOTAL COST-SHARES FOR:					
					AG/ANIMAL SEDIMENT	FERTI- WASTE	LIZER	TOXICS	SALINITY	OTHER
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	4	AC.	38	3,683	81.84	6.79				11.37
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	6	AC.	39	3,630	29.67	70.33				
SL5 Diversions	1	AS	30	3,000	100.00					
SL6 Grazing land protection	7	AS	181	6,747	100.00					
	NO.		27							
<u>SL11 Perm vegetative cover on critical area</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>AS</u>	<u>140</u>	<u>10,106</u>	<u>83.67</u>	<u>9.90</u>	<u>6.43</u>			
WP1 Sed retent, erosion or water ctl struc	8	AS	159	9,134	63.24					36.76
	NO.		16							
WP3 Sod waterways	3	AS	25	4,710	74.31	22.82	2.87			
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	29	NO.	56	161,978	100.00					
WP6 Constructed wetland sys for ag wastes	1	NO.	1	2,048	100.00					
SP10 Streambank stabilization	1	AS	25	300						100.00
SP53 Integrated crop management	6	AC.	656	8,864		53.29	46.71			
WQP1 Source reduction of agric pollutants	32	AC.	5,677	45,540	94.11	5.89				
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)	98			259,740	4.60	88.00	4.23	1.59		1.57

SECTION 4 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE - WOOD PRODUCTION AND OTHER

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST- SHARES	PERCENT OF TOTAL COST-SHARES FOR:					
					WOOD PRODUC- TION	WILD- LIFE	ENERGY	GROUND WATER	GROUND WATER POLLUTION RECHARGE	OTHER
FR1 Forest tree plantations	4	AC.	29	2,736	100.00					
FR2 Forest tree stand improvement	5	AC.	60	3,653	81.39					18.61
WL1 Permanent wildlife habitat	2	AC.	30	1,125			100.00			
<u>SP43 Forest land management roads</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>AS</u>	<u>335</u>	<u>6,902</u>	<u>100.00</u>					
SP44 Stand analysis for forest mgmt planing	5	AC.	1,618	7,828	100.00					
SSP State special practice	15	AC	1,953	10,531	100.00					
SSP State special practice	4	NO.	20	6,563	100.00					
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)	37			39,338	95.41	2.86				1.73

NOTE: THE "OTHER" COLUMN MAY INCLUDE REHABILITATION OF DISASTER DAMAGED LAND, RECREATION IMPROVEMENT, FLOOD CONTROL, SOIL QUALITY, RIPARIAN PROTECTION, OR OTHER.

NEW JERSEY

TABLE 5 -- PRACTICES BY PRIMARY PURPOSE - 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
SECTION 1 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE OF EROSION CONTROL
TOTAL (REGULAR AND LTA)

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	PRE-EROSION T/AC/YR	AVERAGE TONS OF SOIL SAVED PER ACRE	TOTAL TONS OF SOIL SAVED	COST-SHARE PER TON OF SOIL SAVED*	TOTAL COST PER TON OF SOIL SAVED*
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	8	AC.	171	7,966	7	4.4	785	1.77	4.51
SL3 Stripcropping systems	1	AC.	14	2,960	9	6.0	82	6.28	12.37
SL4 Terrace systems	2	AS	872	7,000	8	4.8	92	8.89	24.59
SL5 Diversions	12	AS	396	27,921	10	6.7	658	4.96	7.68
SL11 Perm vegetative cover on critical area	3	AS	24	3,103	10	9.1	64	8.44	16.29
WC4 Irrigation water conservation	1	AS	14	1,257	1	.5	7	18.30	39.16
WP1 Sed retent, erosion or water ctrl struc	1	AS	1	1,275	17	16.0	16	8.12	19.76
WP3 Sod waterways	7	AS	10	15,118	27	26.4	132	17.07	25.26
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)	32			66,600	8	5.5	1,836	4.92	9.17

* AMORTIZED.

SECTION 2 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE OF WATER CONSERVATION

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	IRRIG SYSTEM EFFIC.	IRRIG APPLD PER BEF AC FT BEF AFT AC FT	AVG. AC FT OF WATER /ACRE	TOTAL AC FT OF WATER CONSRVD CONS	COST SHARE PER AC FT OF WATER CONSRVD CONSRVD *	TOTAL COST PER AC FT OF WATER CONSRVD CONSRVD *	AVG. AC MOIST CONSER-VATION
WC4 Irrigation water conservation	10	AS	166	69,635	63	90	3.02	1.3	225.5	31.47	76.73
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)	10			69,635	63	90	3.02	1.3	225.5	31.47	76.73

* AMORTIZED.

SECTION 3 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE OF WATER QUALITY

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	PERCENT OF TOTAL COST-SHARES FOR:						*
					AG/ANIMAL SEDIMENT	FERTI-LIZER	TOXICS	SALINITY	OTHER		*
SL5 Diversions	1	AS	4	4,773	100.00						
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	8	NO.	10	86,215		100.00					
SP53 Integrated crop management	33	AC.	3,376	31,129			41.31	58.69			
WQP1 Source reduction of agric pollutants	15	AC.	1,780	18,325		61.83	38.17				
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)	57			140,442	3.40	69.46	14.14	13.00			

SECTION 4 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE - WOOD PRODUCTION AND OTHER

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	PERCENT OF TOTAL COST-SHARES FOR:						*
					WOOD PRODUCTION	WILD-LIFE	ENERGY	GROUND WATER	GROUND WATER	OTHER	ABATEMENT
FR2 Forest tree stand improvement	1	AC.	1	50	100.00						
SP53 Integrated crop management	6	AC.	781	5,452							100.00
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)	7			5,502	.91						99.09

NOTE: THE "OTHER" COLUMN MAY INCLUDE REHABILITATION OF DISASTER DAMAGED LAND, RECREATION IMPROVEMENT, FLOOD CONTROL, SOIL QUALITY, RIPARIAN PROTECTION, OR OTHER.

NEW MEXICO

TABLE 5 -- PRACTICES BY PRIMARY PURPOSE - 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
 SECTION 1 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE OF EROSION CONTROL
 TOTAL (REGULAR AND LTA)

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME			NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	PRE-PRACTICE EROSION T/AC/YR	AVERAGE TONS OF SOIL SAVED PER ACRE	TOTAL TONS OF SOIL SAVED	COST-SHARE PER TON OF SOIL SAVED*	TOTAL COST PER TON OF SOIL SAVED*
SL1	Perm vegetative cover establishment		6	AC.	368	9,999	7	4.0	1,768	.98	2.15
SL2	Perm vegetative cover improvement		47	AC.	10,622	88,855	12	8.5	99,116	.16	.94
SL4	Terrace systems		4	AS	1,553	20,945	13	6.0	8,295	.29	.56
SL5	Diversions		7	AS	1,121	10,386	13	5.2	5,919	.20	.36
SL6	Grazing land protection		144	AS	239,654	315,988	9	4.8	825,222	.06	.34
WC1	Water impoundment reservoirs		4	AS	550	4,216	11	5.5	3,000	.14	.35
WP1	Sed retent, erosion or water ctl struc		8	AS	5,769	14,799	6	.8	4,763	.32	.60
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)			212			465,188	9	4.9	948,083	.07	.41

* AMORTIZED.

SECTION 2 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE OF WATER CONSERVATION

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME				NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST- SHARES	IRRIG SYSTEM EFFIC.	IRRIG APPLD BEF	Avg. AC-FT PER AC OF WATER	Total AC-FT OF WATER	Cost- Share AC-FT OF WATER	Avg. Treated Soil Moist Consrvd Conser- vation	
									BEF AC FT	AC FT WATER /ACRE	CONSRVD CONS	*	*	
SL5	Diversions			1	AS	80	1,037	50	55	5.00	.3	20.0	6.06	10.14
WC4	Irrigation water conservation			293	AS	9,927	569,236	45	63	5.45	-.3	-4,419.0	-13.12	-32.66
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)				294			570,273	45	62	5.45	-.3	-4,399.0	-13.20	-32.86

* AMORTIZED.

SECTION 4 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE - WOOD PRODUCTION AND OTHER

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME		NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST- SHARES	PERCENT OF TOTAL COST-SHARES FOR:				
WOOD PRODUC- TION	WILD- LIFE	ENERGY	GROUND WATER POLLUTION ABATEMENT	GROUND WATER RECHARGE	OTHER					
SL2	Perm vegetative cover improvement	4	AC.	396	7,545	11.21				88.75
SL6	Grazing land protection	1	AS	4,818	2,967					100.00
			NO.	1						
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)		5			10,512	8.05				91.95

NOTE: THE "OTHER" COLUMN MAY INCLUDE REHABILITATION OF DISASTER DAMAGED LAND, RECREATION IMPROVEMENT, FLOOD CONTROL, SOIL QUALITY, RIPARIAN PROTECTION, OR OTHER.

NEW YORK

TABLE 5 -- PRACTICES BY PRIMARY PURPOSE - 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
SECTION 1 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE OF EROSION CONTROL
TOTAL (REGULAR AND LTA)

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST- SHARES	PRE- PRACTICE EROSION T/AC/YR	AVERAGE TONS OF SOIL SAVED PER ACRE	TOTAL TONS OF SOIL SAVED	COST- SHARE PER TON		TOTAL COST PER SOIL SAVED*
								TOTAL OF SOIL SAVED	COST PER TON OF SOIL SAVED*	
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	69	AC.	662	50,764	11	8.4	5,507	1.60	2.53	
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	3	AC.	32	2,283	7	4.9	153	2.60	4.87	
SL3 Stripcropping systems	43	AC.	1,332	135,206	8	5.2	5,754	4.09	6.21	
SL5 Diversions	17	AS	315	53,375	8	5.4	1,243	5.02	7.87	
SL6 Grazing land protection	5	AS	2,562	6,597	4	2.0	338	2.91	4.35	
	NO.		4							
SL7 Field windbreak restoration or estab	3	AS	123	1,918	4	2.1	198	.99	1.79	
SL11 Perm vegetative cover on critical area	7	AS	8	5,194	11	9.5	230	3.93	5.72	
SL13 Contour farming	4	AC.	292	19,421	5	2.7	784	4.31	6.24	
SL14 Reduced tillage systems	1	AC.	62	800	9	3.8	218	1.42	2.88	
WP1 Sed retent, erosion or water ctl struc	10	AS	492	43,116	9	7.1	316	13.90	22.71	
	NO.		29							
WP2 Stream protection	2	AS	3	1,565	103	101.0	303	.77	1.03	
WP3 Sod waterways	8	AS	203	14,342	6	3.6	618	3.46	6.14	
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	3	NO.	4	10,930	7	4.8	19	58.62	78.16	
SP10 Streambank stabilization	1	AS	8	990	31	31.3	250	.59	2.29	
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)	166			346,501	8	5.5	15,931	3.31	5.16	

* AMORTIZED.

SECTION 2 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE OF WATER CONSERVATION

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST- SHARES	IRRIG	IRRIG	Avg.	TOTAL	COST- SHARE PER	TOTAL	Avg.	AC
					SYSTEM	WATER	AC-FT	AC-FT	AC-FT	AC-FT	AC-FT	AC-FT
					EFFIC.	APPLD	PER	OF	BEF	AC OF	WATER	WATER
					BEF	AC OF	WATER	WATER	CONSRVD	CONSRVD	CONSRVD	CONSER- VATION
					BEF	AFT	AC-FT	WATER	CONS	CONS	*	*
					/ACRE	CONS						
SL6 Grazing land protection	1	AS	50	3,500					.8	651.88	943.36	
	NO.		1									
WC4 Irrigation water conservation	11	AS	126	43,066	53	88	1.47	.6	68.2	64.35	116.32	
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)	12			46,566	53	88	1.47	.6	69.0	71.16	125.91	

* AMORTIZED.

NEW YORK

TABLE 5 -- PRACTICES BY PRIMARY PURPOSE - 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
SECTION 3 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE OF WATER QUALITY
TOTAL (REGULAR AND LTA)

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST- SHARES	PERCENT OF TOTAL COST-SHARES FOR:					
					SEDIMENT	AG/ANIMAL WASTE	FERTI- LIZER	TOXICS	SALINITY	OTHER
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	52	AC.	829	53,752	.81	16.87	72.03			10.29
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	11	AC.	132	14,597	27.64	55.50	16.86			
SL3 Stripcropping systems	2	AC.	66	8,074		31.01	56.60			12.39
SL5 Diversions	9	AS	194	13,445	38.16	61.84				
SL6 Grazing land protection	20	AS	11,112	69,209	26.90	46.42	3.45			23.23
	NO.		22							
WP1 Sed retent, erosion or water ctl struc	3	AS	49	5,546		20.23	70.50			9.27
	NO.		3							
WP2 Stream protection	2	AS	26	6,728		100.00				
WP3 Sod waterways	5	AS	24	9,659	9.94	90.06				
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	168	NO.	317	810,325	1.02	96.20	1.28			1.50
SP53 Integrated crop management	104	AC.	21,478	159,678		34.39	27.18	38.43		
WQP1 Source reduction of agric pollutants	214	AC.	274,867	411,549	5.79	68.35	22.37	.55		2.94
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)	573			1,562,562	3.92	76.31	12.67	4.07		3.03

SECTION 4 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE - WOOD PRODUCTION AND OTHER

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST- SHARES	PERCENT OF TOTAL COST-SHARES FOR:					
					WOOD PRODUC- TION	WILD- LIFE	ENERGY	GROUND WATER	GROUND WATER POLUTION RECHARGE	OTHER
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	1	AC.	42	1,407						100.00
SL6 Grazing land protection	5	AS	82	14,232						100.00
	NO.		5							
SL9 Farmstead and feedlot windbreak	1	AS	5	73			100.00			
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	2	NO.	2	53,031						100.00
FR1 Forest tree plantations	4	AC.	9	3,166	100.00					
FR2 Forest tree stand improvement	18	AC.	649	6,586	83.83	4.33				11.84
WL2 Shallow water areas for wildlife	1	AC.	4	3,500			100.00			
SP53 Integrated crop management	10	AC.	1,341	16,122						100.00
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)	42			98,117	8.85	3.86	.07			87.21

NOTE: THE "OTHER" COLUMN MAY INCLUDE REHABILITATION OF DISASTER DAMAGED LAND, RECREATION IMPROVEMENT, FLOOD CONTROL, SOIL QUALITY, RIPARIAN PROTECTION, OR OTHER.

NORTH CAROLINA

TABLE 5 -- PRACTICES BY PRIMARY PURPOSE - 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
SECTION 1 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE OF EROSION CONTROL
TOTAL (REGULAR AND LTA)

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	PRE-EROSION T/AC/YR	AVERAGE TONS OF SOIL SAVED PER ACRE	TOTAL TONS OF SOIL SAVED	COST-SHARE PER TON OF SOIL SAVED*		TOTAL COST PER TON OF SOIL SAVED*
								PER TON OF SOIL SAVED	COST-SHARE PER TON OF SOIL SAVED*	
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	264	AC.	3,242	206,644	13	11.9	38,507	.93	1.97	
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	1,117	AC.	18,228	692,813	12	9.2	221,136	.55	1.14	
SL3 Stripcropping systems	3	AC.	136	3,262	29	23.3	2,573	.22	.39	
SL4 Terrace systems	5	AS	56	1,537	21	15.7	883	.20	.83	
SL5 Diversions	10	AS	182	6,126	13	8.8	1,594	.45	1.03	
SL6 Grazing land protection	1	AS	1	1,116	31	30.0	30	5.54	9.23	
SL11 Perm vegetative cover on critical area	59	AS	505	56,947	25	21.9	7,306	1.36	2.45	
WP1 Sed retent., erosion or water ctl struc	3	AS	23	3,596	121	117.5	141	2.60	5.03	
WP3 Sod waterways	68	AS	802	42,378	12	10.8	3,940	1.60	4.22	
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	2	NO.	2	2,911	24	22.7	522	.57	1.41	
FR1 Forest tree plantations	12	AC.	66	2,601	11	9.0	642	.41	.85	
SSP State special practice	22	AC	1,767	51,326	11	6.6	12,129	.63	1.70	
SSP State special practice	1	NO.	1	3,500	4	3.7	33	15.80	47.65	
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)	1,475			1,074,757	12	9.6	289,436	.61	1.27	

* AMORTIZED.

SECTION 3 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE OF WATER QUALITY

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	PERCENT OF TOTAL COST-SHARES FOR:						
					AG/ANIMAL SEDIMENT	FERTI-WASTE	LIZER	TOXICS	SALINITY	OTHER	
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	175	AC.	3,115	201,480	17.05	16.12	57.90			8.93	
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	273	AC.	34,494	215,218	30.77	31.04	26.10			1.28	10.81
SL3 Stripcropping systems	1	AC.	25	1,125	100.00						
SL5 Diversions	1	AS	7	300		100.00					
SL6 Grazing land protection	6	AS	373	24,281	2.97	97.03					
SL11 Perm vegetative cover on critical area	37	AS	451	63,310	74.06	7.88	18.06				
WC1 Water impoundment reservoirs	2	AS	60	7,000	100.00						
WP1 Sed retent., erosion or water ctl struc	10	AS	915	29,048	29.52		58.43			12.05	
WP2 Stream protection	6	AS	90	15,725	66.77	10.97				22.26	
WP3 Sod waterways	23	AS	266	30,238	92.91		7.09				
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	29	NO.	137	178,260	1.47	93.20				5.33	
WP9 Composting facilities	14	NO.	14	53,791	6.51	93.49					
FR1 Forest tree plantations	15	AC.	238	9,295	7.68	5.00	87.32				
WL2 Shallow water areas for wildlife	1	AC.	13	3,500						100.00	
SP53 Integrated crop management	32	AC.	13,186	85,975			98.99	1.01			
WQ1 Source reduction of agric pollutants	6	AC.	1,246	11,336	15.34		84.66				
SSP State special practice	3	AC	174	6,275			100.00				
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)	601			936,157	22.65	37.04	33.38	.09	.29	6.54	

SECTION 4 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE - WOOD PRODUCTION AND OTHER

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	PERCENT OF TOTAL COST-SHARES FOR:					
					WOOD PRODUCTION	WILD-LIFE	ENERGY	GROUND WATER	GROUND WATER POLLUTION RECHARGE ABATEMENT	
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	10	AC.	195	9,910			70.32			29.68
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	26	AC.	760	27,037			71.59			28.41
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	1	NO.	1	3,500						100.00
FR1 Forest tree plantations	28	AC.	369	16,165	100.00					
FR2 Forest tree stand improvement	1	AC.	5	190	100.00					
WL1 Permanent wildlife habitat	3	AC.	4	231			100.00			
WL2 Shallow water areas for wildlife	2	AC.	21	20,097			100.00			
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)	67			77,130	21.20	60.48				18.31

NOTE: THE "OTHER" COLUMN MAY INCLUDE REHABILITATION OF DISASTER DAMAGED LAND, RECREATION IMPROVEMENT, FLOOD CONTROL, SOIL QUALITY, RIPARIAN PROTECTION, OR OTHER.

NORTH DAKOTA

TABLE 5 -- PRACTICES BY PRIMARY PURPOSE - 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
SECTION 1 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE OF EROSION CONTROL
TOTAL (REGULAR AND LTA)

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST- SHARES	PRE- PRACTICE EROSION T/AC/YR	AVERAGE TONS OF SOIL SAVED PER ACRE	TOTAL TONS OF SOIL SAVED	COST- SHARE PER TON OF SOIL SAVED*		TOTAL COST PER TON OF SOIL SAVED*
								PER TON OF SOIL SAVED	PER TON OF SOIL SAVED*	
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	29	AC.	2,237	42,104	10	7.7	18,379	.40	.57	
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	4	AC.	328	3,372	3	1.0	294	2.00	3.53	
SL4 Terrace systems	1	AS	175	1,404	6	1.0	175	.94	1.25	
SL5 Diversions	7	AS	607	7,405	9	6.4	3,328	.26	.36	
SL6 Grazing land protection	231	AS	69,256	514,106	3	1.0	60,543	1.27	1.88	
	NO.		242							
SL7 Field windbreak restoration or estab	114	AS	7,691	85,678	9	2.7	20,535	.43	.61	
SL9 Farmstead and feedlot windbreak	10	AS	213	10,059	11	6.7	1,433	.72	.98	
SL11 Perm vegetative cover on critical area	3	AS	178	3,376	17	15.6	164	3.58	4.78	
WP1 Sed retent, erosion or water ctl struc	1	AS	160	1,212	3	1.0	160	.77	1.86	
	NO.		1							
WP3 Sod waterways	42	AS	4,198	48,135	12	8.2	17,479	.41	.58	
WL1 Permanent wildlife habitat	2	AC.	35	912	10	8.7	46	2.95	4.14	
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)	433			717,763	4	1.7	122,536	.84	1.24	

* AMORTIZED.

SECTION 2 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE OF WATER CONSERVATION

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST- SHARES	IRRIG SYSTEM	IRRIG EFFIC.	Avg. AC-FT PER AC BEF	TOTAL AC-FT OF WATER BEF	COST- SHARE PER AC-FT OF WATER BEF	TOTAL AC-FT OF WATER AFT	Avg. AC MOIST WATER AC-FT CONSRVD CONS RVD
					APPLD	PER AC OF WATER BEF	AC-FT WATER AFT	AC-FT WATER CONSRVD CONS RVD	AC-FT WATER CONSRVD CONS RVD		*
								*	*		
WC2 Spreader ditches or dikes	2	AS	100	1,421	1	50	.50	.4	6.7	31.60	42.14
WC4 Irrigation water conservation	10	AS	450	47,203	46	64	1.88	.4	108.7	44.25	105.88
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)	12			48,624	41	62	1.72	.4	115.4	43.52	102.18

* AMORTIZED.

NORTH DAKOTA

TABLE 5 -- PRACTICES BY PRIMARY PURPOSE - 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
SECTION 3 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE OF WATER QUALITY
TOTAL (REGULAR AND LTA)

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST- SHARES	PERCENT OF TOTAL COST-SHARES FOR:				
					AG/ANIMAL SEDIMENT	FERTI- LIZER	TOXICS	SALINITY	OTHER
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	8	AC.	663	10,860	5.00	32.18	59.58	3.24	
SL5 Diversions	3	AS	184	3,936		100.00			
SL6 Grazing land protection	7	AS	1,365	12,347		17.23	71.86		10.91
		NO.	7						
SL7 Field windbreak restoration or estab	51	AS	2,196	48,029	12.81		64.00	6.43	16.75
SL9 Farmstead and feedlot windbreak	1	AS	20	334			100.00		
WP1 Sed retent, erosion or water ctl struc	1	AS	10	435	100.00				
		NO.	1						
WP3 Sod waterways	1	AS	160	700		100.00			
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	9	NO.	7	37,496		100.00			
WP8 Plugging abandoned water wells	66	NO.	80	16,425		5.69	28.57	36.04	29.70
SP53 Integrated crop management	2	AC.	615	3,715			100.00		
WQP1 Source reduction of agric pollutants	177	AC.	69,886	355,782	98.92		1.08		
SSP State special practice	8	NO.	8	4,074				17.53	59.43
								23.04	
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)	326			494,133	72.67	9.85	11.87	2.04	.49
									3.08

SECTION 4 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE - WOOD PRODUCTION AND OTHER

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST- SHARES	PERCENT OF TOTAL COST-SHARES FOR:				
					WOOD PRODUC- TION	WILD- LIFE	ENERGY	GROUND WATER	GROUND WATER POLUTION RECHARGE
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	1	AC.	8	143					100.00
SL7 Field windbreak restoration or estab	6	AS	517	7,576		69.21	1.28		29.51
SL9 Farmstead and feedlot windbreak	494	AS	7,684	246,056		.56	98.16		1.28
FR1 Forest tree plantations	5	AC.	20	5,505	93.66	6.34			
WL1 Permanent wildlife habitat	73	AC.	2,195	50,901		93.22	3.64		3.14
WL2 Shallow water areas for wildlife	2	AC.	327	1,347		65.11			34.89
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)	576			311,528	1.66	17.75	78.16		2.43

NOTE: THE "OTHER" COLUMN MAY INCLUDE REHABILITATION OF DISASTER DAMAGED LAND, RECREATION IMPROVEMENT, FLOOD CONTROL, SOIL QUALITY, RIPARIAN PROTECTION, OR OTHER.

OHIO

TABLE 5 -- PRACTICES BY PRIMARY PURPOSE - 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
SECTION 1 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE OF EROSION CONTROL
TOTAL (REGULAR AND LTA)

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST- SHARES	PRE- PRACTICE EROSION T/AC/YR	AVERAGE TONS OF SOIL SAVED PER ACRE	TOTAL TONS OF SOIL SAVED	COST- SHARE PER TON		TOTAL COST PER TON SAVED*
								OF SOIL SAVED	PER TON SAVED*	
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	86	AC.	1,106	63,377	8	6.4	7,496	1.47	2.56	
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	160	AC.	2,488	140,907	7	6.1	15,802	1.55	2.74	
SL3 Stripcropping systems	9	AC.	115	8,098	8	5.2	563	2.50	4.92	
SL4 Terrace systems	1	AS	2	525	30	29.5	59	1.04	1.45	
SL5 Diversions	6	AS	214	21,538	8	4.8	563	4.47	7.47	
SL6 Grazing land protection	75	AS	1,178	86,261	6	3.5	3,302	3.89	8.24	
SL7 Field windbreak restoration or estab	5	AS	1,081	2,450	4	2.4	169	1.48	2.75	
SL11 Perm vegetative cover on critical area	47	AS	223	52,405	12	9.0	1,952	4.67	8.27	
SL15 No-till systems	1	AC.	60	900	6	3.0	180	1.25	2.54	
WP1 Sed retent., erosion or water ctl struc	175	AS	4,540	214,181	6	2.5	4,983	4.38	6.82	
WP2 Stream protection	5	AS	65	13,283	115	113.9	524	3.78	5.12	
WP3 Sod waterways	330	AS	9,282	791,101	7	4.3	27,183	4.34	7.19	
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	14	NO.	16	31,694	3	.7	705	4.58	13.22	
FR1 Forest tree plantations	1	AC.	9	1,121	10	9.1	58	1.97	5.62	
WL1 Permanent wildlife habitat	2	AC.	14	1,234	4	3.0	40	4.60	7.41	
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)	858			1,429,075	7	4.4	63,579	3.26	5.60	

* AMORTIZED.

SECTION 3 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE OF WATER QUALITY

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST- SHARES	PERCENT OF TOTAL COST-SHARES FOR:					
					AG/ANIMAL SEDIMENT	FERTI- WASTE	LIZER	TOXICS	SALINITY	OTHER
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	13	AC.	179	12,327	25.41			66.71		7.88
SL6 Grazing land protection	8	AS	69	9,837	23.99	66.26		9.75		
SL6 Grazing land protection	NO.	9								
SL7 Field windbreak restoration or estab	3	AS	22	3,248	100.00					
SL11 Perm vegetative cover on critical area	7	AS	7	6,388	59.83	39.92		.25		
WP1 Sed retent., erosion or water ctl struc	17	AS	513	8,653	83.31			16.69		
WP1 Sed retent., erosion or water ctl struc	NO.	74								
WP2 Stream protection	4	AS	56	5,038		100.00				
WP3 Sod waterways	15	AS	1,269	42,925	83.39			16.61		
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	91	NO.	84	441,001	.99	98.21		.79		
WP9 Composting facilities	4	NO.	4	7,938		92.21				7.79
WL1 Permanent wildlife habitat	2	AC.	3	1,898				100.00		
WQP1 Source reduction of agric pollutants	208	AC.	42,359	429,089	34.87	4.27	51.34	2.59		6.93
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)	369			968,342	21.64	48.83	25.14	1.15		3.24

SECTION 4 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE - WOOD PRODUCTION AND OTHER

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST- SHARES	PERCENT OF TOTAL COST-SHARES FOR:					
					WOOD PRODUC- TION	WILD- LIFE	ENERGY	GROUND WATER	GROUND WATER	OTHER
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	2	NO.	2	7,000						100.00
FR1 Forest tree plantations	4	AC.	58	7,820	92.20					7.80
FR2 Forest tree stand improvement	11	AC.	131	4,411	100.00					
WL1 Permanent wildlife habitat	2	AC.	5	341			100.00			
WL2 Shallow water areas for wildlife	4	AC.	7	6,098			100.00			
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)	23			25,670	45.27	25.08				29.65

NOTE: THE "OTHER" COLUMN MAY INCLUDE REHABILITATION OF DISASTER DAMAGED LAND, RECREATION IMPROVEMENT, FLOOD CONTROL, SOIL QUALITY, RIPARIAN PROTECTION, OR OTHER.

OKLAHOMA

TABLE 5 -- PRACTICES BY PRIMARY PURPOSE - 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
SECTION 1 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE OF EROSION CONTROL
TOTAL (REGULAR AND LTA)

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	PRE-EROSION T/AC/YR	AVERAGE TONS OF SOIL SAVED PER ACRE	TOTAL TONS OF SOIL SAVED		COST-SHARE PER TON OF SOIL SAVED*	TOTAL COST PER TON OF SOIL SAVED*
							SOIL SAVED	OF SOIL SAVED		
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	132	AC.	5,457	135,672	12	10.1	57,837	.41	.75	
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	2	AC.	27	725	5	4.5	118	1.07	2.19	
SL4 Terrace systems	180	AS	15,367	194,579	10	6.9	102,644	.22	.39	
SL5 Diversions	83	AS	4,043	61,387	28	25.4	46,014	.16	.26	
SL6 Grazing land protection	85	AS	16,899	96,717	3	1.0	6,981	2.06	4.31	
	NO.		98							
SL7 Field windbreak restoration or estab	1	AS	97	3,500	3	2.0	194	1.84	3.23	
SL11 Perm vegetative cover on critical area	19	AS	230	11,979	61	59.7	3,691	.56	.94	
WC1 Water impoundment reservoirs	8	AS	91	11,910	46	45.3	919	1.32	3.41	
	NO.		9							
WP1 Sed retent., erosion or water ctl struc	311	AS	4,629	629,507	65	64.3	51,426	1.25	2.13	
	NO.		310							
WP3 Sod waterways	80	AS	1,542	58,252	29	26.5	10,819	.80	1.64	
SSP State special practice	162	NO.	206	202,357	6	5.1	9,438	3.19	5.65	
	TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)		988	1,406,585	11	8.8	290,081	.50	.90	

* AMORTIZED.

SECTION 2 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE OF WATER CONSERVATION

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	IRRIG SYSTEM	IRRIG APPLD	Avg. AC-FT PER BEF BEF AC OF WATER CONSRVD	TOTAL AC-FT OF WATER CONSRVD	COST SHARE PER AC-FT OF WATER CONSRVD *	TOTAL AVG. AC MOIST CONSERVATION
					EFFIC.	AC FT	AC OF WATER CONSRVD	AC FT OF WATER CONSRVD *	PER TREATED	
SL6 Grazing land protection	11	AS	381	21,107				44.9	70.04	115.62
	NO.		11							
WC4 Irrigation water conservation	12	AS	1,720	40,564	52	79	2.64	.9	1,619.3	2.55
WP1 Sed retent., erosion or water ctl struc	2	AS	65	9,774				13.8	72.17	108.18
	NO.		2							
SSP State special practice	6	AC	14	9,152				65.6	20.79	78.47
SSP State special practice	14	NO.	14	20,741				131.7	23.47	42.87
	TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)		45	101,338	52	79	2.64	1.1	1,875.3	8.44
										16.22
										10

* AMORTIZED.

SECTION 3 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE OF WATER QUALITY

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	PERCENT OF TOTAL COST-SHARES FOR:					
					AG/ANIMAL SEDIMENT	FERTI-WASTE	LIZER	TOXICS	SALINITY	OTHER
WP1 Sed retent., erosion or water ctl struc	5	AS	104	6,924	91.58					8.42
	NO.		5							
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	6	NO.	6	39,522		100.00				
WP9 Composting facilities	22	NO.	21	57,011		100.00				
SP53 Integrated crop management	8	AC	379	2,121				75.44	24.56	
WQP1 Source reduction of agric pollutants	78	AC	15,541	228,545	10.13	88.44		1.43		
SSP State special practice	2	NO.	2	1,501	100.00					
	TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)		121	335,624	9.24	88.99	1.45	.16		.16

SECTION 4 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE - WOOD PRODUCTION AND OTHER

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	PERCENT OF TOTAL COST-SHARES FOR:					
					WOOD PRODUCTION	WILD-LIFE	ENERGY	GROUND WATER POLLUTION	GROUND WATER RECHARGE	OTHER ABATEMENT
SL6 Grazing land protection	1	AS	165	663						100.00
	NO.		1							
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	1	NO.	1	1,310				100.00		
	TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)		2	1,973				66.40		33.60

NOTE: THE "OTHER" COLUMN MAY INCLUDE REHABILITATION OF DISASTER DAMAGED LAND, RECREATION IMPROVEMENT, FLOOD CONTROL, SOIL QUALITY, RIPARIAN PROTECTION, OR OTHER.

OREGON

TABLE 5 -- PRACTICES BY PRIMARY PURPOSE - 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
SECTION 1 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE OF EROSION CONTROL
TOTAL (REGULAR AND LTA)

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST- SHARES	PRE- PRACTICE EROSION T/AC/YR	AVERAGE TONS OF SOIL SAVED PER ACRE	TOTAL TONS OF SOIL SAVED	COST- SHARE PER TON		TOTAL COST PER TON SAVED*
								OF SOIL SAVED	PER SOIL SAVED*	
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	18	AC.	1,148	26,979	5	3.7	3,925	1.20	.258	
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	98	AC.	24,447	236,794	3	1.7	33,260	1.24	.228	
SL4 Terrace systems	48	AS	2,141	55,904	10	6.0	12,072	.54	.95	
SL5 Diversions	17	AS	163	37,978	10	8.9	1,348	3.29	7.60	
SL6 Grazing land protection	55	AS	44,481	151,101	8	5.1	150,834	.15	.32	
	NO.		86							
SL11 Perm vegetative cover on critical area	4	AS	541	6,742	13	11.7	6,339	.19	.77	
SL13 Contour farming	1	AC.	5	1,924	2	2.4	12	27.90	58.52	
WC4 Irrigation water conservation	2	AS	142	13,225	1	.5	76	17.73	33.31	
WP1 Sed retent., erosion or water ctl struc	36	AS	1,438	33,855	11	7.5	7,356	.47	.93	
	NO.		154							
WP2 Stream protection	12	AS	290	15,716	22	20.5	3,191	.73	1.23	
WP3 Sod waterways	1	AS	4	3,115	177	177.0	708	.66	1.47	
FR1 Forest tree plantations	14	AC.	215	36,145	1	1.2	124	29.70	64.76	
FR2 Forest tree stand improvement	1	AC.	15	331	1	.4	6	8.22	16.44	
SP10 Streambank stabilization	43	AS	612	103,506	99	98.5	32,095	.48	1.13	
SSP State special practice	1	NO.	1	3,000	1	.5	240	1.86	9.78	
	TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)		314		726,315	7	4.5	251,586	.43	.88

* AMORTIZED.

SECTION 2 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE OF WATER CONSERVATION

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST- SHARES	IRRIG	IRRIG	Avg.	TOTAL	COST- SHARE	TOTAL	Avg.	
					SYSTEM	WATER	AC-FT	AC-FT	PER	AC-FT	PER	
					EFFIC.	APPLD	PER	OF	AC-FT	OF	TREATED	
					BEF	BEF	AC OF	WATER	WATER	WATER	MOIST	
					BEF	AFT	AC-FT	WATER	CONS RVD	CONS RVD	CONSER- VATION	
					/ACRE	CONS			*	*		
WC1 Water impoundment reservoirs	1	AS	79	2,000					3.4	59.94	319.28	
	NO.		1									
WC4 Irrigation water conservation	156	AS	11,588	559,794	35	54	6.44	2.2	25,556.7	2.23	5.00	
WL2 Shallow water areas for wildlife	1	AC.	5	3,500					5.8	61.49	172.58	
	TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)		157		565,294	35	54	6.44	2.2	25,565.9	2.25	5.08

* AMORTIZED.

OREGON

TABLE 5 -- PRACTICES BY PRIMARY PURPOSE - 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
SECTION 3 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE OF WATER QUALITY
TOTAL (REGULAR AND LTA)

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST- SHARES	PERCENT OF TOTAL COST-SHARES FOR:					
					SEDIMENT	AG/ANIMAL WASTE	FERTI- LIZER	TOXICS	SALINITY	OTHER
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	2	AC.	480	4,808	27.20					72.80
SL5 Diversions	4	AS	164	10,115	18.13					81.87
SL6 Grazing land protection	7	AS	455	6,946		100.00				
		NO.	28							
WC4 Irrigation water conservation	44	AS	1,849	146,137	49.59	35.23				15.18
WP1 Sed retent, erosion or water ctl struc	1	AS	1	3,500			100.00			
		NO.	1							
WP2 Stream protection	13	AS	746	16,424	37.09	36.32	8.32			18.27
WP3 Sod waterways	4	AS	60	3,498	74.33		25.67			
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	31	NO.	138	362,867		100.00				
FR1 Forest tree plantations	76	AC.	1,443	139,624	.15					99.85
FR2 Forest tree stand improvement	19	AC.	300	32,358						100.00
SP10 Streambank stabilization	1	AS	3	2,640	100.00					
SP35 Water mgmt systems for pollution cntl	3	AS	104	1,935		100.00				
SP53 Integrated crop management	5	AC.	1,841	12,782		11.69	88.31			
WQP1 Source reduction of agric pollutants	109	AC.	19,043	276,903		15.26	84.44			.30
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)	309			1,020,537	8.41	46.47	25.39		.38	19.35

SECTION 4 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE - WOOD PRODUCTION AND OTHER

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST- SHARES	PERCENT OF TOTAL COST-SHARES FOR:					
					WOOD PRODUC- TION	WILD- LIFE	ENERGY	GROUND WATER	GROUND WATER POLLUTION RECHARGE	OTHER ABATEMENT
SL6 Grazing land protection	3	AS	374	2,931						100.00
		NO.	15							
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	1	NO.	1	7,522						100.00
FR1 Forest tree plantations	145	AC.	2,061	239,955	98.33	1.35				.32
FR2 Forest tree stand improvement	73	AC.	1,711	61,967	93.12	1.48				5.40
WL1 Permanent wildlife habitat	5	AC.	124	6,018			89.91			10.09
WL2 Shallow water areas for wildlife	12	AC.	1,300	30,087			100.00			
SP10 Streambank stabilization	1	AS	10	3,500						100.00
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)	229			351,980	83.42	11.26				5.31

NOTE: THE "OTHER" COLUMN MAY INCLUDE REHABILITATION OF DISASTER DAMAGED LAND, RECREATION IMPROVEMENT, FLOOD CONTROL, SOIL QUALITY, RIPARIAN PROTECTION, OR OTHER.

PENNSYLVANIA

TABLE 5 -- PRACTICES BY PRIMARY PURPOSE - 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
SECTION 1 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE OF EROSION CONTROL
TOTAL (REGULAR AND LTA)

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST- SHARES	PRE- PRACTICE EROSION T/AC/YR	AVERAGE TONS OF SOIL SAVED PER ACRE	TOTAL TONS OF SOIL SAVED	COST- SHARE PER TON		TOTAL COST PER TON SAVED*
								OF SOIL SAVED	PER TON SAVED*	
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	66	AC.	810	57,352	11	8.8	7,266	1.37	2.38	
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	48	AC.	826	52,334	8	5.6	3,694	2.47	4.49	
SL3 Stripcropping systems	136	AC.	2,305	160,301	7	4.5	10,424	2.68	5.10	
SL4 Terrace systems	22	AS	1,678	46,143	13	9.8	2,455	2.20	2.98	
SL5 Diversions	94	AS	1,105	116,961	9	5.9	5,532	2.47	4.70	
SL6 Grazing land protection	37	AS	453	38,160	6	3.8	1,492	3.81	7.43	
SL11 Perm vegetative cover on critical area	11	AS	38	12,423	9	7.7	205	10.54	15.87	
SL13 Contour farming	3	AC.	135	5,162	8	4.7	640	1.40	2.98	
SL14 Reduced tillage systems	1	AC.	8	84	5	4.0	32	1.02	1.36	
SL15 No-till systems	4	AC.	68	1,078	4	1.7	126	2.14	2.91	
WP1 Sed retent., erosion or water ctl struc	62	AS	652	96,809	11	9.5	2,114	4.67	8.03	
		NO.	147							
WP2 Stream protection	6	AS	72	15,977	15	12.0	275	8.66	12.18	
WP3 Sod waterways	143	AS	1,833	197,676	35	32.8	25,946	1.14	1.86	
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	11	NO.	9	51,676	9	6.9	125	42.13	75.09	
FR1 Forest tree plantations	1	AC.	2	183	2	1.3	2	9.32	14.32	
SP10 Streambank stabilization	13	AS	86	21,024	99	98.1	2,845	1.10	2.37	
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)	557			873,343	12	9.4	63,173	1.98	3.51	

* AMORTIZED.

SECTION 2 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE OF WATER CONSERVATION

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST- SHARES	IRRIG	IRRIG	AVG.	TOTAL	COST-	TOTAL AC TREATED
					SYSTEM	WATER	AC-FT	AC-FT	SHARE PER AC-FT OF	
					EFFIC.	APPLD	PER	AC-FT	AC-FT OF	
					BEF	AC OF	WATER	WATER	WATER	MOIST
					BEF	AC FT	WATER	WATER	WATER	MOIST
					/ACRE	CONS	CONSRVD	CONSRVD	CONSRVD	CONSER- VATION
SL6 Grazing land protection	3	AS	104	2,340					.3	1,162.20 3,374.85
		NO.	3							
WC1 Water impoundment reservoirs	1	AS	19	2,000					5.0	40.76 138.58
		NO.	1							
WP1 Sed retent., erosion or water ctl struc	1	AS	11	900					3.3	27.79 65.00
		NO.	1							
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)	5			5,240					8.6	74.90 223.24

* AMORTIZED.

PENNSYLVANIA

TABLE 5 -- PRACTICES BY PRIMARY PURPOSE - 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
SECTION 3 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE OF WATER QUALITY
TOTAL (REGULAR AND LTA)

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST- SHARES	PERCENT OF TOTAL COST-SHARES FOR:					
					SEDIMENT	AG/ANIMAL WASTE	FERTI- LIZER	TOXICS	SALINITY	OTHER
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	10	AC.	100	10,300	48.50	20.98	3.47			27.05
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	38	AC.	777	38,588	8.19	46.91	16.40			28.50
SL3 Stripcropping systems	3	AC.	25	1,367	17.70	82.30				
SL5 Diversions	9	AS	98	11,588	22.91	16.68				60.41
SL6 Grazing land protection	108	AS	1,350	133,359	7.21	72.62	1.93			18.24
	NO.		153							
SL11 Perm vegetative cover on critical area	2	AS	2	2,823		84.06				15.94
WC1 Water impoundment reservoirs	1	AS	18	782		100.00				
	NO.		2							
WP1 Sed retent, erosion or water ctl struc	9	AS	72	13,716	41.84	46.30				11.85
	NO.		14							
WP2 Stream protection	15	AS	233	28,190	46.59	48.52				4.89
WP3 Sod waterways	6	AS	30	14,324	10.47	75.59				13.94
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	118	NO.	145	885,650	3.03	88.38		.13		8.45
WP9 Composting facilities	5	NO.	5	12,577		100.00				
SP10 Streambank stabilization	5	AS	32	6,694	78.79	10.40				10.81
SP53 Integrated crop management	67	AC.	13,359	74,385		9.93	73.13	16.94		
WQ1 Source reduction of agric pollutants	95	AC.	16,256	168,367	2.88	9.78	28.59	32.99		25.76
	TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)		463	1,402,710	5.56	69.44	7.97	4.94		12.08

SECTION 4 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE - WOOD PRODUCTION AND OTHER

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST- SHARES	PERCENT OF TOTAL COST-SHARES FOR:					
					WOOD PRODUC- TION	WILD- LIFE	ENERGY	GROUND WATER	GROUND POLLUTION RECHARGE	OTHER
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	7	AC.	81	2,852						100.00
SL3 Stripcropping systems	12	AC.	261	15,507						100.00
SL6 Grazing land protection	4	AS	37	2,159						100.00
	NO.		4							
WP3 Sod waterways	1	AS	10	1,951						100.00
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	2	NO.	2	22,290						100.00
FR1 Forest tree plantations	5	AC.	21	2,853	100.00					
FR2 Forest tree stand improvement	11	AC.	95	7,631	100.00					
WL2 Shallow water areas for wildlife	5	AC.	6	13,592			100.00			
SP53 Integrated crop management	90	AC.	15,277	83,468				8.56		91.44
	TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)		136	152,303	6.88	8.92		4.69		79.50

NOTE: THE "OTHER" COLUMN MAY INCLUDE REHABILITATION OF DISASTER DAMAGED LAND, RECREATION IMPROVEMENT, FLOOD CONTROL, SOIL QUALITY, RIPARIAN PROTECTION, OR OTHER.

PUERTO RICO

TABLE 5 -- PRACTICES BY PRIMARY PURPOSE - 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
SECTION 1 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE OF EROSION CONTROL
TOTAL (REGULAR AND LTA)

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	PRACTICE EROSION T/AC/YR	AVERAGE TONS OF SOIL SAVED PER ACRE	TOTAL TONS OF SOIL SAVED	COST-SHARE PER TON OF SOIL SAVED*	TOTAL COST PER TON OF SOIL SAVED*
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	19	AC.	282	32,977	44	37.6	9,703	.59	.85
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	70	AC.	1,764	104,730	43	36.7	65,964	.28	.40
SL4 Terrace systems	27	AS	160	22,300	42	29.9	4,812	.54	.77
SL6 Grazing land protection	19	AS	619	22,273	22	18.9	8,870	.37	.53
		NO.	54						
SL13 Contour farming	3	AC.	26	650	13	4.1	111	1.02	1.45
SL14 Reduced tillage systems	78	AC.	913	54,670	66	52.6	50,317	.42	.62
FR1 Forest tree plantations	1	AC.	5	960	55	38.0	190	.51	.74
SSP State special practice	4	AC	8	485	58	48.3	580	.12	.18
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)	199			239,045	46	38.1	140,547	.37	.53

* AMORTIZED.

SECTION 2 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE OF WATER CONSERVATION

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	IRRIG SYSTEM	IRRIG WATER	AVG. AC-FT	TOTAL AC-FT	COST-SHARE PER AC-FT	TOTAL PER AC-FT	Avg. AC TREATED
					EFFIC.	APPLD	PER BEF AC OF WATER	BEF AC FT OF WATER	WATER CONSRVD	WATER CONSRVD	SOIL MOIST CONSRVD
WC4 Irrigation water conservation	1	AS	37	1,781	1	50	.08	-2.4	-85.1	-2.12	-3.89
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)	1			1,781	1	50	.08	-2.4	-85.1	-2.12	-3.89

* AMORTIZED.

SECTION 3 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE OF WATER QUALITY

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	PERCENT OF TOTAL COST-SHARES FOR:						
					AG/ANIMAL SEDIMENT	FERTI-WASTE	LIZER	TOXICS	SALINITY	OTHER	
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	7	AC.	88	13,051	50.07	36.76	13.17				
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	12	AC.	289	17,563	16.08	63.99	19.93				
SL6 Grazing land protection	3	AS	184	1,795	25.35	74.65					
		NO.	7								
SL14 Reduced tillage systems	4	AC.	37	2,220	18.92	81.08					
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	18	NO.	35	30,460	48.90	21.01					30.09
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)	43			65,089	15.72	52.35	17.85				14.08

SECTION 4 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE - WOOD PRODUCTION AND OTHER

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	PERCENT OF TOTAL COST-SHARES FOR:						
					WOOD PRODUCTION	WILD-LIFE	ENERGY	GROUND WATER	GROUND WATER	POLLUTION RECHARGE	OTHER ABATEMENT
FR1 Forest tree plantations	3	AC.	10	1,920	100.00						
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)	3			1,920	100.00						

NOTE: THE "OTHER" COLUMN MAY INCLUDE REHABILITATION OF DISASTER DAMAGED LAND, RECREATION IMPROVEMENT, FLOOD CONTROL, SOIL QUALITY, RIPARIAN PROTECTION, OR OTHER.

RHODE ISLAND

TABLE 5 -- PRACTICES BY PRIMARY PURPOSE - 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
SECTION 1 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE OF EROSION CONTROL
TOTAL (REGULAR AND LTA)

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	PRE-EROSION T/AC/YR	AVERAGE TONS OF SOIL SAVED PER ACRE	TOTAL TONS OF SOIL SAVED	COST-SHARE PER TON OF SOIL SAVED*	TOTAL COST PER TON OF SOIL SAVED*
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	1	AC.	4	720	7	6.1	22	5.69	8.12
SL15 No-till systems	1	AC.	35	1,949	8	3.7	128	3.81	7.63
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)	2			2,669	7	3.9	150	4.09	7.70

* AMORTIZED.

SECTION 2 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE OF WATER CONSERVATION

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	IRRIG SYSTEM EFFIC.	IRRIG APPLD BEF BEF AFT AC-FT	AVG. PER AC-FT WATER AC OF WATER /ACRE CONS	TOTAL AC-FT OF WATER CONSRVD	COST-SHARE PER AC-FT WATER CONSRVD *	TOTAL COST PER AC-FT WATER CONSRVD *	Avg. Ac Treated
WC4 Irrigation water conservation	4	AS	125	19,136	45	83	4.17	1.3	160.0	12.19	18.55
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)	4			19,136	45	83	4.17	1.3	160.0	12.19	18.55

* AMORTIZED.

SECTION 3 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE OF WATER QUALITY

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	PERCENT OF TOTAL COST-SHARES FOR:					
					AG/ANIMAL SEDIMENT	FERTI-WASTE	LIZER	TOXICS	SALINITY	OTHER
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	1	AC.	6	1,084		100.00				
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	7	NO.	5	41,945		100.00				
WQP1 Source reduction of agric pollutants	8	AC.	1,322	13,222		40.40		59.60		
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)	16			56,251		85.99		14.01		

SECTION 4 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE - WOOD PRODUCTION AND OTHER

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	PERCENT OF TOTAL COST-SHARES FOR:					
					WOOD PRODUCTION	WILD-LIFE	ENERGY	GROUND WATER	GROUND WATER	OTHER POLLUTION ABATEMENT
FR2 Forest tree stand improvement	1	AC.	2	188	100.00					
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)	1			188	100.00					

NOTE: THE "OTHER" COLUMN MAY INCLUDE REHABILITATION OF DISASTER DAMAGED LAND, RECREATION IMPROVEMENT, FLOOD CONTROL, SOIL QUALITY, RIPARIAN PROTECTION, OR OTHER.

SOUTH CAROLINA

SOUTH CAROLINA
TABLE 5 -- PRACTICES BY PRIMARY PURPOSE - 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
SECTION 1 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE OF EROSION CONTROL
TOTAL (REGULAR AND LTA)

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME		NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	PRE-PRACTICE EROSION T/AC/YR	AVERAGE TONS OF SOIL SAVED PER ACRE	TOTAL TONS OF SOIL SAVED	COST-SHARE PER TON OF SOIL SAVED*	TOTAL COST PER TON OF SOIL SAVED*
SL1	Perm vegetative cover establishment	111	AC.	2,110	146,304	16	14.7	33,679	.76	1.39
SL2	Perm vegetative cover improvement	30	AC.	492	20,880	11	9.7	4,999	.73	1.81
SL3	Stripcropping systems	4	AC.	218	2,510	11	4.2	818	.53	1.14
SL4	Terrace systems	7	AS	510	8,922	13	7.9	4,542	.23	.46
SL5	Diversions	2	AS	26	417	12	6.2	255	.19	.38
SL6	Grazing land protection	9	AS	217	10,549	7	5.9	953	1.65	3.50
			NO.	9						
SL7	Field windbreak restoration or estab	1	AS	10	84	6	4.0	240	.04	.07
SL11	Perm vegetative cover on critical area	51	AS	1,282	41,512	25	22.1	6,282	1.15	2.18
WC1	Water impoundment reservoirs	1	AS	28	3,500	3	2.0	2	178.33	280.23
			NO.	1						
WP3	Sod waterways	14	AS	348	19,127	21	18.6	2,137	1.33	2.64
FR1	Forest tree plantations	24	AC.	653	19,916	10	8.6	5,853	.35	.72
WL1	Permanent wildlife habitat	5	AC.	25	1,961	10	9.2	193	1.51	3.06
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)		238			275,682	14	12.1	59,953	.75	1.45

* AMORTIZED

SECTION 2 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE OF WATER CONSERVATION

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME				NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST- SHARES	IRRIG SYSTEM EFFIC.	IRRIG APPLD BEF	Avg. AC-FT PER AC OF WATER	TOTAL AC-FT OF WATER	COST- SHARE PER AC-FT OF WATER	TOTAL COST PER AC-FT OF WATER	Avg. MOIST CONSRVD * * *	TREATED SOIL CONSER- VATION
WC4 Irrigation water conservation	1	AS	26		8,439	70	95	2.00		1.2	30.2	28.47	37.97		
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)	1				8,439	70	95	2.00		1.2	30.2	28.47	37.97		

* AMORTIZED.

SOUTH CAROLINA

TABLE 5 -- PRACTICES BY PRIMARY PURPOSE - 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
SECTION 3 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE OF WATER QUALITY
TOTAL (REGULAR AND LTA)

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST- SHARES	PERCENT OF TOTAL COST-SHARES FOR:					
					SEDIMENT	AG/ANIMAL WASTE	FERTI- LIZER	TOXICS	SALINITY	OTHER
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	74	AC.	1,221	91,230	53.23	3.08	35.29	4.25		4.15
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	10	AC.	339	12,175	2.34	75.33	9.73			12.60
SL3 Stripcropping systems	3	AC.	180	2,610	100.00					
SL6 Grazing land protection	37	AS	2,960	53,560	5.84	77.57	14.04			2.55
SL11 Perm vegetative cover on critical area	32	AS	765	45,340	99.11	.23	.66			
WC4 Irrigation water conservation	2	AS	190	21,000				100.00		
WP1 Sed retent, erosion or water ctl struc	1	AS	91	2,408	100.00					
WP2 Stream protection	6	AS	375	5,504	11.88	88.12				
WP3 Sod waterways	1	AS	1	1,213	100.00					
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	20	NO.	82	142,516	1.21	65.29	33.49			
WP9 Composting facilities	10	NO.	10	58,598	39.28	60.72				
FR1 Forest tree plantations	69	AC.	1,984	60,855	18.83	28.62	32.25	14.31		5.99
WL1 Permanent wildlife habitat	6	AC.	126	3,697	19.50	4.63	75.87			
WL2 Shallow water areas for wildlife	1	AC.	4	3,345				100.00		
SP53 Integrated crop management	15	AC.	3,302	31,681			100.00			
WQP1 Source reduction of agric pollutants	157	AC.	38,096	405,704	12.13	.22	62.45	25.19	.01	
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)	409			941,436	17.73	20.50	48.12	12.55	#	1.10

INSIGNIFICANT VALUE PRESENT.

SECTION 4 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE - WOOD PRODUCTION AND OTHER

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST- SHARES	PERCENT OF TOTAL COST-SHARES FOR:					
					WOOD PRODUC- TION	WILD- LIFE	ENERGY	GROUND WATER POLLUTION	GROUND WATER RECHARGE	OTHER
SL6 Grazing land protection	1	AS	30	1,342						100.00
		NO.	1							
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	3	NO.	3	23,455		44.77		37.41		17.82
FR1 Forest tree plantations	141	AC.	2,968	142,271	100.00					
FR2 Forest tree stand improvement	17	AC.	521	18,428	100.00					
WL1 Permanent wildlife habitat	44	AC.	3,843	81,173		97.71				2.29
WL2 Shallow water areas for wildlife	1	AC.	1	1,528		100.00				
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)	204			268,197	59.92	34.06		3.27		2.75

NOTE: THE "OTHER" COLUMN MAY INCLUDE REHABILITATION OF DISASTER DAMAGED LAND, RECREATION IMPROVEMENT, FLOOD CONTROL, SOIL QUALITY, RIPARIAN PROTECTION, OR OTHER.

SOUTH DAKOTA

TABLE 5 -- PRACTICES BY PRIMARY PURPOSE - 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
SECTION 1 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE OF EROSION CONTROL
TOTAL (REGULAR AND LTA)

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST- SHARES	PRE- PRACTICE EROSION T/AC/YR	AVERAGE TONS OF SOIL SAVED PER ACRE	TOTAL TONS OF SOIL SAVED	COST- SHARE PER TON OF SOIL SAVED*		TOTAL COST PER TON OF SOIL SAVED*
								PER TON OF SOIL SAVED*	TOTAL COST PER TON OF SOIL SAVED*	
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	46	AC.	1,941	26,275	8	6.6	16,610	.28	.49	
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	11	AC.	10,571	16,750	3	.8	6,465	.45	.98	
SL4 Terrace systems	35	AS	1,315	62,129	15	10.5	13,202	.55	.78	
SL5 Diversions	3	AS	290	10,712	7	3.3	1,560	.80	1.14	
SL6 Grazing land protection	133	AS	52,454	293,224	4	1.4	45,269	.97	1.72	
		NO.	239							
SL7 Field windbreak restoration or estab	24	AS	868	16,065	5	1.9	1,731	.95	1.61	
SL9 Farmstead and feedlot windbreak	21	AS	787	8,136	2	1.0	811	1.02	1.77	
SL11 Perm vegetative cover on critical area	2	AS	17	304	120	120.0	120	.44	.59	
SL15 No-till systems	1	AC.	54	2,412	33	29.0	1,554	.39	1.17	
WP1 Sed retent, erosion or water ctl struc	3	AS	161	5,578	8	6.4	650	.87	1.34	
		NO.	3							
WP3 Sod waterways	12	AS	837	13,869	13	8.2	6,526	.32	.55	
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	1	NO.	1	17,500	2	.5	10	178.33	398.47	
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)	284			472,954	4	2.0	94,508	.71	1.26	

* AMORTIZED.

SECTION 2 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE OF WATER CONSERVATION

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST- SHARES	IRRIG SYSTEM	IRRIG EFFIC.	Avg. AC-FT PER AC BEF BEF AFT AC-FT /ACRE CONS	TOTAL AC-FT OF WATER AC OF WATER WATER CONS /ACRE CONS	COST- SHARE PER AC-FT OF WATER WATER CONS * CONS RV	TOTAL PER AC-FT OF WATER WATER CONS * CONS RV	Avg. AC MOIST CONSER- VATION	
					APPLD	PER AC OF WATER WATER CONS /ACRE CONS	AC-FT OF WATER WATER CONS * CONS RV	AC-FT OF WATER WATER CONS * CONS RV	AC-FT OF WATER WATER CONS * CONS RV	AC-FT OF WATER WATER CONS * CONS RV	Avg. AC MOIST CONSER- VATION	
SL6 Grazing land protection	29	AS	3,977	23,560				26.3	133.48	291.38	300	
		NO.	32									
WC4 Irrigation water conservation	10	AS	595	28,644	31	44	4.77	1.4	808.8	3.61	7.64	
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)	39			52,204	31	44	4.77	1.4	835.1	7.70	16.58	300

* AMORTIZED.

SOUTH DAKOTA

TABLE 5 -- PRACTICES BY PRIMARY PURPOSE - 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
SECTION 3 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE OF WATER QUALITY
TOTAL (REGULAR AND LTA)

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST- SHARES	PERCENT OF TOTAL COST-SHARES FOR:					
					AG/ANIMAL SEDIMENT	WASTE	FERTI- LIZER	TOXICS	SALINITY	OTHER
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	1	AC.	5	74	100.00					
SL4 Terrace systems	4	AS	92	18,219	100.00					
SL6 Grazing land protection	2	AS	3	1,378					100.00	
			NO.	3						
SL9 Farmstead and feedlot windbreak	1	AS	4	165					100.00	
WC4 Irrigation water conservation	1	AS	35	14,214					100.00	
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	6	NO.	35	87,642		60.35	39.65			
WP8 Plugging abandoned water wells	23	NO.	29	6,356			10.92	11.31		77.77
WL1 Permanent wildlife habitat	1	AC.	1	350						100.00
SP35 Water mgmt systems for pollution cntl	2	AS	23	3,535						
SP53 Integrated crop management	19	AC.	5,238	13,874			94.09	5.91		100.00
WQP1 Source reduction of agric pollutants	48	AC.	16,620	80,680	11.02	37.64	9.07			42.27
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)	107			226,487	12.00	36.76	24.64	.68	1.56	24.35

SECTION 4 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE - WOOD PRODUCTION AND OTHER

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST- SHARES	PERCENT OF TOTAL COST-SHARES FOR:					
					WOOD PRODUC- TION	WILD- LIFE	ENERGY	GROUND WATER	GROUND WATER RECHARGE	OTHER
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	1	AC.	128	1,256						100.00
SL5 Diversions	1	AS	5	574						100.00
SL6 Grazing land protection	12	AS	3,470	19,377		39.34				60.66
			NO.	105						
SL7 Field windbreak restoration or estab	8	AS	96	6,902			7.37			92.63
SL9 Farmstead and feedlot windbreak	159	AS	1,134	70,828		1.85	74.96			23.19
WC1 Water impoundment reservoirs	1	AS	160	3,500						100.00
			NO.	1						
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	1	NO.	2	3,500				100.00		
WL1 Permanent wildlife habitat	24	AC.	699	12,829			75.03	8.68		16.28
WL2 Shallow water areas for wildlife	3	AC.	133	4,388			100.00			
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)	206			123,154	18.63	44.43	2.84			34.10

NOTE: THE "OTHER" COLUMN MAY INCLUDE REHABILITATION OF DISASTER DAMAGED LAND, RECREATION IMPROVEMENT, FLOOD CONTROL, SOIL QUALITY, RIPARIAN PROTECTION, OR OTHER.

TENNESSEE

TABLE 5 -- PRACTICES BY PRIMARY PURPOSE - 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
SECTION 1 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE OF EROSION CONTROL
TOTAL (REGULAR AND LTA)

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST- SHARES	PRE- PRACTICE EROSION T/AC/YR	AVERAGE TONS OF SOIL SAVED PER ACRE	TOTAL TONS OF SOIL SAVED	COST- SHARE PER TON OF SOIL SAVED*		TOTAL COST PER TON OF SOIL SAVED*
								PER TON OF SOIL SAVED*	TOTAL COST PER TON OF SOIL SAVED*	
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	537	AC.	10,256	551,484	11	9.8	105,387	.91	.56	
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	98	AC.	1,530	82,689	9	7.9	14,081	1.02	1.75	
SL4 Terrace systems	56	AS	1,180	100,735	22	14.7	16,885	.70	1.26	
SL5 Diversions	13	AS	214	18,761	40	37.2	2,991	.73	1.25	
SL6 Grazing land protection	144	AS	3,020	131,644	11	9.5	26,036	.75	1.41	
	NO.		717							
SL11 Perm vegetative cover on critical area	73	AS	484	71,169	47	46.2	13,260	.93	1.50	
SL15 No-till systems	11	AC.	1,469	20,949	29	17.6	29,494	.18	.24	
WC1 Water impoundment reservoirs	1	AS	11	1,354	420	340.0		34	4.06	7.38
	NO.		1							
WP1 Sed retent, erosion or water ctl struc	93	AS	1,325	217,637	25	19.2	13,758	1.61	3.26	
	NO.		147							
WP2 Stream protection	3	AS	165	7,249	11	6.5	359	3.01	4.49	
WP3 Sod waterways	22	AS	318	23,427	15	13.8	2,854	1.22	2.28	
FR1 Forest tree plantations	5	AC.	44	2,730	4	3.6	102	2.73	5.90	
WL1 Permanent wildlife habitat	1	AC.	14	367	11	9.9	139	.39	.52	
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)	1,013			1,230,195	14	11.5	225,380	.84	1.47	

* AMORTIZED.

SECTION 3 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE OF WATER QUALITY

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST- SHARES	PERCENT OF TOTAL COST-SHARES FOR:					
					AG/ANIMAL SEDIMENT	FERTI- WASTE	LIZER	TOXICS	SALINITY	OTHER
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	9	AC.	226	17,114		20.36	57.02	22.62		
SL6 Grazing land protection	12	AS	155	12,954	74.65					25.35
	NO.		11							
WP2 Stream protection	5	AS	184	4,121	31.01					68.99
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	18	NO.	20	175,850		100.00				
WP9 Composting facilities	22	NO.	28	276,394	3.45	86.96	9.59			
FR1 Forest tree plantations	1	AC.	6	398	100.00					
WQP1 Source reduction of agric pollutants	26	AC.	2,748	20,875	22.18	77.82				
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)	93			507,706	5.02	85.86	7.15	.76		1.21

SECTION 4 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE - WOOD PRODUCTION AND OTHER

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST- SHARES	PERCENT OF TOTAL COST-SHARES FOR:					
					WOOD PRODUC- TION	WILD- LIFE	ENERGY	GROUND WATER	GROUND WATER	OTHER
SL11 Perm vegetative cover on critical area	1	AS	1	1,316						100.00
FR1 Forest tree plantations	29	AC.	441	35,066	100.00					
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)	30			36,382	96.38					3.62

NOTE: THE "OTHER" COLUMN MAY INCLUDE REHABILITATION OF DISASTER DAMAGED LAND, RECREATION IMPROVEMENT, FLOOD CONTROL, SOIL QUALITY, RIPARIAN PROTECTION, OR OTHER.

TEXAS

TABLE 5 -- PRACTICES BY PRIMARY PURPOSE - 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
SECTION 1 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE OF EROSION CONTROL
TOTAL (REGULAR AND LTA)

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST- SHARES	PRE- PRACTICE EROSION T/AC/YR	AVERAGE TONS OF SOIL SAVED PER ACRE	TOTAL TONS OF SOIL SAVED		COST- SHARE PER TON OF SOIL SAVED*	TOTAL COST PER TON OF SOIL SAVED*
							OF SOIL SAVED	PER TON OF SOIL SAVED*		
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	669	AC.	24,071	761,100	15	13.6	349,847	.38	.84	
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	1,345	AC.	157,687	2,358,538	5	3.7	538,770	.76	1.73	
SL4 Terrace systems	255	AS	21,215	489,058	15	8.2	174,225	.33	.58	
SL5 Diversions	74	AS	9,662	92,896	11	7.9	60,866	.18	.34	
SL6 Grazing land protection	896	AS	277,096	1,295,351	7	4.0	903,377	.21	.49	
	NO.		1,589							
SL11 Perm vegetative cover on critical area	213	AS	4,737	275,727	29	26.7	55,771	.86	1.78	
WC1 Water impoundment reservoirs	56	AS	5,096	86,414	7	5.4	8,405	1.05	2.35	
	NO.		57							
WC4 Irrigation water conservation	31	AS	2,230	57,164	9	5.2	14,455	.40	.91	
WP1 Sed retent, erosion or water ctl struc	233	AS	10,888	453,218	17	15.1	33,457	1.38	2.76	
	NO.		246							
WP3 Sod waterways	267	AS	15,427	355,981	13	10.4	61,790	.86	1.49	
FR1 Forest tree plantations	31	AC.	750	44,113	9	7.9	5,956	.75	1.54	
SP35 Water mgmt systems for pollution cntl	2	AS	200	9,792	29	26.0	5,200	.28	.56	
SSP State special practice	7	AC	194	6,934	30	28.7	258	4.00	11.01	
SSP State special practice	86	NO.	89	102,815	12	10.3	5,570	2.75	5.46	
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)	3,890			6,389,101	7	5.0	2,217,947	.44	.95	

* AMORTIZED.

SECTION 2 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE OF WATER CONSERVATION

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST- SHARES	IRRIG	IRRIG	Avg.	TOTAL	COST- SHARE	TOTAL	Avg.	
					SYSTEM	WATER	AC-FT	AC-FT	PER	AC-FT	AC	
					EFFIC.	APPLD	PER	OF	AC-FT	OF	TREATED	
					BEF	AC OF	WATER	WATER	WATER	WATER	MOIST	
					BEF	AFT	AC-FT	WATER	CONSRVD	CONSRVD	CONSRVD	
					/ACRE	CONS	CONS	CONS	*	*	CONSER- VATION	
SL6 Grazing land protection	43	AS	10,290	85,471					135.9	93.71	213.86	127
	NO.		40									
WC4 Irrigation water conservation	482	AS	60,080	913,580	60	78	1.79	.3	18,382.9	5.06	12.81	216
SSP State special practice	1	AC	33	1,467	50	85	1.17	.2	5.5	39.74	79.48	
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)	525			1,000,518	60	78	1.78	.3	18,524.3	5.72	14.31	206

* AMORTIZED.

TEXAS

TABLE 5 -- PRACTICES BY PRIMARY PURPOSE - 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
SECTION 3 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE OF WATER QUALITY
TOTAL (REGULAR AND LTA)

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST- SHARES	PERCENT OF TOTAL COST-SHARES FOR:					
					AG/ANIMAL SEDIMENT	WASTE	FERTI- LIZER	TOXICS	SALINITY	OTHER
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	4	AC.	147	5,753	6.64	25.20	68.16			
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	3	AC.	83	6,521			100.00			
SL5 Diversions	1	AS	50	552	100.00					
SL6 Grazing land protection	11	AS	1,636	21,149	16.54	33.10				50.36
WC4 Irrigation water conservation	1	AS	154	1,900	100.00					
WP1 Sed retent, erosion or water ctl struc	6	AS	64	12,540	100.00					
WP3 Sod waterways	3	AS	273	3,634	100.00					
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	30	NO.	26	127,706		99.51				.49
WP9 Composting facilities	5	NO.	5	16,404		100.00				
WQP1 Source reduction of agric pollutants	12	AC.	2,795	43,684			13.76			86.24
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)	75			239,843	9.38	63.35	6.86			20.41

SECTION 4 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE - WOOD PRODUCTION AND OTHER

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST- SHARES	PERCENT OF TOTAL COST-SHARES FOR:					
					WOOD PRODUC- TION	WILD- LIFE	ENERGY	GROUND WATER	GROUND WATER RECHARGE	OTHER
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	2	AC.	40	1,162						100.00
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	8	AC.	2,055	26,563			1.69			98.31
SL6 Grazing land protection	26	AS	4,698	38,055						100.00
		NO.	25							
WC4 Irrigation water conservation	1	AS	20	3,226						100.00
FR1 Forest tree plantations	1	AC.	8	448	100.00					
SP35 Water mgmt systems for pollution cntl	8	AS	99	16,438						100.00
SSP State special practice	7	AC	197	14,608						100.00
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)	52			100,500	.45		.45			99.10

NOTE: THE "OTHER" COLUMN MAY INCLUDE REHABILITATION OF DISASTER DAMAGED LAND, RECREATION IMPROVEMENT, FLOOD CONTROL, SOIL QUALITY, RIPARIAN PROTECTION, OR OTHER.

UTAH

TABLE 5 -- PRACTICES BY PRIMARY PURPOSE - 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
SECTION 1 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE OF EROSION CONTROL
TOTAL (REGULAR AND LTA)

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST- SHARES	PRE- PRACTICE EROSION T/AC/YR	AVERAGE TONS OF SOIL SAVED PER ACRE	TOTAL TONS OF SOIL SAVED	COST- SHARE PER TON OF SOIL SAVED*		TOTAL COST PER TON OF SOIL SAVED*
								PER TON OF SOIL SAVED	TOTAL COST PER TON OF SOIL SAVED*	
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	4	AC.	254	3,260	6	3.5	1,010	.56	.89	
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	45	AC.	12,748	114,249	9	5.8	95,935	.21	.46	
SL4 Terrace systems	10	AS	1,528	28,779	14	6.2	9,368	.36	.67	
SL6 Grazing land protection	29	AS	25,840	65,096	9	2.3	33,425	.29	.56	
WP2 Stream protection		NO.	42							
	1	AS	60	1,200	6	3.0	180	.99	2.15	
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)	86			212,584	9	4.3	139,918	.24	.51	

* AMORTIZED.

SECTION 2 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE OF WATER CONSERVATION

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST- SHARES	IRRIG SYSTEM	IRRIG EFFIC.	AVG. AC-FT	TOTAL AC-FT	COST- SHARE PER AC-FT OF AC-FT OF SOIL	TOTAL COST PER AC-FT OF SOIL	Avg. AC Treated
					BEF	APPDLD	PER AC OF	AC-FT WATER	WATER	WATER	MOIST
					BEF	AFT	AC-FT /ACRE	WATER CONS	CONSRVD	CONSRVD	CONSRVD CONS
WC4 Irrigation water conservation	153	AS	9,088	329,528	37	48	4.79	1.1	10,347.5	3.25	7.33
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)	153			329,528	37	48	4.79	1.1	10,347.5	3.25	7.33

* AMORTIZED.

SECTION 3 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE OF WATER QUALITY

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST- SHARES	PERCENT OF TOTAL COST-SHARES FOR:						
					AG/ANIMAL SEDIMENT		FERTI- LIZER	TOXICS	SALINITY	OTHER	
					WASTE	LIZER					
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	8	AC.	774	21,596	7.69	68.12					24.19
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	15	AC.	1,713	19,704	.71	60.44	6.31				32.54
SL6 Grazing land protection	5	AS	3,005	11,965	2.58	32.23				16.05	49.14
NO.	6										
WC4 Irrigation water conservation	265	AS	9,693	631,963	14.83	15.78	18.70			21.67	29.02
WP2 Stream protection	5	AS	73	3,267		82.43					17.57
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	7	NO.	8	69,673		100.00					
SP10 Streambank stabilization	1	AS	3,400	1,150		100.00					
WQP1 Source reduction of agric pollutants	107	AC.	31,748	246,451	44.22	33.74	13.85				8.19
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)	402			1,005,769	20.36	28.52	15.27			13.81	22.04

VERMONT

TABLE 5 -- PRACTICES BY PRIMARY PURPOSE - 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
SECTION 1 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE OF EROSION CONTROL
TOTAL (REGULAR AND LTA)

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST- SHARES	PRE- EROSION T/AC/YR	AVERAGE TONS OF SOIL SAVED	TOTAL TONS OF SOIL SAVED	COST- SHARE PER TON		TOTAL COST PER TON SAVED*
								PER ACRE	OF SOIL SAVED*	
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	2	AC.	53	2,227	19	15.2	869	.45	.49	
SL5 Diversions	1	AS	15	2,226	12	9.7	146	1.78	2.37	
WP2 Stream protection	2	AS	98	3,135	164	164.0		164	2.85	4.37
SP10 Streambank stabilization	17	AS	69	25,438	32	31.8	1,347	2.81	6.14	
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)	22			33,026	24	21.8	2,526	1.94	3.86	

* AMORTIZED.

SECTION 3 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE OF WATER QUALITY

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST- SHARES	PERCENT OF TOTAL COST-SHARES FOR:					
					AG/ANIMAL SEDIMENT	FERTI- WASTE	LIZER	TOXICS	SALINITY	OTHER
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	4	AC.	46	5,750	96.02	3.98				
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	1	AC.	9	569			100.00			
SL6 Grazing land protection	20	AS	417	24,049	14.94	78.26	6.80			
SL11 Perm vegetative cover on critical area	1	AS	90	2,063	100.00					
WP1 Sed retent, erosion or water ctl struc	2	AS	9	3,456				100.00		
	NO.		1							
WP2 Stream protection	1	AS	30	1,425		100.00				
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	155	NO.	99	1,214,623	.79	99.11				.10
WP9 Composting facilities	2	NO.	1	3,500		100.00				
SP10 Streambank stabilization	9	AS	833	14,802	89.19	10.81				
SP53 Integrated crop management	27	AC.	2,187	13,381		43.42	38.71	17.87		
WQP1 Source reduction of agric pollutants	138	AC.	16,922	199,662		72.12	24.11	3.77		
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)	336			1,483,280	2.29	92.98	3.74	.67		.32

SECTION 4 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE - WOOD PRODUCTION AND OTHER

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST- SHARES	PERCENT OF TOTAL COST-SHARES FOR:					
					WOOD PRODUC- TION	WILD- LIFE	ENERGY	GROUND WATER	GROUND WATER	OTHER
FR2 Forest tree stand improvement	12	AC.	108	5,722	99.06	.94				
WL1 Permanent wildlife habitat	4	AC.	105	1,385			100.00			
SP44 Stand analysis for forest mgmt planing	10	AC.	1,019	1,763	100.00					
SP53 Integrated crop management	4	AC.	89	884					100.00	
SSP State special practice	3	AC	535	1,605	100.00					
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)	33			11,359	79.55	12.67				7.78

NOTE: THE "OTHER" COLUMN MAY INCLUDE REHABILITATION OF DISASTER DAMAGED LAND, RECREATION IMPROVEMENT, FLOOD CONTROL, SOIL QUALITY, RIPARIAN PROTECTION, OR OTHER.

VIRGINIA

TABLE 5 -- PRACTICES BY PRIMARY PURPOSE - 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
SECTION 1 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE OF EROSION CONTROL
TOTAL (REGULAR AND LTA)

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST- SHARES	PRE- PRACTICE EROSION T/AC/YR	AVERAGE TONS OF SOIL SAVED PER ACRE	TOTAL TONS OF SOIL SAVED		COST- SHARE PER TON OF SOIL SAVED*	TOTAL COST PER TON OF SOIL SAVED*
							OF SOIL SAVED	PER TON OF SOIL SAVED*		
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	38	AC.	666	34,649	11	9.2	6,920	.87	1.71	
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	225	AC.	4,939	162,099	16	11.1	54,783	.51	.89	
SL3 Stripcropping systems	3	AC.	56	1,380	4	2.0	111	2.16	3.13	
SL4 Terrace systems	1	AS	5	450	12	3.0	12	4.38	8.03	
SL5 Diversions	2	AS	8	2,148	20	17.0	17	14.76	25.00	
SL6 Grazing land protection	161	AS	6,209	235,369	15	11.0	59,122	.59	1.04	
SL11 Perm vegetative cover on critical area	16	AS	369	18,183	82	79.7	1,658	1.91	3.38	
WP1 Sed retent, erosion or water ctl struc	4	AS	209	11,250	109	107.3	161	7.12	18.46	
WP2 Stream protection	2	AS	3	4,103	20	17.0	34	17.98	27.45	
WP3 Sod waterways	6	AS	12	12,496	16	15.3	348	5.35	7.68	
FR1 Forest tree plantations	2	AC.	37	1,762	20	8.8	182	.99	1.27	
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)	425			483,889	15	11.0	123,348	.62	1.10	

* AMORTIZED.

SECTION 3 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE OF WATER QUALITY

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST- SHARES	PERCENT OF TOTAL COST-SHARES FOR:					
					AG/ANIMAL SEDIMENT	FERTI- WASTE	LIZER	TOXICS	SALINITY	OTHER
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	169	AC.	2,779	176,889	33.19	31.82	25.31	5.28		4.39
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	354	AC.	7,842	371,943	29.02	37.95	31.17	1.15		.71
SL3 Stripcropping systems	5	AC.	72	2,253	51.13			48.87		
SL4 Terrace systems	1	AS	25	40			100.00			
SL5 Diversions	3	AS	387	4,134	9.60	5.73	84.66			
SL6 Grazing land protection	108	AS	3,981	222,480	27.04	64.89	7.13			.94
SL11 Perm vegetative cover on critical area	57	AS	308	49,547	59.84	14.34	25.82			
WC1 Water impoundment reservoirs	2	AS	19	3,477		63.53	36.47			
WP1 Sed retent, erosion or water ctl struc	2	AS	11	6,500			100.00			
WP2 Stream protection	14	AS	739	34,861	33.00	57.32	9.68			
WP3 Sod waterways	50	AS	196	44,518	71.23	4.58	24.18			
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	20	NO.	28	135,010		74.08	25.92			
WP9 Composting facilities	7	NO.	7	18,800		100.00				
FR1 Forest tree plantations	5	AC.	46	1,787	24.12	33.58	18.30			24.00
SP53 Integrated crop management	65	AC.	12,505	78,653			31.76	68.24		
WQP1 Source reduction of agric pollutants	107	AC.	93,084	199,924	23.72	13.58	53.19	.11		9.39
SSP State special practice	8	AC	467	3,481			100.00			
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)	911			1,354,297	25.78	38.39	28.42	5.07		2.34

SECTION 4 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE - WOOD PRODUCTION AND OTHER

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST- SHARES	PERCENT OF TOTAL COST-SHARES FOR:					
					WOOD PRODUC- TION	WILD- LIFE	ENERGY	GROUND WATER	GROUND WATER	OTHER
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	1	AC.	15	908						100.00
FR1 Forest tree plantations	25	AC.	359	21,981	100.00					
FR2 Forest tree stand improvement	5	AC.	57	3,417	100.00					
WL2 Shallow water areas for wildlife	2	AC.	2	7,000			100.00			
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)	33			33,306	76.26	21.02				2.72

NOTE: THE "OTHER" COLUMN MAY INCLUDE REHABILITATION OF DISASTER DAMAGED LAND, RECREATION IMPROVEMENT, FLOOD CONTROL, SOIL QUALITY, RIPARIAN PROTECTION, OR OTHER.

VIRGIN ISLANDS

TABLE 5 -- PRACTICES BY PRIMARY PURPOSE - 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
 SECTION 1 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE OF EROSION CONTROL
 TOTAL (REGULAR AND LTA)

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST- SHARES	PRE- EROSION T/AC/YR	AVERAGE TONS OF SOIL SAVED PER ACRE	TOTAL TONS OF SOIL SAVED	COST- SHARE PER TON	TOTAL COST PER TON SAVED*
								OF SOIL SAVED	
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	6	AC.	274	9,828	23	18.8	4,352	.39	.83
SL4 Terrace systems	2	AS	2	528	37	27.0	54	1.14	3.89
SL6 Grazing land protection	1	AS	18	3,500	30	18.0	324	1.61	5.74
		NO.	1						
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)	9			13,856	24	18.8	4,730	.48	1.20

* AMORTIZED.

WASHINGTON

TABLE 5 -- PRACTICES BY PRIMARY PURPOSE - 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
SECTION 1 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE OF EROSION CONTROL
TOTAL (REGULAR AND LTA)

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST- SHARES	PRE- PRACTICE EROSION T/AC/YR	AVERAGE TONS OF SOIL SAVED PER ACRE	TOTAL TONS OF SOIL SAVED	COST- SHARE PER TON OF SOIL SAVED*		TOTAL COST PER TON OF SOIL SAVED*
								PER TON OF SOIL SAVED*	TOTAL COST PER TON OF SOIL SAVED*	
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	5	AC.	145	2,246	8	7.1	976	.40	.40	1.03
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	3	AC.	2,230	4,576	1	.5	1,115	.71	.71	1.00
SL3 Stripcropping systems	9	AC.	1,920	27,661	15	8.8	18,562	.26	.26	.42
SL4 Terrace systems	50	AS	5,962	79,530	10	6.7	39,587	.23	.23	.47
SL5 Diversions	3	AS	44	9,339	46	41.0	942	1.16	1.16	3.82
SL6 Grazing land protection	8	AS	12,285	20,851	1	.5	5,285	.59	.59	1.28
SL11 Perm vegetative cover on critical area	7	AS	191	5,973	15	14.0	2,132	.49	.49	.83
WC4 Irrigation water conservation	7	AS	218	34,991	17	14.6	3,157	1.13	1.13	4.33
WP1 Sed retent., erosion or water ctl struc	15	AS	691	29,500	15	10.5	3,183	.94	.94	2.20
WP3 Sod waterways	17	AS	538	21,502	67	66.9	3,298	.97	.97	1.62
WL1 Permanent wildlife habitat	3	AC.	17	1,264	20	18.4	312	.60	.60	1.21
SP10 Streambank stabilization	10	AS	96	28,159	393	391.4	9,394	.45	.45	1.80
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)	134			265,592	6	4.0	87,943	.39	.39	.96

* AMORTIZED.

SECTION 2 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE OF WATER CONSERVATION

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST- SHARES	IRRIG	IRRIG	AVG.	TOTAL	COST- SHARE	TOTAL	Avg. AC
					SYSTEM	WATER	AC-FT	AC-FT	PER	AC-FT	PER
					EFFIC.	APPLD	PER	AC	OF	AC-FT	OF
					BEF	AC OF	WATER	WATER	WATER	WATER	MOIST
					BEF	AFT	AC-FT	WATER	CONS	CONS	CONSER-
							/ACRE	CONS	RVLD	RVLD	VATION
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	1	AC.	49	796	1	1	.33	.3	12.3	11.26	40.74
SL4 Terrace systems	3	AS	50	2,826							50
WC4 Irrigation water conservation	137	AS	4,920	388,466	48	71	6.09	2.1	9,933.1	3.99	9.91
WP1 Sed retent., erosion or water ctl struc	6	AS	488	19,204	57	77	5.23	1.4	664.6	2.94	11.39
		NO.	4								
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)	147			411,292	48	71	6.01	2.0	10,610.0	3.93	10.04

* AMORTIZED.

WASHINGTON

TABLE 5 -- PRACTICES BY PRIMARY PURPOSE - 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
SECTION 3 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE OF WATER QUALITY
TOTAL (REGULAR AND LTA)

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST- SHARES	PERCENT OF TOTAL COST-SHARES FOR:				
					AG/ANIMAL SEDIMENT	FERTI- LIZER	TOXICS	SALINITY	OTHER
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	2	AC.	92	3,339	100.00				
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	5	AC.	313	2,543	66.46	17.70	15.84		
SL3 Stripcropping systems	3	AC.	540	3,468	100.00				
SL4 Terrace systems	2	AS	45	1,192	100.00				
SL5 Diversions	1	AS	60	1,005	100.00				
SL11 Perm vegetative cover on critical area	3	AS	40	3,821				100.00	
WC4 Irrigation water conservation	15	AS	686	79,104	30.44		65.13	4.42	
WP1 Sed retent, erosion or water ctl struc	53	AS	637	79,003	74.50		25.50		
		NO.	48						
WP2 Stream protection	33	AS	607	44,255		96.72	3.28		
WP3 Sod waterways	15	AS	261	20,408	67.53		32.47		
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	73	NO.	377	566,366		99.80	.20		
SP10 Streambank stabilization	4	AS	15	10,500	100.00				
SP35 Water mgmt systems for pollution cntl	2	AS	27	2,596		100.00			
SP53 Integrated crop management	27	AC.	5,863	86,447			100.00		
WQP1 Source reduction of agric pollutants	23	AC.	4,496	64,028			100.00		
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)	258			968,075	11.84	63.47	23.94	.36	.39

SECTION 4 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE - WOOD PRODUCTION AND OTHER

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST- SHARES	PERCENT OF TOTAL COST-SHARES FOR:					
					WOOD PRODUC- TION	WILD- LIFE	ENERGY	GROUND WATER POLLUTION	GROUND WATER RECHARGE	OTHER
SL6 Grazing land protection	1	AS	500	3,500					100.00	
		NO.	1							
SL9 Farmstead and feedlot windbreak	2	AS	3	1,990			86.83		13.17	
WP2 Stream protection	5	AS	200	1,594					100.00	
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	3	NO.	2	61,393					100.00	
FR1 Forest tree plantations	69	AC.	580	106,996	100.00					
FR2 Forest tree stand improvement	52	AC.	1,453	58,028	100.00					
WL1 Permanent wildlife habitat	1	AC.	5	1,442			100.00			
WL2 Shallow water areas for wildlife	5	AC.	21	12,675			100.00			
SSP State special practice	1	NO.	1	3,500					100.00	
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)	136			251,118	65.72	5.62	.69		27.97	

NOTE: THE "OTHER" COLUMN MAY INCLUDE REHABILITATION OF DISASTER DAMAGED LAND, RECREATION IMPROVEMENT, FLOOD CONTROL, SOIL QUALITY, RIPARIAN PROTECTION, OR OTHER.

WEST VIRGINIA

TABLE 5 -- PRACTICES BY PRIMARY PURPOSE - 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
SECTION 1 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE OF EROSION CONTROL
TOTAL (REGULAR AND LTA)

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST- SHARES	PRE- PRACTICE EROSION T/AC/YR	AVERAGE TONS OF SOIL SAVED PER ACRE	TOTAL TONS OF SOIL SAVED	COST- SHARE PER TON OF SOIL SAVED*	TOTAL COST PER TON OF SOIL SAVED*	
									PER TON OF SOIL SAVED*	TOTAL COST PER TON OF SOIL SAVED*
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	23	AC.	233	16,895	16	13.4	3,121	.94		1.64
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	265	AC.	3,848	239,401	13	8.8	34,162	1.22		2.01
SL6 Grazing land protection	62	AS	1,649	52,678	12	5.6	9,253	.85		1.52
SL11 Perm vegetative cover on critical area	2	AS	70	1,190	63	61.0	128	1.62		2.42
WC1 Water impoundment reservoirs	2	AS	45	5,830	5	1.4	41	14.49		26.97
SSP State special practice	5	NO.	5	6,580	32	27.1	1,265	.78		1.60
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)	338			322,574	13	8.2	47,970	1.11		1.86

* AMORTIZED.

SECTION 3 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE OF WATER QUALITY

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST- SHARES	PERCENT OF TOTAL COST-SHARES FOR:					
					AG/ANIMAL SEDIMENT	FERTI- WASTE	LIZER	TOXICS	SALINITY	OTHER
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	2	AC.	15	1,074	74.02				25.98	
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	8	AC.	201	12,365	100.00					
SL6 Grazing land protection	38	AS	1,523	56,795	23.71	44.46		2.16		29.66
SL11 Perm vegetative cover on critical area	2	AS	2	3,204	37.17	62.83				
WP2 Stream protection	1	AS	1	301	100.00					
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	5	NO.	5	53,260		100.00				
WP5 Source reduction of agric pollutants	143	AC.	47,359	328,837	7.65	58.27	20.13	.01		13.94
SSP State special practice	188	NO.	198	516,461	4.68	74.13	8.08			13.11
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)	376			972,297	7.97	67.37	11.26	#		13.40

INSIGNIFICANT VALUE PRESENT.

SECTION 4 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE - WOOD PRODUCTION AND OTHER

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST- SHARES	PERCENT OF TOTAL COST-SHARES FOR:					
					WOOD PRODUC- TION	WILD- LIFE	ENERGY	GROUND WATER	GROUND WATER	OTHER
FR2 Forest tree stand improvement	1	AC.	15	410	100.00					
SP53 Integrated crop management	6	AC.	569	3,816				23.35		76.65
SSP State special practice	10	NO.	10	19,921	35.03					64.97
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)	17			24,147	30.60			3.69		65.71

NOTE: THE "OTHER" COLUMN MAY INCLUDE REHABILITATION OF DISASTER DAMAGED LAND, RECREATION IMPROVEMENT, FLOOD CONTROL, SOIL QUALITY, RIPARIAN PROTECTION, OR OTHER.

WISCONSIN

**TABLE 5 -- PRACTICES BY PRIMARY PURPOSE - 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
SECTION 1 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE OF EROSION CONTROL
TOTAL (REGULAR AND LTA)**

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	PRE-EROSION T/AC/YR	AVERAGE TONS OF SOIL SAVED PER ACRE	TOTAL TONS OF SOIL SAVED	COST-SHARE PER TON OF SOIL SAVED*	TOTAL COST PER TON OF SOIL SAVED*
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	7	AC.	158	10,990	7	6.1	955	2.00	4.66
SL3 Stripcropping systems	19	AC.	579	15,477	9	6.2	3,729	.72	1.09
SL4 Terrace systems	16	AS	189	29,068	14	11.5	2,025	1.68	2.44
SL5 Diversions	22	AS	199	25,895	13	10.2	461	6.56	9.53
SL7 Field windbreak restoration or estab	2	AS	56	394	6	3.0	167	.24	.45
SL11 Perm vegetative cover on critical area	12	AS	334	11,093	6	5.8	801	2.41	3.96
SL14 Reduced tillage systems	1	AC.	22	135	7	4.0	88	.60	1.19
SL15 No-till systems	2	AC.	16	280	6	5.0	10	7.01	22.24
WC1 Water impoundment reservoirs	2	AS	96	7,000	21	20.3	81	8.81	19.55
WP1 Sed retent, erosion or water ctl struc	85	AS NO.	966 86	237,134	60	59.7	7,897	3.06	4.70
WP2 Stream protection	8	AS	18	14,659	51	49.7	313	6.98	12.42
WP3 Sod waterways	174	AS	2,632	299,846	19	17.4	8,909	5.01	7.26
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	3	NO.	2	6,163	82	81.0	162	3.88	5.93
FR1 Forest tree plantations	17	AC.	121	14,355	6	4.1	491	2.98	5.25
SP10 Streambank stabilization	17	AS	82	29,658	89	88.0	801	5.52	14.06
SSP State special practice	10	AC	456	14,373	7	5.4	3,082	.69	1.38
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)	377			716,520	13	11.8	29,972	3.05	4.78

* AMORTIZED.

SECTION 3 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE OF WATER QUALITY

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	PERCENT OF TOTAL COST-SHARES FOR:				
					AG/ANIMAL SEDIMENT	FERTI-LIZER	TOXICS	SALINITY	OTHER
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	6	AC.	99	9,404			13.18	81.98	4.84
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	4	AC.	33	3,649	24.55			15.18	60.26
SL4 Terrace systems	1	AS	40	1,200			100.00		
SL5 Diversions	9	AS	361	10,408			100.00		
SL6 Grazing land protection	3	AS NO.	41 3	3,533	13.05		86.95		
SL11 Perm vegetative cover on critical area	1	AS	3	751	100.00				
WP1 Sed retent, erosion or water ctl struc	8	AS NO.	199 8	23,597	95.21		4.79		
WP2 Stream protection	26	AS	359	34,846	33.48	64.37			2.15
WP3 Sod waterways	5	AS	97	6,488	50.26	43.36			6.38
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	143	NO.	271	1,084,340	.16	98.48	1.36		
WP8 Plugging abandoned water wells	51	NO.	57	15,291	4.22	14.35	19.83	55.80	5.80
FR1 Forest tree plantations	17	AC.	187	22,606	33.42		40.71		25.86
SP10 Streambank stabilization	5	AS	24	7,202	100.00				
SP53 Integrated crop management	134	AC	32,903	220,321		34.80	57.19	8.00	.01
WPQ1 Source reduction of agric pollutants	22	AC.	2,347	17,913		92.61	7.39		
SSP State special practice	6	AC	141	13,237		77.67	22.33		
SSP State special practice	1	NO.	1	3,500			100.00		
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)	434			1,478,286	3.77	82.14	11.04	2.33	.71

SECTION 4 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE - WOOD PRODUCTION AND OTHER

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST-SHARES	PERCENT OF TOTAL COST-SHARES FOR:				
					WOOD PRODUCTION	WILD-LIFE	ENERGY	GROUND WATER POLLUTION	GROUND WATER RECHARGE ABATEMENT
SL6 Grazing land protection	1	AS	86	2,413					100.00
SL7 Field windbreak restoration or estab	1	AS	2	266	100.00				
SL9 Farmstead and feedlot windbreak	1	AS	1	227			100.00		
SL11 Perm vegetative cover on critical area	2	AS	1	720					100.00
WP3 Sod waterways	1	AS	1	600					100.00
WP4 Agricultural waste control facilities	3	NO.	3	22,470					100.00
FR1 Forest tree plantations	99	AC.	793	81,077	100.00				
FR2 Forest tree stand improvement	63	AC.	554	33,554	100.00				
FR3 Site prep for natural regeneration	5	AC.	112	4,686	100.00				
WL1 Permanent wildlife habitat	16	AC.	107	7,650			100.00		
WL2 Shallow water areas for wildlife	39	AC.	399	39,167			100.00		
SP53 Integrated crop management	24	AC.	6,248	51,546				80.98	19.02
SSP State special practice	23	AC	484	33,936	36.90				63.10
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)	269			278,312	47.47	16.82	.08	15.00	20.63

NOTE: THE "OTHER" COLUMN MAY INCLUDE REHABILITATION OF DISASTER DAMAGED LAND, RECREATION IMPROVEMENT, FLOOD CONTROL, SOIL QUALITY, RIPARIAN PROTECTION, OR OTHER.

WYOMING

TABLE 5 -- PRACTICES BY PRIMARY PURPOSE - 1997 AGRICULTURAL CONSERVATION PROGRAM
SECTION 1 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE OF EROSION CONTROL
TOTAL (REGULAR AND LTA)

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST- SHARES	PRE- PRACTICE EROSION T/AC/YR	AVERAGE TONS OF SOIL SAVED PER ACRE	TOTAL TONS OF SOIL SAVED	COST- SHARE PER TON OF SOIL SAVED*		TOTAL COST PER TON OF SOIL SAVED*
								PER TON OF SOIL SAVED*	TOTAL COST PER TON OF SOIL SAVED*	
SL1 Perm vegetative cover establishment	1	AC.	160	2,320	14	13.0	1,950	.21	.42	
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	34	AC.	19,546	77,369	4	2.5	42,807	.31	.57	
SL4 Terrace systems	1	AS	70	612	11	9.0	630	.11	.23	
SL6 Grazing land protection	72	AS	83,587	221,672	4	1.8	91,210	.36	.72	
SL7 Field windbreak restoration or estab	1	AS	17	2,718	2	1.0	17	16.29	30.34	
SL9 Farmstead and feedlot windbreak	1	AS	1	351	6	3.0	60	.60	.75	
WC4 Irrigation water conservation	2	AS	87	2,443	117	116.7	350	.71	1.42	
WP1 Sed retent., erosion or water ctl struc	2	AS	500	1,540	36	36.0	36	4.36	8.72	
	NO.		1							
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)	114			309,025	4	2.0	137,060	.35	.68	

* AMORTIZED.

SECTION 2 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE OF WATER CONSERVATION

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST- SHARES	IRRIG	IRRIG	AVG.	TOTAL	COST- SHARE PER	TOTAL	Avg. AC			
					SYSTEM	WATER	AC-FT	AC-FT	PER AC-FT OF	AC-FT OF	WATER			
					BEF	AC OF	BEF	AC OF	WATER	WATER	MOIST	CONSER-	*	*
					BEF	AC FT /ACRE	AC FT /ACRE	AC FT /ACRE	CONS	CONS	CONSRVD	CONSRVD	*	*
WC4 Irrigation water conservation	194	AS	14,549	474,573	33	42	5.85	1.4	18,808.7	2.57	5.53			
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)	194			474,573	33	42	5.85	1.4	18,808.7	2.57	5.53			

* AMORTIZED.

SECTION 3 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE OF WATER QUALITY

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST- SHARES	PERCENT OF TOTAL COST-SHARES FOR:						
					AG/ANIMAL SEDIMENT	WASTE	FERTI- LIZER	TOXICS	SALINITY	OTHER	
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	2	AC.	428	4,835							100.00
WC4 Irrigation water conservation	16	AS	546	35,442	19.30					68.76	11.93
WP2 Stream protection	1	AS	7	3,366	100.00						
SP10 Streambank stabilization	1	AS	110	3,500	100.00						
WQP1 Source reduction of agric pollutants	1	AC.	268	3,500	100.00						
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)	21			50,643	33.98					48.12	17.90

SECTION 4 - PRACTICES WITH PRIMARY PURPOSE - WOOD PRODUCTION AND OTHER

PRACTICE NUMBER AND NAME	NO. OF PART.	UNIT	EXTENT	COST- SHARES	PERCENT OF TOTAL COST-SHARES FOR:						
					WOOD PRODUC- TION	WILD- LIFE	ENERGY	GROUND WATER	GROUND WATER	POLLUTION RECHARGE	ABATEMENT
SL2 Perm vegetative cover improvement	5	AC.	1,420	13,927							100.00
SL6 Grazing land protection	6	AS	2,157	27,879							100.00
SP35 Water mgmt systems for pollution cntl	7	AS	117	20,237							91.54
TOTAL (REGULAR & LTA)	18			62,043						2.76	97.24

NOTE: THE "OTHER" COLUMN MAY INCLUDE REHABILITATION OF DISASTER DAMAGED LAND, RECREATION IMPROVEMENT, FLOOD CONTROL, SOIL QUALITY, RIPARIAN PROTECTION, OR OTHER.